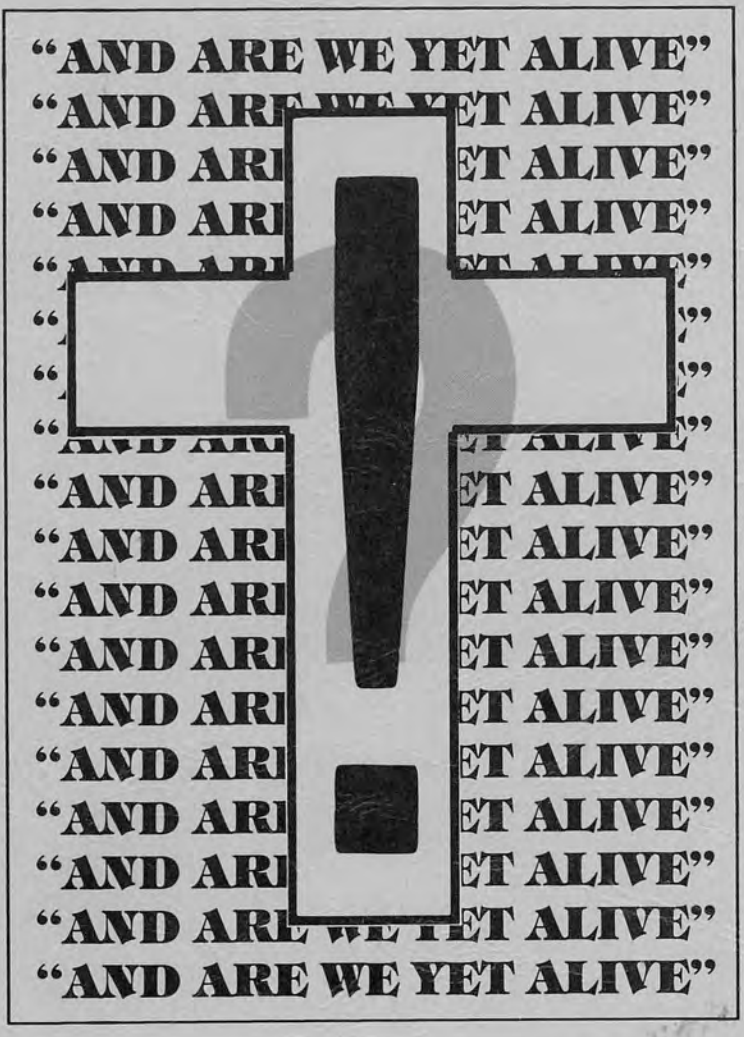
1984 Journal



The Central Texas Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1984
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE

One hundred and eighteenth annual session since organization

Seventeenth session since the organization of
the United Methodist Church

Fifteenth session since merger of the previous Central Texas
Conference with a group of churches of
the previous West Texas Conference

Held at Fort Worth, Texas, June 3 - 6, 1984
Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center, One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas.



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

Resident Bishop: Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



The Cabinet

Front Row: Gordon Dennis, Ervin Gathings, Bishop John Russell, James Shuler, Luther Henry,Sr., H.F.Meier,Jr.

Back Row: Michael Patison, Homer Kluck, Edward H. Otwell, Eugene Robertson, William Greenwaldt, Sidney Roberts.



Bishop Russell and Deacons

Front Row: Bruce Edwin Carpenter, Bishop John Russell, Norman Lee Suggs, George Mimms Sutton.

Back Row: Thomas Snyder McDermott, John Frederick Fiedler, Kenneth James Dean



Bishop Russell and Elders

Front Row: Nancy York, Bishop John Russell, Cal Van Hoffman
Back Row: Billy Dean Strayhorn, Michael Edward Ramsdell







Scenes from Annual Conference

Table Of Contents

I. Officers of the Conference 9
II. Roll of Conference 33
Annual Conference Lay Members 58
III. Daily Proceedings 71
IV. Business of the Annual Conference 81
V. Appointments 100
VI. Reports
Composite Report of the Cabinet 115
Conference Resolutions 118
Conference Nominations for Juridictional Pool 121
Conference Office Committee 122
Council on Finance and Administration 123
Budget for 1985 126
Council on Ministries 130
Area Committee on Professional Ministries 130
Board of Church and Society 131
Board of Diaconal Ministry 131
Board of Global Ministries 136
Harris Methodist Health System 146
Inner City Ministry of Waco 148
Methodist Home 149
Methodist Mission Home 150
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. 152
Board of Discipleship 153
Council on Youth Ministry 159
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 160
Board of Ordained Ministry 163
Board of Pensions 168
Commission on Archives and History 170
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 171
Commission on Church Growth and Development 172
Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits 182
Commission on Religion and Race 184
Commission on Status and Role of Women 185
Committee on Communications and Interpretation 186
Committee on the Episcopacy 187
Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican American Work 188
Committee on Research and Planning 190
Federal Credit Union 191
Lydia Patterson Institute 191
Homes for Retired Ministers 193
Texas Methodist College Association 193
Perkins School of Theology 194
South Central Jurisdiction 195
Statistical Report 197
United Methodist Women 197
Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church 198
United Methodist Men 199
Mt. Sequoyah 199
VII. Memoirs 200
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 211
IX. Historical 214
X. Conference Standing Rules 215
XI. Pastoral Records 236
XII. Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries 248
XIII. Financial Records 261
XIV. Statistical Tables 279

I. Officers Of The Conference

PRESIDENT - Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro #263-3425; 214)522-6741
AREA ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP - Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205, 214)522-6742 or 214)343-1705 or 263-3425
CONFERENCE CENTER - One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth, 76102 817)877-5222
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT - Dr. Edward H. Otwell
DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Dr. Luther Henry
ASSOC. DIRECTOR - Ms. Nelda Barrett
MANAGER GLEN LAKE - Maurice Wise, Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817)897-2247
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt
SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS - Rev. Edis R. Sluder, P. O. Box 1047, Joshua 76058, 817-641-5630

DIRECTORS OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER - CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Rev. John Schaub, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104, 817)334-6011
ADMINISTRATOR - METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS - Harold D.. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512)696-2410 or 1-800-292-5103
ADMINISTRATOR - METHODIST HOME - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708, 817)753-0181
ADMINISTRATOR - WESLEYAN HOME - Charles Bostock, Box 486, Georgetown 78626, 512)863-9511
CONFERENCE INSURANCE - Transport Life - Claims: Kris Nickovich, 714 Main, Fort Worth 76102, 817)390-8043. Broker: Gary Brown, The Dike Co., 1200 Summit, Suite 412, Fort Worth 76102, 817)335-2115
MANAGER - CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION - Edna Davis, 1418 W. Rosedale, Fort Worth 76104 817-332-3751
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Dr. S. Duane Bruce, 6155 Samuell Bd., Dallas 75228 214)321-7077
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION - Rev. Charles E. Laing, 720 American Bank Tower, 221 West 6th, Austin 78701 512)482-0848
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASS'N - Joe E. Elmore, President, 950 Westlake High Dr., Austin 78746, 512)327-8277

Council On Ministries

Bishop: John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Chair: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Ln., Arlington 76012 (1985)
Vice Chair: John Lukert, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1985)
Secretary: Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680 (1985)
Program Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531 (1988)
Discipleship: Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76011 (1988)
Global Ministries: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116 (1988)
Higher Education: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1988)
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034
Religion and Race: Robert H. Briles, 802 North Elm, Weatherford 76086
Status and Role of Women: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76703
Conference Officers:
Lay Leader: B.F. "Hank" Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

President, UM Men: Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, 76053
President, UM Women: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
UMW Rep.: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
CCYM President: Kevin Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
CCYM Rep.: Dewayne Brawner, Rt. 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028

Young Adult Representatives:
Leslie McClatchey, Box 825, Coleman 76834
Allen Dahl, 2312 Nottingham, Fort Worth 76112

District Representatives

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Dariel Warnock,Box 56, Santa Anna 76878 (1986)
Mrs. W. H. (Dale) Smith, Jr., 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444 (1987)
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., 2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801 (1985)

Fort Worth East:
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, Suite 306, Hurst 76053
Lloyd Latta, 250 E. Lilac Lane, Southlake 76092 (1985)
Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76016 (1987)
Tony Campbell, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117 (1986)

Fort Worth West:
H. Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. Fifth, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
David F. Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth 76133 (1985)
Ronda Rogers, 2908 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133 (1987)
Jerry Chism, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126 (1986)

Temple:
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503
J. V. Kennedy, 2009 E. Avenue I, Temple 76501 (1985)
Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31, Gatesville 76528 (1987)
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680 (1986)

Waco:
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710
Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710 (1985)
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76710 (1987)
Jay Beavers, Box 3189, Waco 76707 (1986)

Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165 (1985)
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009 (1987)
Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065 (1986)

Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Louis Pitcock, Jr. Box 747, Graham 76046 (1985)
Deecee Horton, 515 Seminole Ct., DCBE, Granbury 76048 (1987)
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76087 (1986)

General Agencies Members

Council on Ministries: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, Suite 306, Hurst 76053

Council on Finance and Administration: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Board of Church and Society: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102

Board of Discipleship:
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710
Luther Henry, Jr.

Board of Global Ministries: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638

Board Of Higher Education: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102
Additional members (without vote):
Director of ACCOM: Luther W. Henry, Sr.
Associate Director of ACCOM: Nelda Barrett
CF&A: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102
Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
Conference Secretary-Treasurer: William M. Greenwaldt
Director of Professional Ministries: Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Conference Council On Finance And Administration
(Quadrennial)

President: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Vice-President: Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710
Jurisdictional Council Member: Don Pike 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Ex-Officio:
W. M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102
Luther Henry, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102
Recording Secretary and Director, Data Processing: Barbara Vaughan, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102
Cabinet Representative: James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710
Lay (6):
Wilburn Newsom, 318 E. Long, Fort Worth 786106 (1992)
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012 (1992)
Eddie Saylors, 910 Highland, Cleburne 76031 (1988)
John R. Thompson, Jr., 1200 Oil & Gas Bldg., Fort Worth 76102 (1988)
Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063 (1988)
Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710 (1988)
Clergy (5):
Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053 (1992)
Harvey Ozmer, Box 24, Gatesville 76528 (1992)
J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102 (1988)
Andrew Gardner, Box 775, Waco 76703 1988
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (1988)

Board of Church and Society

Chair: John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Vice Chair: Marjorie Herbert, 1246 Main, Georgetown 78626
Secretary: Rose Ann Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017
District Representatives
Brownwood:
Tom Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 147E, Brownwood 76801 (1987)
Ellen Cox, 2109 9th, Brownwood 76801 (1986)
Gary Turner, Box 793, Winters 79567 (1985)
Fort Worth East:
Ed Jones, 3821 London Ln., Fort Worth 76118 (1985)
Betty Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012 (1986)
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034
Fort Worth West:
Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, Fort Worth 76107 (1987)

Carole Anne O'Brien, 6613 S. Hulen #125, Fort Worth 76133 (1986)
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133 (1985)
Temple:
Dennis Holle, 404 E. 22nd, Belton 76513 (1987)
Mrs. John O. Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501 (1985)

Waco:
Everett Speas, 4104 Brookcrest Cir., Waco 76710 (1987)
Mrs. Burt Davidson, 2405 N. 42nd, Waco 76710 (1986)
Don Scroggs, Box 398, Hewitt 76643 (1985)
Waxahachie:
Neil Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln., Corsicana 75110 (1987)
Sharon Griffin, Rt. 1, Becky Ln., Waxahachie 75165 (1985)
Robert Greaves, 304 Line St., Hillsboro 76086 (1985)
Weatherford:
Mac A. Coalson, Rt. 5, Box 141, Weatherford 76086 (1985)
Millie Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 9, Granbury 76048 (1987)
Woody Flynt, Box 266, Springtown 76082 (1986)
General Board/Staff Member: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Fort Worth 76102
UMW Representative: Mary Bassett, 4128 Sanguinet, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76501
Youth Members:
Annette Priddy, Rt. 1, Desdemona 76445
Colleen McClellan, 208 W. Valleyview, Colleyville 76034

Board of Discipleship

Chair: Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76011
Vice Chair: Jim Olney, 422 Church, Grapevine 76051
Secretary: Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
J. G. White, 304 Morgan Mill, Stephenville (1987)
Kathi Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 92B, Winters 79567 (1986)
John Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401 (1985)
Fort Worth East:
Ken Talkington, 4104 Shady Valley, Arlington 76013 (1985)
Sandra Brown, 3109 Bluebonnet Dr., Grand Prairie 75051 (1986)
Mike Phillips, Box 80288, Fort Worth 76180 (1987)
Fort Worth West:
E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107 (1985)
Marilyn Lorance, 302 Haywood Dr. Ct., Fort Worth 76126 (1986)
Gary Kindley, 6401 Hartman, Fort Worth 761 (1987)
Temple:
Bruce Hammack, 3419 Royal Dr., Gatesville 76528 (1987)
Linda Miller, 1121 Mossy Oak, Harker Heights 76541 (1986)
Harvey Ozmer, Box 24, Gatesville 76528 (1985)
Waco:
Richard Hill, 3317 Castle, Waco 76710 (1985)
Marz Nay, 2124 Glen Lake, Waco 76710 (1987)
Ben Tibbs, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657 (1986)
Waxahachie:
Don Lynch, 2002 Pleasant, Ennis 75119 (1986)
Jane Wilmoth, Box 586, Alvarado 76009 (1985)

Gary Mauldin, Box 205, Wortham 76639 (1987)
Weatherford:
Rudy Caudle, #7 Trees Ln., Granbury 76048 (1985)
Ruth Hutcheson, 207 W. Josephine, Weatherford 76086 (1987)
James Van Rite, Box 155, Ranger 76470 (1986)
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
One additional member, Board of Laity:
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
United Methodist Men President:
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Cabinet Representative: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
UMW Representative: Dorothy Crockett 2818 Ross, Fort Worth 76106
CCYM Representatives:
Katherine Blumenstelter, Rt. 2, Box 31, China Spring 76633
Dewayne Brawner, Rt. 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028
Age-Level Coordinators:
Children: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Young Adult/Adult: Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76016
Family: Bill/Mary Strayhorn, Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110
Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021
General Board Members:
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 4507 Tall Meadow, Fort Worth 76133
Ex-officio:
Kevin Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657

Conference Stewardship Committee
District Representatives

Brownwood:
Rev. Pat McClatchey, Box 852, Coleman 76834
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
Fort Worth East:
Louis McLain, 1712 Dickerson Dr., Arlington 76013
Fort Worth West:

Temple:
John O. Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501
Harvey Ozmer, Box 24, Gatesville 76528
Waco:
Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710
Waxahachie:
Cecil Burton, 609 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165
Weatherford:
Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086
Ex-officio:
Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76011
Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave.# 505, Ft Worth 76102

Board of Global Ministries

Chair: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo Dr., Fort Worth 76116
Vice Chair: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCB, Granbury 76048
Secretary: Jay Beavers, Box 3189, Waco 76704

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
C. W. (Dub) Hoffman, Box 304, Eastland 76448 (1986)
Pearl Carpenter, St. Rt. 1, Box 51, Stephenville 76401 (1987)
Noble Atkins, Box 525, Comanche 76821 (1985)
Fort Worth East:
Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012 (1987)
Mary Kay Harris, 3525 Scranton, Fort Worth 76118 (1985)
Kent Marrs, 1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012 (1986)
Fort Worth West:
Dale Wier, 4824 Terrace Trl., Fort Worth 76114 (1986)
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116 (1987)
Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Rd., Fort Worth 76134 (1985)
Temple:
Phillip Jean, 614 Hill St., Copperas Cove 76522 (1985)
Nancy Nelson, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76542 (1987)
Marc Childress, Box 530, Taylor 76574 (1986)
Waco:
Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76710 (1986)
Lillian Murphy, 1412 Dripping Spring Rd., Waco 76704 (1987)
David Adkins, 9191 Woodway Dr., Waco 76710 (1985)
Waxahachie:
Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119 (1985)
Kay Dumas, 1402 Alford, Hillsboro 76645 (1987)
John Dirk, Box 216, Palmer 75152 (1986)
Weatherford:
Calvin Stoner, Box 22, Gordon 76453 (1985)
Lillie Payne, 1212 Kay, Weatherford 76086 (1987)
James Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031 (1986)
Additional Members:
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
WMW Coordinator Global Concerns:
Juliabeth Allamon, Rt. 4, Box 404G, Belton 76513
One additional member:
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Pl., Fort Worth 76112
General Board Member: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
CCYM Representatives:
Deon Standlee, 815 N. Lucas, Grapevine 76051
Katherine Blumenstelter, Rt. 2, Box 31, China Spring 76633
Conference Missionary Secretary:
Luther W. Henry, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102

District Missionary Secretaries

Brownwood: Frank Williams, 806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437
FW East: Don Spinks, 3212 Fox Hill, Arlington 76015
FW West: Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Rd., Fort Worth 76134
Temple: Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76710o 76708
Waxahachie: Kyle Glenn, Box 434, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Lewis Wilkerson, Box 309, Cleburne 76031

Arm Foundation

Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries:
Uriah L. Buddy Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116
Vice Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries:
J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct, DCB, Granbury 76048
Chairperson, Committee on Aging: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, 76710
Additional Members:
1985: Mrs. Harriet Griffin, 2555 Greene, Fort Worth 76109
Juliabeth Allamon, Rt. 4, Box 404G, Belton 76513
1986: Wilson Canafax, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
Dale Smith,400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444
1987: Laverne Gallman, 2201 S. 53rd, Temple 76501
Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Fort Worth 76103

Board of Higher Education and Ministry

Chair: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1988)
Vice Chair: Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021 (1988)
Secretary: Gary Lindley, 3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78664 (1988)
Clergy:
W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 70, Granbury 76048 (1992)
Richard Jenkins, 2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801 (1988)
David Mosser, Box 284, Burleson 76028 (1988)
Ronald Ballard, TWC, Fort Worth 76105 (1992)
Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021 (1988)
Lay:
Gayle Heiskell, 2637 Sunlight Dr., Arlington 76012 (1992)
Bradford Tibbitts, Box 724, Weatherford 76086 (1992)
Brenda Weir, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103 (1992)
Jimmy Madison, 7309 Fuller Cir., Fort Worth 76133 (1988)
William Auvenshine, Box 13, Ranger, 76470 (1988)
Campus Ministers:
Gus Guthrie, 2750 Lowden, Fort Worth 76109
Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76707
John Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
416 College, Arlington 76010
Gary Lamar Torian, 412 North 37, Corsicana 75110
General Board Member: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Staff Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102

Committee on Coordination and Budget
1984-85

Chair: Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
Vice Chair: Sandy Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028
Secretary: Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086
Clergy (4):
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680
Rankin Koch, Box 48133, Fort Worth 76148
Bruce Hay, Box 79100, Fort Worth 76179
Charles Walton, Box 52, Georgetown 78626
Lay (4):

Wilburn Newsom, 318 E. Long Ave., Fort Worth 76106
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133
Mrs. I. E. L. Sephas, 1345 E. Maddox, Fort Worth 76104
Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801
Director, Council on Ministries:
Luther W. Henry Sr., One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102

Committee on Communications and Interpretation
1984-85

Chairperson: Richard M. Moore, 7505 Laurie, Fort Worth 76113 (451-1534)
Vice Chairperson: Robert Lindsey, Box 205, Belton 76513
Secretary: Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119
At-large members:
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
John Williams, Box 40200, Everman 76104
Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Fort Worth 76140
Carol Williams, 1107 Willow Creek, Cleburne 76031
Melissa Nichols, 1010 South 29, Copperas Cove 76522
Don Spinks, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015
District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Donna Ware, Box 127, Gorman 76454
FW East: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021
FW West: Frank Leach, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
Temple: Wes Howard, Jr., 410 West Tenth, Taylor 76574
Waco: Bill Horick, 3600 Memorial Dr., Waco 76711
Waxahachie: Charles Stewart, Drawer P, Italy 76651
Weatherford: Norman Bruner, Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072
Director of Council on Ministries:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave.,Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102
Also:
Wallace Bennett, 2112 Coral Dr., Arlington 76010
Frances Nelson, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102
Joyce Brown, 1010 Usher, Fort Worth 76126

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chair: John Lukert, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
Vice Chair: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Secretary: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Tony Campbell, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710

Committee on Research and Planning
1984-85

Chair: David Adkins, 9191 Woodway Dr., Waco 76710
Vice Chair: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
Secretary: Pat Williams, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76704
Chairs of Conference Boards:
Church and Society: John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Discipleship: Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76011
Global Ministries: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116
Higher Education & Campus Ministry: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401

Chairs of Commissions:
Religion and Race: Robert H. Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086
Status and Role of Women: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034
CF&A Representatives: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102 (no vote)
Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development: Ed Otwell, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102 (no vote)
Director of Council on Ministries: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102 (no vote)
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 Sanford, Arlington 76012
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, #306, Hurst 76053

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Chair: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Vice Chair: Gary Lindley, 3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78664
Secretary: Zada Jackson 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051
Treasurer:
Registrar: Nancy Nelson, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541

Additional Members:
Class of 1988:
Diaconal:
Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76039
Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Alice Johnson, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
Nancy Nelson, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
Elder:
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watagua Rd., Fort Worth 76148
Bill Boyd, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112
Gary Lindley, 3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78664
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
Lay:
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133
Grady Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Fort Worth 76112
Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Fort Worth 76116
Class of 1992:
Diaconal:
Brenda Wier, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76112
Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen, Arlington 76016
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus, Fort Worth 76116
Elder:
Bob Holloway, Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048
Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Wilma Tune, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117
Jesse Sowell, Texas Wesleyan College, Box 50010, Fort Worth 76105
Cabinet Rep.: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Board of Ordained Ministry

Chair: Tim Russe l, Box 287, Burleson 76028
Vice Chair: Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021 (Intern Program)
Secretary: Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Treasurer: Joe Fagg, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626 (Grant in Aid Program)
Registrar: Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
Conference Relations: C. Dale Hunt, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
Local Pastor Registrar: Robert Lindsey, Box 205, Belton 76513
Candidates for Ministry Registrar: Eric McKinney, Box 588, Eastland 76448
Cabinet Representative:
Additional Members:
1988:
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
Tim Russell, Box 287, Burleson 76028
Lloyd Sansom, Box 7204, Waco 76710
Roy Bassett, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107
Gilbert Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012
Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Richard Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland 75042
Robert Lindsey, Box 305, Belton 76513
John Lukert, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville 76034
Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086
W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 70, Granbury 76048
Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
1992:
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048
Eric McKinney, Box 588, Eastland 76448
Joe Fagg, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626
Dale Hunt, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
Tim Walker, Box 876, Bedford 76021
Wilton J. Goodwin, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
Tony Campbell, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76501
Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133
James W. Smith, Box 88, Comanche 76442
Mike McKee, Box 376, Joshua 76058
Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
Jerry Chism, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126

Conference Board of Pensions

Chair: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109
Vice Chair: Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
Secretary: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034
Director of Finance & Admn.: W. M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102
Cabinet Rep.: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Additional Members:
1988:
Laymen:
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
Bob Beckman, 7232 Johnstone Lane, Fort Worth 76133
Laywomen:
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Mrs. J. Edward Johnson, Krueger Hill, Brownwood 76801
Clergy:
Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
C. C. Schultz, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
1992:
Laymen:
Harry Bettis, Box 1230, Graham 76046
Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington Ln., Hurst 76054
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109
Laywomen:
Helen Brogdon, 1126 S. Rusk, Weatherford 76086
Charlene Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton 76634
George Ann Carter, 29 Valley Ridge Rd., Fort Worth 76107
Clergy:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034
Richard M. Freeman, 4901 Cobb Dr., Waco 76710
Bob F. Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109

Conference Board Of Laity

Conference Lay Leader: B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Associate Conference Lay Leader:
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Conference Director Of Lay Speaking:
Art Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76010
Secretary:
Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710
Conference President of UM Men: Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Conference President of UMW:
Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012
Conference President of CCYM:
Kevin Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Bill Parker, 201 10th, Comanche 76442
FW East: Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington Ln., Hurst 76054
FW West: James Madison, 7309 Fuller, Fort Worth 76133
Temple: Hillery (Butch) Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76714
Waxahachie: Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
Weatherford: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Cabinet Representative:
Michael Patison, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

District UM Men Presidents:
Brownwood:
FW East: E. W. Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr. N., Ft. Worth 76117
FW West: Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Temple:
Waco: Vernon Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 514-B, Mexia 76667
Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln., Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Walter Schoenfeld, Box 704, Cleburne 76031
District Presidents of UMW:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
FW East: Lila Latta, 250 E. Lilac Lane, Southlake 76092
FW West: Burnice Watson, 1217 E. Tucker, Fort Worth 76104
Temple: Eleanor Swaim, Rt. 2, Box 138, Temple 76501
Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76706
Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 299, Grandview 76050
Weatherford: Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476
Four District Youth Representatives:
Dewayne Brawner, Rt. 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028
Darrell Fuquay, Box 306, Comanche 76642
Cliff Sims,
Shari Sukigara,
Assistant to the Bishop:
Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
ACCOM Staff Representative:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102

Board Of Trustees Of Retired Ministers Homes

1985: E. J. Hughes, Warren Fuller, William M. Greenwaldt
1986: James A. Hopkins, Charles McClure, Mervin Spitzer
1987: Luther W. Henry, Sr., Ray Elliott, Charles Hearne

Conference Board Of Trustees

Clergy:
Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 (1985)
Gil Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105 (1987)
Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012 (1987)
John Lukert, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1986)
Louis Shambeck, Box 967, Euless 76039 (1985)
Lay:
Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Fort Worth 76102 (1985)
Michael Heiskell, 2637 Sunlight, Arlington 76012 (1985)
Loyd Latta, 250 East Lilac Ln., Southlake 76092 (1986)
(1986)
Arvil Lewis, 808 Firewheel, Fort Worth 76112 (1987)
Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76013 (1987)
Cabinet Representative:
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710

Conference Committee On The Episcopacy

Chair: B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Vice Chair: Eric McKinney, Box 588, Eastland 76448
Secretary: Jane Hill 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012

Laywomen:
Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Judy Holloway, Box 520, Grandbury 76048
Laymen:
B F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Fort Worth 76117
Ken Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
Clergy:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Fort Worth 76102
Annette Sowell, 5000 SW Blvd., Fort Worth 76116
Eric McKinney, Box 588, Eastland 76448
At-large:
Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012
Wesley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046
Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Fort Worth 76102
Additional:
Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Wilton J. Goodwin, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Ex-officio (with vote):
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710

Committee on Episcopacy Residence

Chairperson on Committee on Episcopacy: B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Chairperson on Committee on CF&A: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Chairperson of Conference Board of Trustees:

Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Committee On The Agenda

Chairperson: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Vice Chair: B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Secretary: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., #505, Ft. Worth 76102
District Superintendents:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, #306, Hurst 76053
Gordon Dennis, 1500 West 5th, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76706
Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156, Waxahacie 75165
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Additional Members:
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012
John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76011
Uriah L. Buddy Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012

B. F. Hank Carroll 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
William Davis, 3011 Legend Rd., Arlington 76014
Kevin Cantrell, 307 S. Madison, McGregor 76657
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
William M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102

Committee on Resolutions And Courtesy

Lay: Nell Bruner, Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072 (1985)
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657 (1985)
Clergy: Wilton J. Goodwin, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76704 (1985)
Richard Freeman, 4901 Cobb Dr., Waco 76710 (1985)

Committee on Investigation

7 Itinerant elders:
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107
Wilton J. Goodwin, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107
Eric McKinney, Box 588, Eastland 76648
Larry Van Zile, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016
J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104
John Lukert, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
3 Itinerant elders (reserve):
Louis Shambeck, Box 967, Euless 76039
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401

Comittee on Minutes

Clergy: Jim Olney, Box 301, Grapevine 76051
John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Lay: Kay Weathers,
Tim Glass, Rt.1, Box 124, Blooming Grove 76626

Committee On Nominations Of The Annual Conference

Chair: Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75105
Vice Chair:
Secretary: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., #505, Ft. Worth 76102
Clergy:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, #306, Hurst 76053
Gordon Dennis, 1500 West Fifth, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503
James Shuler, Box 7740 Waco 76710
Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156 Waxahachie 75165
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Bill Parker, 201 10th St., Comanche 76442
FW East: Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington Ln., Hurst 76054

FW West: James Madison, 7309 Fuller, Fort Worth 76133
Temple: Hillery Cannon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 76119
Weatherford: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
District Presidents, UMW:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
FW East: Lila Latta, 250 E. Lilac Ln., Southlake 76092
FW West: Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Fort Worth 76104
Temple: Eleanor Swaim, Rt. 2, Box 138, Temple 76501
Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76706
Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 299, Grandview 76050
Weatherford: Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476
Lay:
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Three clergy at-large:
W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 70, Granbury 76048
J. C. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76104
Wilma Tune, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76118
Members without vote:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102
William M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Conference Committee on Rules
(Quadrennial)

Chair:
Vice Chair:
Secretary:
Three laymen:
Hillery Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
Eldon Mahon, 2167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046
Three laywomen:
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76008
Marzie Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028
Lillie Payne, 1212 Kay, Weatherford 76086
Three clergy:
Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119

Conference Commission on Archives and History

Chair: Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Fort Worth 76133
Vice Chair: John Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7, Ft. Worth 76107
Cabinet Rep.: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
District Representative:
Patti Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 147E, Brownwood 76801
Valetta Jackson 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106
Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth 76112

W. C. Bynum, Box 355, Waxahachie 75165
Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Lane, Copperas Cove 76522
Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2025 N. 6th, Waco 76708
Members At-large:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116
Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Ave., Fort Worth 76107
John Elliott, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106
Mrs. W. C. Bynum, Box 355, Waxahachie 75165

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Chair: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, P. O. Box 205, Colleyville 76034
Vice Chair: Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
Secretary: Edward Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Carla Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801
Bill Reed, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401
FW East: Sandra Talkington, 4104 Shady Valley Dr., Arlington 76013
Ed Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118
FW West: Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111
Temple: Al Pitts, Box 1892, Temple 76503
Waco: Dr. and Mrs. Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710
John Clifford, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707
Waxahachie: Jerden Davis, Box 364, Alvarado 76009
Gary Torian, 412 N. 37th, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Robert Haynes, Box 266, Glen Rose 76043
William Auvenshine, Box 13, Ranger 76470
Cabinet Rep.: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503

Commission on Church Growth And Development

Clergy: Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Bishop Central Texas Conference, Metro 263-3425
Edward H. Otwell, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102 Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development, 817) 877-5222; 294-5505
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, Brownwood District Superintendent, 915)646-8223; 646-9646
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, #306, Hurst 76053, FW East District Superintendent, 817)595-1611
Gordon Dennis, 1500 West 5th, #4B, Fort Worth 76102, FW West District Superintendent, 817)336-3011; 738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, Temple District Superintendent, 817)773-2481; 778-4143
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710, Waco District Superintendent, 817)776-8740; 772-7932
Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, Waxahachie District Suprintendent, 214)937-6720; 937-5718
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, Weatherford District Superintendent, 817)599-5941; 594-2417
William M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102, Director of Finance and Administration, 817)877-5222
Jack Hopkins, 1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801 (Brownwood) 915)646-9621, 643-1414
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (FW East) 817)274-2571; 274-7443

Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102 (FW West) 817)336-7277; 924-7666
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448 (Temple) (512)255-3336; 255-4276
Richard Freeman, 4901 Cobb Dr., Waco 76710 (Waco) 817)772-5630; 776-0306
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119 (Waxahachie) 214)875-7491; 875-2513
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (Weatherford) 817)325-4707; 325-2707
Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave., Fort Worth 76102 Director, Council on Ministries, 817)877-5222
Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Asst. to Bishop, Metro #263-3425; 214)522-6742; 343-1705

Lay:

Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116, Chair, Board of Global Ministries, 817)244-1153; 244-1766
B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133, Conference Lay Leader, 817)336-0584
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, Conference President, UMW, 817)275-2520
Harold Eastland, Box 80, Hillsboro 76645, Chair, CTC Fdn., 817)582-2762; 582-5043
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cr., Brownwood 76801 (Brownwood) 915)646-8432
Dan Dunaway, 1315 Clover Hill Rd., Mansfield 76063 (FW East) 817)477-3255
John Randolph Thompson, Jr., 1200 Oil & Gas Bldg., 309 West 7th, Fort Worth 76102 (FW West) 817)335-6261; 737-6525
Ollie Little, Box 47, Gatesville 76528 (Temple) 817)865-6770; 865-2523
L. E. (Bud) Morton, Box 999, Corsicana 75110 (Waxahachie) 214)874-3084
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031 (Weatherford) 817)645-4488
Karen Van Wagner, Harris Hospital, Planning Dept., 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104 (Demographics) 817)870-1030
Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Fort Worth 76102, Chair, Conf. Board of Trustees, (Attorney) 817-338-1700
J. T. (Sandy) Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028 (Certified Public Accountant) 817)332-7905
Hayden Terry, 1110 San Juan Ct., Arlington 76012 (Real Estate) 817)275-2395
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107 (Communication) 817)732-5565
Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102, Asst. Director, Council on Ministries, 817)877-5222
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, 817)754-4210
Clifton Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Dr., Fort Worth 76119, Dir., United Community Centers, 817)332-7332; 921-3790

Commission on Status And Role Of Women

Chair: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
Vice Chair: Mary Bassett, 4128 Sanguinet St., Fort Worth 76107
Secretary: Judy Sands, Box 13, Haslet 76052
Three clergy:
James Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031 (1988)
Patricia Warden, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112 (1986)
John Clifford, 1920 North 25, Waco 76704 (1987)
Three laymen:
Lawrence Haynes, Route 2, Box 394, Azle 76020 (1987)
Gene Kile-Smith, 2737 Lubbock, Fort Worth 76109 (1988)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110 (1985)
Three laywomen:

Ann Price, Box 88, Graham 76048 (1987)
Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013 (1985)
UM Women Members:
Jean Meier, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801
Nancy Brown, 405 West Ayres, DeLeon 76444
Six Members At-Large:
Jane Goodspeed, (1988)
Monica Dodds, 4904 Whistler Dr., Fort Worth 76133
Julie Ellis, 1209 Loma Alta Pl., Cleburne 76031
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053 (1987)
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1987)
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574 (1985)
Staff Rep.: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102
Cabinet Rep.: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
District Reps.:
Brownwood: Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444
FW East: Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76011
FW West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Rd., Fort Worth 76116
Temple: Octine Keith, 2805 Forest Trail, Temple 76501
Waco: Janis Washington, Box 1273, Waco 76703
Waxahachie: Cloma Trotter, 508 South 9th, Midlothian 76065
Weatherford: Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

1985:
George Crews, 901 Oak Park Dr., Brownwood 76801
Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr., Temple 76501
Rankin Koch, Box 48133, Watauga 76148
Kent Marrs, 1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012
1986:
Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Fort Worth 76118
Donna Ware, Box 127, Gorman 76454
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
1987:
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76710
J. L. Lagrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth 76133
Woody Flynt, Box 266, Springtown 76082

Commission on Religion and Race

Chair: Robert H. Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086
Vice Chair: John Prasad, 8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710
Secretary: Annie Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Dr., Fort Worth 76119
Minority Clergy (4):
Bill Chavers, 514 East Ave C., Temple 76501 (1986)
Patrick Williams, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104 (1988)
Won Ho Kim, Box 1736, Killeen 76541 (1988)
John Prasad, 8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710 (1986)
Minority Laymen (4):
Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112 (1986)
Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 514B, Mexia 76667 (1988)
John Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Fort Worth 76112 (1986)

Anglo Clergy (4):
John Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401 (1988)
Judy Sands, Brite Divinity School, TCU, Fort Worth 76109 (1988)
Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Fort Worth 76118
David Mosser, Box 284, Burleson 76028 (1986)
Minority Laywomen (4):
Juanita Contreras, 7832 Davenport, Fort Worth 76116 (1986)
Debra Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76541 (1986)
Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Voz 94, Hubbard 76648
Anglo Laypersons (4):
Ken Smith, 3304 Lakw Eos, Killwwn 76541 (1986)
Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008 (1988)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110 (1986)
Jack Hansma, 3201 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1986)
Anglo Youth (under 18) (1):

Minority Youth (under 18) (2):

Minority Young Adults (3):
John Puente, 1823 NW 25, Fort Worth 76106
Marcelyn Jones,
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Additional Members:
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Cabinet Rep.: Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. 5, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Staff Rep.: Luther W. Henry, Sr.
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801
FW East: Mae Patterson, 1007 E. 4th, Fort Worth 76104
FW West: Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Fort Worth 76107
Temple: Homer Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Lydia Furry, 2964 Binkley #4, Dallas 75206
Weatherford:

Trustees of Conference-related Institutions

Glen Lake:
1985: Nancy Hogue, 113 Burkett, Red Oak 75154
Delbert Taylor, Box 305, Olney 76374

1986: W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 70, Granbury 76048
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 7th St., Fort Worth 76107
1987: Robert Lindsey, Box 205, Belton 76524
Carolyn Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664

Harris Hospital:
1985: Barry Bailey, George Ann Carter, Judson Cramer, Roy Grogan, B. Larry Johnson, Robert Klabzuba, Robert W. Leonard, Jr., Richard Millsap, James R. Perry
1986: R. Earl Cox, III, Ervin Gathings, Ronald J. Goldman, William S. Montgomery, Richard C. Newkirk, Nancy Smith, Alvin E. Soniat, Mona Sylvester
1987: Jerry L. Brownlee, William M. Greenwaldt, C. Brodie Hyde, William G. Marquardt, Phillip J. Meek, Ted C. Peters, Sr., Don M. Pike, Jean Roach, Bill D. Serrault

Methodist Mission Home:
1985: John M. Lukert
1987: Dana Sullivan
At-large: Paul Aschbacher, Laura F. Faesler, Ben Feemster, Elizabeth Horwood, Tom Loeffler, Don McClelland, Kenneth Schwenke, Kelly Williams, Randy Winn, Bob Waters

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Michael Patison

Mt. Sequoyah:
Luther W. Henry, Sr.

St. Paul School of Theology:
Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Scarrit College:

Southwestern University:
1985: Mrs. Edwin Allday, Roy H. Cullen, Herbert E. Dischman, Curtis C. Gunn, Ernest L. Kurth, Jr., Melvin E. Kurth, Jr., Joe C. Walter, Jr., Mrs. Jack Stauffer Wilkes, J. Charles Hollimon
1987: Gordon Dennis, W. Grogan Lord
1988: John M. Lukert, Mrs. Sebert L. Pate

Texas Methodist Foundation:
1985: Earl Cox, III, Jerry Sechrist, Mrs. Elmer Porter
1986: Sidney Roberts, George Crews, Wesley Sears

Texas Wesleyan College:
1985: James Shuler, Galbraith McWeaven
1986: Mrs. Amon G. Carter, Jr., Don Pike, Mrs. O. C. Armstrong
1987: Charlie L. Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters, Sr.

Wesleyan Homes:
1985: L. C. Young, E. C. Purnell, Pat Stroman, William S. Lott, Sidney Roberts, Jim Porter, Jim Cochran, Ross Greenwood, Robert Lindsey, Sidney Terry
1986: Don Stegall, Don Scarbrough, Douglas Benold, Mrs. John Padgett, Jimmy Madison, Homer Kluck
1987: Barry Bailey, Joe Fagg, Robert Lindsey, Jim Porter, E. C. Purnell, Robert Richmond
Douglas A. Benold, Jim Cochran, Mary Dorsey, W. R. Eanes, Ross Greenwood, Marjorie Herbert, Mearl Leffler, William S. Lott, Frank McCoy, Mrs. John Padgett, Don Scarbrough, Don Stegall, Pat Stroman Sidney G. Terry

Inter-conference Committee for Mexican American Work

Chair: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
Vice Chair: Fred Vidauri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Ft. Worth 76114
Secretary: Janice K. Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104
At-large Membership:
Clergy: (Central Texas Conference)
Janice Kreitner Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104
Wanda Kile-Smith, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76104
Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
Clergy: (Rio Grande Conference)
Alfredo Lucano, 1300 Gould, Fort Worth 76106
Josue Munoz, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115
Ruby de Santibanez, 1400 Webster, Waco 76701
Lay: (Central Texas Conference)
Yvonne Guerra, 3304 Monument Dr., Round Rock 78664
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110
Lay: (Rio Grande Conference)
Lydia Vasquez, 4909 Pershing, Fort Worth 76107
Fred Vidauri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Fort Worth 76114
Elizabeth Velasquez, c/o Latin American UMC, 1400 Webster, Waco 76701
Bishops' Representatives:
Rio Grande Conf.: Joel Martinez, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284
Central Texas Conf.: Ed Otwell, One Summit Ave., #505, Ft. Worth 76102
ACCOM Representatives:
Central Texas Conf.: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111
Rio Grande Conf.: Gilbert Hernandez, 3535 Ingleside, Dallas 75229
District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conf.: Jesus Bermudez, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464
Central Texas Conf.: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Consultants: (without vote):
Opal Meier, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707

Conference Council on Youth Ministries

President: Kevin Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
Vice President: Dewayne Brawner, Rt. 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028
Secretary: Julie Ellis, 1209 Loma Alta Pl., Cleburne 76031
JYST Rep.:
Cabinet Rep.: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Darrell Fuquay, Box 306, Comanche 76642
Allison Martin, 2703 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76804
Annette Priddy, Rt. 1, Desdemona 76445
(adult) Jo An Day, 104 Orchard Dr., #6, Early 76801
FW East:
Colleen McClellen, 208 W. Valleyview, Colleyville 76034
Deon Standlee, 815 N. Lucas, Grapevine 76051
William Davis, 3011 Legend Rd., Arlington 76014
(alt.) Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012

FW West:
Monica Dodds, 4904 Whistler Dr., Fort Worth 76133
Dewayne Brawner, Rt. 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028
(alt.) Becca Bily, 6316 Walburn Ct., Fort Worth 76133
Temple:
Beth Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
Ashley Rahm, 406 Blackfoot, Temple 76501
Rhonda Klekar, 3904 Valleyview, Round Rock 78664
(alt.) Julie Patterson, 1701 N. 13, Temple 76501
Waco:
Kevin Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
Katherine Blumenstelter, Rt. 2, Box 31, China Spring 76633
(alt.) Jay Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
(adult) Ethel Gooden, 205 Hood, Waco 76704
(adult) Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638
Waxahachie:
David Yates, 2220 Renee, Corsicana 75110
Terry Tackett, Rt. 2, Alvarado 76009
Weatherford:
Julie Ellis, 1209 Loma Alta Pl., Cleburne 76031
Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee St., Weatherford 76086

District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Bill Smith, Box 88, Comanche 76442
FW East: Dean Posey, Box 18804, Fort Worth 76118
FW West: Jean Rainwater, 1201 Cozby West, Fort Worth 76126
Temple: Frank Long, P. O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541
Waco: Cal Hoffman, Box 86, Loreana 76655
Waxahachie: Jeff Smith, 645 Sardis, Midlothian 76065
Randy Keck, Box 213, Ennis 75119
Weatherford: Paula Haynes, Box 266, Springtown 76082

Central Texas Conference Foundation

1985: Harold Eastland, Box 80, Hillsboro 76645, Chair
J. T. Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028
1986: Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Fort Worth 76102
E. A. Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76028
1987: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Troy Barton, Box 9320, Fort Worth 76107
Ex-officio:
William M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102
Ed Otwell, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710

United Methodist Women District Presidents 1982-84

Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
19 East: Lila Latta, 250 East Lilac Lane, Southlake 76092
FW West: Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Fort Worth 76104
Temple: Eleanor Swaim, Rt. 2, Box 138, Temple 76502
Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708
Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 299, Grandview 76050
Weatherford: Nell Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 20, Tolar 76476

United Methodist Men's District Presidents

Brownwood:
FW East: E. W. Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr. N., Fort Worth 76117
FW West: Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Temple:
Waco: Vernon Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 514-B, Mexia 76667
Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln., Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Walter Schoenfeld, Box 704, Cleburne 76031

Methodist Home Commissioners

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Ben Sullivan, Box 1665, Bangs 76804
FW East:
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, #306, Hurst 76053
Judge Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112
FW West:
Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. 5, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
Frank Leach, 6063 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503
Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 536, Temple 76501
Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512
Waco:
James E. Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714
Jim Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Circle
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119
Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford 76670 (Wrangler)
Grover James
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067
Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690 (Wrangler)
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Charles J. McAfee, Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., Noble Atkins, E. J. Hughes, W. O. Trogdon, J. W. Watson
FW East:
Sidney Roberts, Dana Sullivan, E. F. Crites, Jr., Babe Goad, Gilbert Ferrell, Patrick Williams, Scott Youngblood
FW West:
Gordon Dennis, Bob Weathers, Ken Edwards, Richard Penna, Wilburn Newsom, Tom Shadowens, Dwight Alexander
Temple:
Homer Kluck, S. R. Greenwood, Robert Lindsey, Hillery Canon, Ray Gill, Tommy Foust, Glen Rucker, A. L. Cronk

Waco:
James Shuler, Don Scroggs, Lee Geldmeier, Andrew GArdner, Dick Freeman, Jim Wilson, Eddie Evans, Jack Stewart, Sr.
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Martha Vaughn, John Dowd, Jerden Davis, Gary Hayes, Kay Weathers, Randy Wild, Harold Eastland
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Ken Ure, Robert Briles, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Jim Duncan, Roy Grogan, Madge Holder, Robert Pearcy, Clifford Recer Don Scott

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Eric McKinney, Pat McClatchy, James W. Smith, Jack Hopkins, Morgan Garrett, Gary Turner
FW East:
Sidney Roberts, Jim Porter, Gilbert Ferrell, Robert Herzig, James Abel, Larry Van Zile, Claus Rohlfs, Allen Goss
FW West:
Gordon Dennis, Weldon Haynes, Roy Bassett, Larry Grubb, Timothy Russell, Bob Messer, Barbara Gaugl
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Jack Riley, Joe Fagg, Charles Walton, Jim Chandler
Waco:
James Shuler, Don Scroggs, Lee Geldmeier, Andrew Gardner, Dick Freeman, Jim Wilson, Eddie Evans, Jack Stewart, Sr.
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Charles McClure, Tom Graves, Kyle Glenn, John Dirk, Russell Martin, John Lukert, Jerden Davis, Billy Strayhorn
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Lee Bedford, Troy Clinesmith, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Bob Holloway, Archie McCleskey, Donald Scott, W. C. Taylor, Jr.



II. Roll Of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Honorary Members

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	3505 N 48th St, Lincoln,NE 68504
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H	810 Morningside Pl SE, Albuquerque NM 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E Jr	3435 Westheimer, Houston, TX 77027
Lovern, Bishop J Chess	412 Lake Charles N, Ft Worth 76103
Martin, Bishop William Clyde	1421 N University S-202, Little Rock, AR 72207
Pope, Bishop William Kenneth	3131 Maple Ave, Dallas, TX 75201
Stowe, Bishop William McFerrin	4123 Echo Glen, Dallas,TX 75234

Retired Ministers

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
	-A-	
Allen, Gene F.(Pat)	817-496-1133	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112 EAST
Allen, Estill (Muriel)	915-646-8095	P.O. Box 3282, Early 76801 BWND
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	214-778-2151	170 Turner Dr., Apt. #1, Trinidad 75163 WEST
	-B-	
Barnes, D. L.	817-325-5702	2225 Barrow, Abilene 79605 WEATH
Barnett, H. H., Jr. (Pauline)	817-729-5832	Route 222X, Rt 3, Groesbeck 76642 WACO
Benkley, Fred G. (Carolena)	817-641-2777	Rt. 3, Box 221, Cleburne 76031 WEATH
Black, Walter G. (Sudie)	817-332-8924	121 Williamsburg, Ft. Worth 76107 WEST
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madelyn)	817-924-0992	3706 Hilltop Rd., Ft. Worth 76109 WEST
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	817-641-2317	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058 WEATH
Brooks, R. A. Jr. (Betty Ann)	817-924-2065	4358 Granbury Rd., Ft. Worth 76109 WEST
Brown, Leroy (Inez)	817-641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031 WEATH
	-C-	
Christopher, Paul		7820 Churchill Way, Dallas 75251 TMPL
Clifford, Frederick Burr (Doris)	817-863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMPL

Coker, Lloyd (Mary)	817-893-6744	304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444 BWND
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	817-237-4288	3809 Dakota Tr., Ft. Worth 76135 WEST
Crain, Hubert W.	817-968-4674	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401 TMPL
Curtis, S. W. (Mamie)	817-754-3359	920 Hines, Waco 76706 WACO
	-D-	
Darnell, James W., Sr. (Theda)	817-295-3304	P.O. Box 624, Burleson 76028 WEST
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel)	817-675-8791	Box 1 Star Route, Clifton 76634 WACO
Dewald, Ernest O. (Ophelia)	817-547-9588	RR2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
	-E-	
Ellis, Cecil M. (Maxine)		Route 1, Box 183, Moose Lake, MN 55767 EAST
Evans, Bob (Hazel)	817-594-4896	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086 WEATH
	-F-	
Fisher, Wm. S. (Nell)	817-939-2623	2003 Downing, Belton 76513 WACO
Flanagan, Cleon (Carolyn)	817-675-8949	Rt. Box 238C, Clifton 76634 WACO
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	817-924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109 WEST
Foust, Hubert (Opal)	817-325-2483	201 NE 6th., Mineral Wells 76067 WEATH
Franklin, Eddie Dean (Beverly)	817-534-4091	4008 Scenery Hill Ct., Ft. Worth 76103 EAST
	-G-	
Gill, J. W.	512-863-7917	1610 Elm St., Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Gillis, Burt M. (Adelle)	817-853-2074	P.O. Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL
Gordon, E. R. (Jane)	512-452-3287	21 Waller #516, Austin 78702 WEST
Greebon, George (Peggy)	817-244-7558	3105 Durango, Ft Worth 76116 WEST
	-H-	
Hankla, W. L. (Edwina)	817-338-2726	% Trinity Terrace, Apt.1602-03 1600 Texas St. Ft Worth, Tx 76102 WEST
Hankinson, V. E. (Oma)	817-562-5740	2812 Herring, Waco 76708 WACO
Harper, John (Margaret)	817-927-5989	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133 WEST
Haynes, L. L.(Thelma)		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90008 EAST
Hazlewood, J. Don (Dorris)	817-429-5159	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112 EAST

Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817-926-4725	3104 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133 WEST
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	817-842-5955	Route 2, Comanche 76442 BWND
Herrington, Rollo J.	817-776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO
Hewitt, E. C. (Arbell)	713-594-2841	RR Rt. 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862 WEATH
Hodges, J. W. (Sibyl)	817-445-3855(-386-8708)	Route 1, Gustine 76455 BWND
Holt, John B. (Margaret Ann)	214-361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 WEST
	-J-	
Jackson, B. F., Jr. (Elsie)	512-865-5237	1414 Vine, Georgtown 78626 TMPL
	-K-	
Kelley, Leonard B. (Donna)	817-282-7069	240 Circleview Dr., S. Hurst 76053 EAST
Kupferle, N H Jr (Doris)	817-732-4704	38 Legend Rd, Ft. Worth, 76132 WEST
	-L-	
Layne, Len (Ethel)	817-325--7758	Rt. 1, Box 227, Mineral Wells 76067 WEATH
Loyd, H. Brown (Ellen)	817-772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76710 WACO
	-M-	
McBryde, Bennie (Vada)	817-752-6259	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708 WACO
McCain, Noah (Thelma)	817-444-5661	708 Lene, Azle 76020 WEST
McCord, B. L.(Quinetta)	817-738-9628	4834 White Settlement,129, Ft Worth 76114 WEST
McCown, A B	817-294-1457	4802 South Dr, Ft Worth 76132 WEST
McCree, D. L. (Jessie)	817-549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046 WEATH
Metcalf, Cleo (Cora)	817-536-2911	4824 Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119 WEST
Mitchell, William E (Mamie)	817-562-7545	2210 sherman, Grand Prairie 75051
Morton, J. E. (Gladys)	817-675-8144	703 S. Ave. M., Clifton 76634 WACO
Muse, Luckie E. (Maudie)	817-756-4351	1225 Turner, Waco 76704 WACO
	-O-	
Oglesby, Jackson C	817-275-3693	1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013 EAST

-P-

Parmer, Quay (Mary)	817-274-7462	2400 Graham Dr South, Arlington 76013 EAST
Peacock, Allen A. (Iona)	817-778-5198	3320 Thornton Ln,Apt N-6, Temple 76502 TMPL
Perdue, Guy E. (Ama)	915-356-3634	304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442 BWND
Piott, Ernest D. (Lauanna)	817-461-5559	112 Varsity Cir., Arlington 76013 EAST
Pittman, W. W. (Annelle)	817-986-2444	Route 5, Box 94, Temple 76501 TMPL
Price, Henry (Irene)	214-937-7248	Route 4, Box 295, Waxahachie 75165 WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca)	817-431-9669	P.O. Box 87, Copperas Cove 76522 WACO
Purnell, Eric C (Marie)	817-753-6140	421 Dearborn St, Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, W. Norman (Avis)	817-738-4123	Route 2,123L, Roanoke 76262 EAST

-R-

Raines, Harvey (Syble)	817-614-5223	1200 Tanglewood Dr, Cleburne 76031 WEATH
Reynolds, S. Wayne (Jane)	817-921-4117	4708 Melita Dr., Ft Worth 76133 WEST
Richardson, J. B. (Mary)	817-293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134 EAST
Rogers, L Randall (Leslie)	817-292-5649	4816 Harlan, Ft Worth 76132 WEST
Rollin, Roy (Bernell)	817-625-4660	2213 Lincoln, Ft Worth 76106 WEST
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	915-646-4194	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801 BWND

-S-

Scott, Knox (Reta)		6849 Ciboda, San Diego, CA 92120 WEST
Sessions, C. C. (Rene)	817-451-16 9	708 Candlewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76103 WEST
Shaw, Wm. Lloyd (Oddie)	817-752-8986	514 Tyler Ave., Waco 76704 WACO
Shirey, William N (Gloria)	817-282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 WEST
Smith, W. F. (Margaret)	817-799-1680	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705 WACO
Sprinkle, Julian Wm. (Myra)	817-451-8087	1616 Janice Lane, Ft. Worth 76112 EAST
Sutton, C. A. (Kay)	817-737-6488	5059 Ridglea Ln,#1203, Ft. Worth 76116 WEST
Swain, Karl L.		5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NEV 89122 WAXA

-T-

Taylor, Henry M. (Sarah)		1013 Primrose, Waco 76706 WACO
Taylor, Hubert, C. (Lillian)	817-573-5660	469 Hedgerow OTC, Granbury 76048 WEATH
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	817-294-1643	5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 WEST
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817-865-8314	Route 2, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Thompson, Carroll (Dorothy)	817-277-2141	422 Westview Ter., Arlington 76013 EAST
Turner, Frank L (Blanche)		919 Highland, Cleburne 76031 WEATH

-U-

Utley, Paul W. (L. Fay)	214-328-2334	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228 WEST

-W-

Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817-536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105 WEST
Whitaker, William G. (Jennie)	817-772-5630	Box 7736, Waco 76710 WACO
Whitefield, J. W. (Osce)	817-275-5194	1704 Powell, Arlington 76010 EAST
Williams, Horace W.		1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215 WACO
Williams, L. Stanley	915-697-2095	3507 Seabrook, Midland 79707 WAXA
Wiseman, Paul (Dorothy)	817-261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr, Arlington 76013 EAST
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817-641-8004	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031 WEATH
Wormwood, Albert Jesse (Eloise)	817-594-6608	1217 Ranger Hwy., Weatherford 76086 WEATH
Wright, Denzil G. (Ina)	817-737-7088	1304 Clover Ln, Ft. Worth 76107 WEST

-Z-

Zellers, Lawrence (Frances)		401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WEATH

Retired Local Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank (Rose)		1015 N. 20th, Waco 76707 WACO
Bush, Buford (Erma)	817-594-0400	P.O. Box 42, Weatherford 76086 WEATH
Duncan, Haldor R. (Margaret)	817-675-3226	1303 W. 19th, Clifton 76634 WACO
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817-576-2418	619 So. 4th, Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, John D. (Juanita)	817-594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WEATH
Siler, George F. (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Route 2, Moody 76557 TMPL
Walsh, J. D. Jr. (Una)	817-865-6291	336 State School Rd,Gatesville 76528 TMPL

Effective Ministers

(All addresses in Texas unless noted)

-A-

Abel, James D.(Linda)	422 Church, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2559,481-1426	Grapevine, EAST
Adkins, David W.(Brenda)	191 Woodway, Waco 76710	817-772-2085,772-3562	Woodway, WACO
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817-435-2218,435-2325	Meridian, WACO
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817-729-5137,729-5139	Groesbeck,Thorton WACO
Armstrong, Larry (Betty Lou)	PO Box 1526, Arlington 76010	817-274-6282,469-7896	Wesley Foundation,UTA EAST
Atkins, J. Noble(Dorothy)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915-363-2323,365-5051	Ballinger/Norton BWND
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269,773-7539	Temple 1st,Assoc,TMPL

-B-

Baggett, Bobby (Teri)	P.O.Box 612, Whitney 76692	817-694-2599,694-2246	Whitney WACO
Bailey, Charles R (Karen)	#2 Essen Pl,Ft Bragg, NC 28307		Chaplain US Army WEATH
Bailey, H Barry (Joan)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817-336-7277,924-7666	First,WEST
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	6250 S Freeway, Ft Worth 76134	817-293-0538,293,0049	St Mark,WEST
Baker, Vaughn W	P O Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512-255-3336,255-4276	1ST Rd Rk Assoc,TMPL
Ballard, Ronnie D (Wanda)	PO Box 50010, Ft Worth 76105	817-531-4425,281-1624	Prof,TWC, EAST
Barkman, Gary W	419 W Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-8208	Breckenridge 1st,Assoc WEATH
Bass, Kenneth E (Alice)	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817-932-5576,932-6287	Valley Mills, Cayote,WACO
Bassett, Roy T (Mary)	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817-731-1984,738-4123	Grace-Metro Bd, WEST
Beavers, Jay L (Millie)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817-752-7653,776-8418	Waco, St. John WACO
Bedford, Lee A Jr (Anne)	Box 88, Graham 76046	817-549-0970,549-2277	Graham 1st, WEATH
Benton, Robert D (Cynthia)	Box 773, Cleburne 76031	817-641-3311,641-6830	St Mark Assoc WEATH
Bettis, Joseph D	616 N Forest, Bellingham, Washington 98225	206-676-9821,676-3512	Prof W Wash.State College BWND
Blancett, E F (Gayle)	4258 McGregor, Virginia Beach, VA 23462		Chaplain, US Navy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L (Loida)	2801 Robinson Dr, Waco 76706	817-662-3155,662-2266	Robinson Dr WACO
Bowen, Gary S	Cassila 4829, Quito,Ecuador		Missionary,Ecuador,EAST
Boyd, William P (Gail)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-4321,457-1494	Handley, EAST
Briles, Robert H (Irene)	802 N Elm, Weatherford 76086	817-599-8601,594-3290	Couts, WEATH
Brooks, Tommy C (Ann)	6401 Azle Ave, Ft Worth 76135	817-237-2758,237-5630	Lake Worth WEST

Brown, Avery C	5th Batt.10th Marines 2nd MARDIV Camp Lejeune, NC 28542		Chaplain US Navy EAST
Bruner, Norman W (Nell)	P O Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817-659-2625	Palo Pinto,Graford WEATH
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	3321 W Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345,926-2008	Trinity, Assoc. EAST
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	P O Box 86, Lorena 76655	817-857-4283	Lorena WACO
	-C-		
Cain, Janice K	305 W Broadway, Ft Worth 76104	817-332-3778,921-0513	Dir.SoSide Area Min. WEST
Camp, Dennis (Sharon)	PSC 541 Ft Amador,APO Miami 34007		Chaplain US Army TMPL
Campbell, Tony G (Annette)	3200 Denton Hwy, Ft Worth 76117	817-838-6834,281-4723	St Luke EAST
Cavanaugh, Robert (Molly)	4800 Ohio Garden, Ft Worth 76114	817-625-6281,624-8071	River Oak WEST
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	2001 Grace, Ft Worth 76111	817-838-5421,831-1673	Oakhurst EAST
Chandler, Jim (Donna)	PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512-225-3336,255-4276	Round Rock TMPL
Chavers, Billy H	6416 Yorkshire Dr, Ft Worth 76119		Union Memorial,Lawson Chapel,Rocky WACO
Childress, Marcus N (Janice)	PO Box 530, Taylor 76574	512-352-2593,352-3410	Taylor,1st-Thrall TMPL
Chism, Jerry (Liz)	1122 Bryant, Ft Worth 76126	817-249-1257,292-5649	Benbrook WEST
Clifford, John F (Bernice)	1920 N 25th, Waco 76707	817-754-1416,772-1765	Trinity WACO
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	419 Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-8208,559-2079	Breckenridge First,Caddo Eolian WEATH
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 3683, Temple 76501	817-778-3851,778-	Grace,St Paul's TMPL
Creppon, Garrett (Betty)	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817-232-0390,232-2163	Saginaw WEST
Cronk, A L (Mary)	PO Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817-527-3772,527-3892	Bartlett,Granger TMPL
Crowley, Weldon S (Patricia)	Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626	512-863-1981,863-2926	Prof.Southwestern Univ TMPL
Curd, Michael T (Anne	Kleber Chapel,29TH ASG APO NY 09054	Box 842,66th Main Bn APO New York 09227	Chaplain, US Army WEST
	-D-		
Daniels, Jack Kyle	1111 Herring Ave, Waco 76708	817-753-0181,752-2316	Admin.Meth.Home WACO
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817-783-3101,783-3348	Alvarado,Watts Chap WAXA
Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	PO Drawer C, Harker Hts 76543	817-731-0701,924-7254	Harker Hts,Nolanville TMPL
Decker, John A	PO Box 768, Bangs 76823	915-752-6323	Bangs BWND
Dennis, Gordon (Jean)	1500 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817-336-3011,738-3011	West DS WEST
Dirk, John (Diana)	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214-449-3293	Palmer,Bristol WAXA
Dowd, John (Betty)	505 W Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-4400,937-1183	First,Wax WAXA

Dugger, B C Jr (Carlene)	PO Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817-325-4707,325-2707	First,Min Wells WEATH
Duncan, A Bailey (Louellyn)	PO Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817-373-2563	Rio Vista, Kopperl WEATH
Durham, James B III (Lynn)	Station Chapel, Naval Air Station Lemoore, Calif 93246	209-998-3496,998-6530	Chaplain, US Navy
	-E-		
Edwards, Kenneth J (Cynthia)	PO Box 254, Azle 76020	817-444-3323,444-3153	Azle WEST
Elliott, J W (Barbara)	2804 Prospect, Ft Worth 76108	817-626-9404,292-7840	Thompson Chapel WEST
Elliott, Ray (Frances)	PO Box 146, Evant 76525	817- 471-5637	Evant TMPL
Erickson, Stanley W	St Rt 3,Box 29B2, Brownwood 76801	915-646-2500,646-6995	Early,Chaplain Brownwood State School BWND
	-F-		
Fagg, Joe (Aleta)	410 University, Georgetown 78626	512-863-2370,863-5040	First,Georgetown TMPL
Felder, Louis B, II	PO Box 110342, Arlington 76007		Arlington,Grace EAST
Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris)	1310 Collard, Ft Worth 76105	817-534-0278,531-1185	Polytechnic,EAST
Finley, James L (Alice)	PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6392,645-2253	First,Cleburne WEATH
Flynt, Woody R (Joan)	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817-523-7874,523-7636	Springtown/Poolville WEATH
Fourie, John J (Susan)	Main-Ave F, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-3729,547-4626	Copperas Cove TMPL
Fowler, J Andy (Nina)	26 Jalan Universiti, Petaling Jaya Selanger, Malaysia		Missionary,Malaysia TMPL
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	6-10-27 Osawa, Mikata shi Tokio, 181, Japan		Missionary, Japan WEST
Freeman, Richard M (Lois)	Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630,776-0306	First WACO
Fuqua, Verne (Eva-Jean)	920 W Hammond, Ft Worth 76115	817-923-6832,292-8787	St Paul WEST
	-G-		
Gardner, Andrew (Brenda)	408 Carver, Waco 76704	817-752-4294,799-6145	St James WACO
Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817-965-5046,968-3170	First,Stephenville BWND
Gathings, Ervin M (Nelda)	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6742,343-1705	Area Assist to Bishop WEST
Gaugl, Barbara	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817-737-3161,274-4769	Arlington Hts,Assoc. WEST
Geldmeier, Lee R (Gloria)	1302 Herring Ave, Waco 76708	817-753-1762,753-6209	Herring Ave. WACO
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214-544-2474,544-2465	Ferris-Trumbull WAXA
Glenn, Reuben K (Elizabeth)	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	214-874-4413,874-3133	St Luke,Corsicana/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Goodwin, Wilton J (Helen)	1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701	817-754-4685,772-8190	Austin Ave. WACO

Goss, James A (Nancy)	1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012	817-460-4212,460-4212	New World EAST
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	320 N 15th, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656,874-3113	First, Corsiana WAXA
Greaves, Robert A	304 Line St, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2826	Line St, Hillsboro WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A	PO Box 840 Nashville, TN 37202	615-327-2700	Dir Development,Ministries Young Adults/Singles WEST
Greenwaldt, Wm M (Laura Jean)	One Summit Ave, Ft Worth 76102	817-877-5222,731-6330	Dir Finance & Admin WEST
Grisham, Bill (Jean)	207 W 2nd,. Hubbard 76648	817-576-2313,576-2692	Hubbard,Mt Calm WACO
Grubb, Larry (Patty)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817-336-7277,921-0794	Ft Worth 1st,Assoc. WEST
Guthrie, James T (Sue)	2750 W Lowden, Ft Worth 76109	817-924-5639,923-5277	Wesley Foundation TCU WEST
	-H-		
Hagemeier, Lloyd D (Ollie)	1905 S 13th, Temple 76501	817-773-3021	Temple,7th St,Rogers TMPL
Haynes, K Weldon (Arlene)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817-336-7277,483-4869	Ft Worth 1st, Assoc. WEST
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	Box 236, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2572,897-2511	Glen Rose WEATH
Heaton, Joe W (Katherine)	PO Box 145, Mart 76664	817-876-2751,876-2023	Mart WACO
Henry, Luther W Sr (Mable)	One Summit #505, Ft Worth 76102	817-877-5222,346-1987	Director, Conference Council on Ministries WEST
Herzig, Robert H (Gail)	1400 S Cooper, Arlington 76010	817-275-2674,261-0606	Arlington,Epworth EAST
Hightower, Cal Van (Gene)	PO Box 86, Lorena 76655	817-857-4283	Lorena WACO
Hitt, H Dan (Hazel)	1200 Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817-645-2373	Cleburne,Wesley-Cresson WEATH
Hoffman, Cal Van (Gena)	PO Box 28, Mexia 76667	817-562-5567	Mexia,1st,Assoc. WACO
Holbert, John Charles (Diana)	Perkins School of Theology Box 281, Dallas 75275	214-692-2264,821-3362	Professor,SMU EAST
Holden, Ellis (Gloria)	2209 Stewart, Waco 76708	817-754-7333,752-2279	Waco,Lake Shore WACO Annetta, Weiland WEATH
Holloway, Robert W (Judy)	PO Box 520, Granbury 76048	817-326-4242,326-2732	Acton WEATH
Holmes, Barry	502 Holder's Chapel,Weath 76086	817-325-7806,325-4816	Leave of Absence WEATH
Hopkins, James A (Lynn)	1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801	915-646-9621,643-1414	Brownwood, Central BWND
Horick, William H (Patsy)	2521 Driftwood, Waco 76711	817-753-2975,666-2678	Waco,Service Memorial WACO
Howard, Wesley Jr (Mary)	PO Box 851, Taylor 76574	512-352-2244,352-3756	Taylor,10th St,Hutto TMPL
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth (Claus)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817-281-5254,485-0047	Colleyville EAST
Hulme, John W	1400 E Seminary, Ft Worth 76115	817-924-3551	Ft Worth,Carter Park WEST
Humphrey, Roland Q (Vera Ann)	1300 Upton Dr, Ft Sill, OK 73503		Chaplain, US Army EAST
Hunt, C Dale (Shirley)	2416 Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817-926-4626,429-0993	Ft Worth, University WEST
Hunt, Crandall Marsden (Ruth)	1600 Circle Park, Ft Worth 76106	817-624-7344,294-2579	Ft Worth, Boulevard, Calvary WEST

Hunt, H Lamar (Shirley)	2934 Summerall Cr., Ft. Eustes, VA 23604	804-878-5808,887-3922	US Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A (Joan)	1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland 75042	214-692-3558,276-3978	Professor, SMU EAST
Hutcheson, J D (Jatha)	1140 West Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817-965-3270,965-3270	Tarleton Campus Bluffdale BWND
	-J-		
Jenkins, Richard W, Jr (Kathy)	2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555,646-9189	Brownwood,1st BWND
Johnson, Hiram E, Jr (Myrna)	2201 E Park Row, Arlington 76010	817-274-0116,277-7819	Arlington,Aldersgate EAST
Johnson, James N (Lillie)	PO Box 98, Moody 76657	817-853-2117,853-2117	Moody,1st,Moody Leon TMPL
Johnson, John C (Helen)	6666 Hwy.113N, Weatherford 76086	817-682-7339,594-1149	Bethesda,WEATH
Johnson, W Don (Gay)	PO Box 578, Little River 76554	817-982-4496	Little River,Holland TMPL
Jones, Glenn E (Janis)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817-431-1332,431-9847	Keller EAST
	-K-		
Kim, Won Ho (Eun Sook)	Box 1736, Killeen 76541	817-526-3993,526-5234	Killeen, Korean TMPL
Kingman, Donald H (Barbara)	Box 4117, Waco 76706	817-799-5124,799-2550	Waco,Sparks Memorial WACO
Kluck, Homer R (Ginny)	PO Box 965, Temple 76501	817-773-2481,778-4143	Temple D.S. TMPL
Koch, Rankin H (Billie)	6112 Watauga Rd, Watauga 76148	817-485-0312,498-6745	Watauga EAST
	-L-		
Laing, Charles (Peggy)	720 American Bank Tower, 221 W Sixth St, Austin 78701	512-482-0848,863-4020	Texas Methodist Foundation, Executive Director TMPL
Leach, E Frank (Barbara)	6036 Locke, Ft Worth 76116	817-737-6510,738-4931	Ft Worth, Ridglea WEST
Lightfoot, John A (Dorothy)	1720 NW 25th, Ft Worth 76106	817-624-3319,232-1394	Ft Worth, Trinity WEST
Lindley, Gary A (Eileen)	3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78664	512-244-2175	Round Rock,St Philip TMPL
Lindsey, Robert V (Nancy)	Box 205, Belton 76513	817-939-5703,939-2793	Belton,1st TMPL
Loggins, John H (Ann)	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817-386-8155,386-3342	Hamilton-Lamkin BWND
Long, C Frank,III (Penny)	PO Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817-634-7721,635-5992	Killeen,St Andrew TMPL
Longworth, Bill	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817-336-7277,923,4327	Ft Worth,1st Assoc WEST
Lovett, Jane B (James)	PO Box 85, Waco 76703	817-752-0316, 776-7887	Chaplain,Nursing Homes Inner-City Ministry WACO
Lukert, John (Pat)	PO Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2342,582-5563	Hillsboro,1st WAXA

-M-

Marney, Benjamin (Mary)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103	817-534-1741	Ft Worth,Meadowbrook EAST
Marrs, Kent D (Diane)	1800 Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012	817-460-8655,274-9435	Arlington,St Stephen EAST
Martin, Russell T (Cricket)	PO Box 435, Grandview 76050	817-866-3636,866-2291	Grandview WAXA
Matthews, George N (Virginia)	Rt 5,Box 173, Temple 76501	817-947-5552	Georgetown,Northside TMPL
McAfee, Charles J (Ida)	613 S Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817-893-6155,893-6540	DeLeon,Downing,Morton's Chapel BWND
McClatchy, John P (Lee Ann)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915-625-2812,625-5494	Coleman,1st BWND
McCleskey, Archie H (Vivian)	PO Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817-325-5437,325-9667	Mineral Wells,Central, Brazos WEATH
McClure, Charles (Suzanne)	PO Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7491,875-2513	Ennis,1st WAXA
McKee, John K (Donna)	1509 Wilson, Ft Worth 76112	817-457-2758,457-4304	Ft Worth,Eastern Hills EAST
McKee, L Michael (Joan)	PO Box 376, Joshua 76058	817-645-3183,645-8162	Joshua,Cahill WEST
McKinney, Eric (Susan)	PO Box 588, Eastland 76448	817-629-1022,629-1653	Eastland BWND
McManus, Ronnie (Charla)	Box 54, TWC, Ft Worth 76105	817-534-0251,589-1275	Dir.,Ch. CAREERS,TWC EAST
Mehaffy, Carl P, Jr (Jackie)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571,275-1222	Arlington,1st,Assoc.EAST
Meier, H F ,Jr (Jean)	PO Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	915-646-8223,646-9646	Brownwood D.S. BWND
Messer, Robert E (Helen)	509 W Peach, Crowley 76036	817-297-4530,297-1105	Crowley,1st WEST
Miller, Johnny F (Linda)	PO Box 529, Clifton 76634	817-675-3984,675-8831	Clifton, WACO
Millsap, Richard (Margaret)	5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109	817-731-0701,924-7254	Ft Worth,Overton Park WEST
Moody, William B (Bobbie)	PO Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630,755-0234	Waco,1st,Assoc. WACO
Moore, Gene (Bobbie)	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	817-776-2288,776-2288	Approved Conference Evangelist WACO
Mosser, David	PO Box 284, Burleson 76028	817-295-8940,295-9272	Burleson,Kingswood WEST

-N-

Nelson, Terry	Rt 1,Box 316B, China Springs 76633	817-772-3620,754-0431	China Springs, Speegleville WACO

-O-

Olney, James R (Teresa)	422 Church St, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2559,267-0350	Grapevine,1st,Assoc. EAST
Osada, Donald F (Barbara)	3419 E Belknap, Ft Worth 76111	817-838-6953,838-3461	Ft Worth,Riverside EAST
Otwell, Ed (Willie)	1500 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817-877-5222,294-5505	Dir. CH. GRWTH. & DEV. WEST
Ozmer, Harvey (Carol)	PO Box 24, Gatesville 76528	817-865-2520,865-2524	Gatesville TMPL

-P-

Patison, Michael (Nelda)	PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817-599-9541,594-2417	Weatherford D.S. WEATH
Patteson, Billy M (Kathy)	PO Box 6425, Waco 76706	817-753-6917,622-8753	Wesley FOUNDTN, BAYLOR WACO
Penna, Richard G (Amy)	7635 S Hulen, Ft Worth 76133	817-292-4551,292-7284	Ft Worth,Genesis WEST
Phillips, James D (Cheryl)	2860 Evans, Ft Worth 76104	817-927-0730,535-5809	Ft Worth,Morningside WEST
Phillips, Thomas M (Georgia)	PO Box 80288, Ft Worth 76180	817-281-0314,485-4396	Smithfield EAST
Pike, Don (Joyce)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571,469-9797	Arlington,1st EAST
Pitts, Albert S	514 E Ave C, Temple 76501	817-773-2481,773-0795	Temple,St James, Allen Chapel TMPL
Porter, James R (Stephanie)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103	817-534-1741,275-3053	Meadowbrook EAST
Posey, G Dean (Diana)	5301 Davis Blvd, Ft Worth 76118	817-281-0411,281-0963	Ft Worth,Davis Memorial EAST
Prasad, John (Esther)	701 Ave C, Waco 76706	817-799-1672,799-7591	Waco,Lakeview,Elm Mott WACO
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	4833 Selkirk, Ft Worth 76109	817-921-5224,292-9548	Ft Worth,Westcliff, Assoc. WEST
Pratt, L Bayard (Louann)	800 W Fifth, Ft Worth 76102	817-336-7277,738-8159	Ft Worth,1st,Assoc.WEST

-Q-

Quesenberry, L Klel (Dean)	PO Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817-846-3352,336-2196	Newcastle,Loving, Markley WEATH

-R-

Radde, Henry W (Susan)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384,268-5135	Hurst,1st EAST
Radde, Leonard (Ann)	508 N Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363,634-6606	Killeen,1st TMPL
Ramsdell, Michael E (Rhonda)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-2344,937-2342	Waxahachie,Ferris Hts WAXA
Reaves, Leroy (Lou)	9000 White Settlement, Ft Worth 76108	817-246-1242,246-2778	Ft Worth,Wesley WEST
Reed, Billy L (Sharon)	2490 W Frey, Stephenville 76401	817-968-8870,968-3698	Stephenville, Oakdale BWND
Reed, Cecil D (Jean)			Leave of Absence TMPL
Reynolds, W T (Jeri)	PO Box 126, Aledo 76008	817-441-8321,441-8329	Aledo, WEST
Rice, Charles T (Tanya)	PO Box 28, Mexia 76667	817-562-5567,562-3485	Mexia,1st WACO
Richmond, Robert W (Eunice)	3321 W Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345,275-4170	Arlington,Trinity EAST
Rider, Dale W (Beverly)	193 S Pine St, Southlake 76092	817-481-4147,481-4147	Whites Chapel EAST

Ridlehuber, W Tom (Wilma)	Rt 8,Box 1349B, Waco 76705	817-753-1546,799-6156	Brookview,Dir.Heart of Tex Communty Ed CoOp WACO
Riley, Jack (Edna)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269,773-3233	Temple,1st TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q (Connie)	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817-737-3161,244-1445	Ft Worth, Arlington Hts WEST
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	235 Loop 820 NE,Suite 306, Hurst 76053	817-595-1611,429-2712	Ft Worth East D.S. EAST
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-6720,937-5718	Waxahachie D.S. WAXA
Robertson, John C	Dept of Religion,McMasters Univ Hamilton,Ontario,Canada L9H 3N3	416-525-9140,627-9468	Prof.,McMasters Univ WEST
Rohlfs, Claus H (Ruth)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	827-281-5254,485-0047	Colleyville EAST
Russell, Timothy A (Wanda)	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817-295-1166,295-1958	Burleson,1st WEST
	-S-		
Sammis, Glenn C (Jonnalen)	1413 Circle Tree Loop, Killeen 76541	817-287-1713,526-5452	Chaplain,US Army WEST
Sanders, Ed Parish	Queen's College, Oxford, Endland		Prof,Queen's College, Oxford,England EAST
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	PO Box 7204, Waco 76710	817-772-9549,754-7908	Waco,Cogdell Memorial WACO
Saylor, Joseph R Jr (Peggy)	7301 Glenview, Ft Worth 76118	817-284-9371,284-9725	Ft Worth,Richland Hills EAST
Schaub, John W (Linda)	1301 Pennsylvania,Ft Worth 76104	817-334-6971,295-8262	Chaplain,Harris Hosp WEST
Schultz, C C (Jean)	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817-284-7181,282-2974	Hurst,St Paul EAST
Scott, Donald (Liz)	PO Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860,594-7580	Weatherford,1st WEATH
Scroggs, Donald H (Charlotte)	Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643	817-666-2500,666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Sellers, J W (Gayla)	Box 773, Cleburne 76031	817-641-3311,645-6039	Cleburne,St Mark WEATH
Shambeck, Louis J (Jeana)	PO Box 967, Euless 76039	817-283-4421,267-1200	Euless EAST
Shelley, J Charles (Bonnie)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817-336-7277,457-1186	Ft Worth,1st,Assoc. WEST
Shipman, John T (Harriet)	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3744,576-3555	Red Oak WAXA
Shuler, James E (Betty)	PO Box 7740, Waco 76710	817-776-8740,772-7932	Waco D.S. WACO
Sluder, Edis R (Esther)	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817-641-5630	Supt.,Homes for Retired Ministers WEST
Smith, James W (Diana)	PO Box 88, Comanche 76442	915-356-2120,356-2072	Comanche Parish BWND
Smith, Ted M	1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104	817-334-6971,732-5528	Assoc Chaplain,Pastoral Care Dept,Harris Hosp WEST
Sowell ,Jesse J, Jr (Annette)	Box 50010, TWC, Ft Worth 76105	817-534-0251,732-5087	Assoc Prof,TWC WEST
Spinks, Don W (Sherry)	3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817-465-1291,465-1229	Arlington,Covenant EAST

Stegman, Uriah, Jr (Claire)	2820 Laredo Dr, Ft Worth 76116	817-144-1153,244-1766	Ft Worth,Western Hills WEST
Strayhorn, Billy D (Mary)	Rt 1,Box 557, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3225,576-2313	Ovilla-Britton WAXA
	-T-		
Taylor, Delbert H, Jr (Sue)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817-564-5622,564-5494	Olney-Jean WEATH
Taylor, W C, Jr (Pat)	PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817-573-5573,573-1758	Granbury WEATH
Tibbs, Ben L DeLose (Kathy)	520 S Madison, McGregor 76657	817-840-2181,840-3785	McGregor,1st WACO
Tims, James Edwin (Nancy)	Caixa Postal 16.139, 22.222 Rio de Janeiro RJ, Brazil		Missionary,Brazil WEST
Traster, Elden, Jr (Jean)	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft Worth 76134	817-293-5140,292-2762	Ft Worth,Edgepark WEST
Tribble, B Thomas (Jeannine)	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063	817-477-2287,473-4636	Mansfield EAST
Tune, Wilma Smiley (Al)	2908 Layton, Ft Worth 76117	817-834-2503,834-4136	Ft Worth,Asbury EAST
Turner, Gary F (Carol)	Box 793, Winters 79567	915-754-5213,754-4172	Winters BWND
Turner, Robert M (Nancy)	4305 Kirkland, Ft Worth 76109	817- 927-5958	Leave of Absence WEST
	-V-		
Van Rite, James W (Mary Lou)	PO Box 155, Ranger 76470	817-647-1124,647-3145	Ranger WEATH
Van Zile, Larry (Mary)	5011 W Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016	817-483-1666,483-2349	Arlington,St Barnabas EAST
Vardiman, Boyce A (Jane)	PO Box 327, West 76691	817-826-5448,826-3118	West-Prairie Hill WACO
	-W-		
Walker, Timothy C	PO Box 876, Bedford 76021	817-283-5536,282-5136	Bedford,1st EAST
Walton, Charles (Ann)	PO Box 52, Georgetown 78626	512-863-5886,863-2259	Georgetown,St John TMPL
Warden, Patricia G (Robert)	2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112	817-451-4321,496-4074	Handley,Assoc EAST
Warden, Robert (Patricia)	2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112	817-451-4321,496-4074	Handley,Assoc EAST
Weathers, Bob F (Mary)	4833 Selkirk, Ft Worth 76109	817-921-5224,927-5948	Ft Worth,Westcliff WEST
Weaver, Jerry A (Celia)	713 Creek Street, Copperas Cove 76522	817-287-5711,547-8261	US Army TMPL
Welch, Don H	Veterans Adm. Medical Center Fresno, CA 93703	209-225-6100,266-4850	Chaplain,V.A.Hosp WEST
Whitbeck, Gary	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571,261-2895	Arlington,1st,Assoc.EAST
Wild, Randy M (Janie)	PO Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214-775-3993,775-3334	Midlothian WAXA

Wilkerson, Lewis C (Terry)	953 E Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6597,641-7796	St Paul-Blum WEATH
Williams, Frank, Jr (Joyce)	806 Ave H, Cisco 76437	817-442-1334,442-1171	Cisco BWND
Williams, John H (Elizabeth)	PO Box 126, Aledo 76008	817-441-8329,441-7082	Aledo WEST
Wilson, Joe M			Chaplain,Harris Hospital, H-E-B EAST
Worley, Joe D (Sue)	1804 SW Hillside Dr, Burleson 76028	405- 248-6348	Leave of Absence WACO

-Y-

York, Nancy Lu	Box 197, Troy 76669	817-938-2364,938-7294	Troy Parish, Bruceville TMPL
Young, Terry M (Margaret)	2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817-267-5057,267-3887	Bedford,Wm C Martin EAST
Youngblood, Scott (Kathey)	2020 S Collins, Arlington 76010	817-275-1033,275-2192	Arlington,Good Shepherd EAST

-Z-

Zellers, Clyde E,Jr (Lorene)	4344 Cheek-Sparger Road, Grapevine 76051	817-481-0093,281-3321	Minters Chapel EAST

Deaconesses and Home Missionaries

Beckwith,Josephine	1505 Homedale Dr #2307 Ft Worth 76112	Retired
Carr, Maureen	1300 W Cannon, Ft Worth 76104	Harris Hospital, Clinical Manager of Nurses WEST
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 S University, Apt 3, Ft Worth 76109	Missionary in Leave WEST
Wright, Nan H	1408 Ave I, Brownwood 76801	Retired BWND

Probationary Members

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone	Appointment

-A-

Albertson, Ronald W (Lacrescia)	PO Box 99, Hico 76457	817-796-4539,796-4209	Hico,Clairette BWND

	-B-		
Baker, Roger Wendell	Perkins School of Theology,		To Attend School TMPL
Beaty, Nita Sue (Richard)	2419 Graham Dr, Arlington 76013		Leave of Absence EAST
	-C-		
Carpenter,Bruce Edwin	PO Box 415, Dawson 76639	817-578-1147	Dawson,Penelope WAXA
Cox, Charles Elmer (Jeanine)	Rt 1,Box 245, Florence 76527	512-783-2535	Florence,JarellL TMPL
Curry,Lanny D	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384,282-8159	Hurst,1st,Assoc. EAST
	-D-		
Diehm,Kenneth John	PO Box 399, Burleson 76028	817-295-1166,295-6463	Burleson,1st,Assoc. WEST
	-F-		
Fiedler, John F	2416 Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817-926-4626,921-6997	Ft Worth,University, Assoc. WEST
Franklin, John Travis (Laurie)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571,465-6030	Arlington,1st,Assoc.EAST
Frost, Theodore Dean (Carol)	505 Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-4400	Waxahachie,1st,Assoc.WAXA
	-G-		
Gregory, Albert R	PO Box 40237, Ft Worth 76140		Ft Worth,Campus Drive EAST
	-H-		
Hightower, John Michael	125 W Third, Tulsa OKLA 74103	918-582-5766	UM CoOp Mnstry,Tulsa WEST
Howard, Clifton Odell	2801 Walker, Ft Worth 76105	817-531-2387	Milford,Pilgrim Rest, Pelham Wesley,Brushie Prairie WAXA
	-J-		
Justus, Reed C (Cathy)	PO Box 247, Kerens 75144	214-396-2275,396-2372	Kerens WAXA
	-K-		
Kile-Smith, Wanda Gail (Gene)	1310 Collard, Ft Worth 76105	817-534-0278,236-8378	Ft Worth,Poly Asoc EAST
Kindley, Gary George	2911 Oscar, Ft Worth 76106	817-626-0620,624-2435	Ft Worth,Diamond HIll WEST

	-L-		
Leach, David Douglas (Anna)	PO Box 56, Crawford 76638	817-486-2361	CRAWFORD,OGLESBY WACO
	-M-		
Mauldin, Gary (Janet)	PO Box 205, Wortham 76693	817-765-3345	Wortham-Kirvin WAXA
McDermott, Scott	PO Box 876, Bedford 76021	817-283-5536	Bedford,1st,Assoc.EAST
McDermott, Thomas Snyder	2416 Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817-926-4626,732-7128	Ft Worth,University, Program Director WEST
Moody, Marie Montene	1604 Houston, Austin 78756		Leave of Absence BWND
	-N-		
Neaves, Priscilla Elizabeth (Wood)	3510 Sheffield Court, Arlington 76013		To Attend School EAST
Norman, J Neil (Patrece)	5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109	817-731-0701,731-1314	Ft Worth,Overton Park, Assoc.WEST
	-R-		
Ramsdell, Steven Kenneth	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915-348-3667,348-3667	Santa Anna,Rockwood, Trickham,Valera BWND
	-S-		
Sands, Judith Ann	PO Box 13, Haslet 76052	817-493-3110	Haslet-Dido WEST
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce (Doris)	630 Highland, Dublin 76446	817-445-2157,445-2158	Dublin-Proctor BWND
Smith, Lamar E, II (Sherri)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571,277-1844	Arlington,1st,Assoc.EAST
Sowell, Annette Ramsey (Jesse)	5000 Southwest Boulevard, Ft Worth 76116	817-738-5184,732-5087	Ft Worth,Bethel WEST
Suggs, Norman Lee	Drawer J, Frost 76641	214-682-2721,682-3811	Frost,Irene WAXA
Sutton, George Mimms (Margaret)	401 E Adams, Itasca 76055	817-687-2475	Itasca,Osceola WAXA
	-T-		
Taylor, Jon Mac (Laurie)	31 Church Lane,Oakley, Bedford MK437R.P.,England		To Attend School BWND

Torian, Gary Lamar (Alice)	PO Box 552, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5752,874-5752	Corsicana,Central, Navarro College WAXA
Torpy, Arthur Alan	709 Edgehill Rd, Ft Worth 76107	817-693-5352,693-5380	Gordon-Santo WEATH

-W-

Walker, Darren Roy	PO Box 452,Perkins, SMU Dallas 75275		To Attend School EAST
Ware, Donna Jo	1550 Bell,Apt 335, Amarillo 79106		Leave of Absence
Waser, Dale Francis (Patti)	PO Box 205, Belton 76513	817-675-3934	Belton,1st,Assoc.TMPL
Washington, Charles Ennis	PO Box 1273, Waco 76703	817-756-2764,753-4697	Waco,Brack's Chapel WACO
Wayland, Donald Lee (Jo'An)	4200 Old Benbrook Road, #71 Ft Worth 76116		Leave of Absence WEATH
Williams, Patrick Lynn (Debra)	522 Missouri, Ft Worth 76104	817-336-2117,335-6790	Ft Worth,St Andrew EAST
Wilson, Charles W, II (Karen)	PO Box 7736, Waco 76714	817-772-5630,756-7526	Waco,1st,Assoc.WACO
Woods, Roger L	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817-752-1822,799-8615	Waco,Wesley WACO

-Y-

Young, Brian Allen (Carol)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384,280-0210	Hurst,1st,Assoc.EAST

Associate Members

Anderson, C W (Celesta)	1700 Amanda St, Ft Worth 76105	817-536-7953,451-5019	Ft Worth,Cowan,McMillan EAST
Baker, Roger Wendell			To Attend School TMPL
Caruthers, J R	5225 Cox, Ft Worth 76105	817-429-4228	Leave of Absence EAST
Harris, Dennis	313 Carver, Waco 76704	817-753-6369	Springhill,Perry Chapel, West Point WACO

Affiliate Members

Auslam, Samuel P (Wilene)	1000 Macon St, Ft Worth 76102	817-335-9341	Exec Dir,Tarrant Area Community,Churches WEST
Rakestraw, John A	RR 1,Box 12, Mighty Oak Killeen 76542	817-599-1137	Chaplain,US Army,Ft Hood

Full Time Local Pastors

Bentley, Joseph (Norma)	PO Box 47, Salado 76571	817- 947-5482	Salado TMPL
Easley, Bill R (Joyce)	PO Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817-786-2212,786-2260	Coolidge,Tehuacana WACO
Marlow, Herb (Lynn)	PO Box 267, Godley 76044	817-389-2287,389-2267	Godley WEATH
Morris, George L (Vivian)	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	214-647-1269	Ft Worth,Cogswell WEST
Partee, Sam A (Rose)	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76046	817-549-1667,549-1498	Salem/Crestview,Murray Tonk Valley WEATH
Scott, Ernestine Dolly (Harold)	1212 N 5th, Waco 76707	817-756-5986,756-3575	Waco,Mt Zion,Mart,St James Perry Chapel,W Point WACO
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt 1,Box 54A, Poolville 76076	817-444-1382,594-1889	Silver Creek WEST

Part Time Local Pastors

Curtis, Henry W (Phara)	918 N 20th, Waco 76707	817-753-2275	Mexia, St Luke-Dennis Chapel WACO
Hunter, Wayne	PO Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-3685,559-5606	Breckenridge,St Paul WEATH
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Rt 1, Jonesboro 76538	817-386-3088	Jonesboro Parish TMPL

Student Local Pastors

Arthur, Thane	4833 Selkirk, Ft Worth 76109	817-921-5224,924-4098	Westcliff,Youth Dir WEST
Benson, Ernest	PO Box 967, Euless 76039	817-283-4421	Euless,1st Assoc EAST
Brennan, Max	PO Box 8186, Ft Worth 76112	817-451-6980,647-1335	Ft Worth,St Matthews EAST
Burkhead, Max (Polly)	4625 Wichita Ave, Ft Worth 76119	817-531-1001,534-0147	Ft Worth,Wichita Ave EAST
Byas, Wesley (Terrie)	PO Box 146, Kennedale 75060	817-478-5811	Kennedale EAST
Carroll, Gary E (Elizabeth)	3308 N Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214-872-1877	Corsicana,Wesley-Emhouse WAXA
Cotton, Will	207 W 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817-576-2313	Hubbard,Mt Calm WACO
Elrod, Donald S (Joyce)	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214-695-2334	Blooming Grove-Dresden WAXA
Harrison, Lemuel	PO Box 211, Belton 76513	817-939-5621	Belton,Mt Zion, Kell's Branch TMPL
Johnson, Joe E	1909 S 18th, Waco 76706		Georgetown,St Paul, Henderson Chapel, Smith Chapel TMPL

Keck, John Randall	1216 Joly, Ennis 75119	214-875-5382	Ennis,Trinity Parish WAXA
Kennamer, Pete (Patti)	PO Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817-725-7225	Cross Plains-Burkett BWNL
Kerzee, James Michael	Rt 6,Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214-872-5079	Eureka-Streetman WAXA
Linnstaedt, Robert	PO Box 535, Rising Star 76471		Rising Star BWND
Schmidt, Steven (Karen)	Rt 1,Box 80, Chatfield 75105	214-345-2833	Chatfield-Barry WAXA
Schultz, Dale	PO Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214-775-3993	Midlothian,Assoc. WAXA
Smith, Jeffrey Alan (Leah)	Box 645 Sardis Road, Midlothian 76065	214-937-5784	Sardis-Bethel WAXA
Stewart, Charles (Gayle)	PO Box P, Italy 76651	214-483-6335,483-6335	Italy-Milford WAXA
Thomas, Tim	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915-625-5446	Coleman Trinity,Gouldbush, Glen Cove BWND
Walworth, Maurice	Drawer 246, Maypearl 76064	214-435-2271	Maypearl-Venus WAXA

Supply Pastors

Brewer, George	5807 S Marsalis, Dallas 75241	214-371-0556,428-5171	Corsicana,St Andrews, Hillsboro,Brown Chapel WAXA
Faison, George Terry			
Hetzel, Richard			Erath County Parish BWND
			BWND
Martin, Allan W	405 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford 76086	918-594-8865	Bethel-Temple Hall WEATH
Proctor-Smith, Dr. George (Marjorie)	2911 Oscar, Ft Worth 76106	817-626-0620	Ft Worth,Diamond Hill WEST
Richter, Rowlyn W	PO Box 127, Gorman 76454	817-734-2547	Gorman,Hannibal,
Stow, Richard M	PO Box 159, Iredell 76649	817-364-2486,594-2389	Iredell,Cranfills Gap BWND
Tice, Robert Lee (Joyce)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384,282-9876	Hurst,1st Assoc EAST

Diaconal Ministers

Alldredge, Ethel	1601 Garnet Ln, Ft Worth 76112	817-536-4013	Retired
Barrett, Nelda	PO Box 9168, Ft Worth 76107	817-737-6681	Assoc.Dir.,ACCOM
Brelsford, John W (Dorothy)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817-336-7177,292-1386	Bus.Adm.,1st UMC Ft Worth
Carr, Maureen	1300 W Cannon, Ft Worth 76104	817-334-6581,929-9483	Head Nurse, Orthopedic Unit, Harris Hospital
Dahl, Dorothy M (Alfred)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571,451-6429	Dir.Christian Educ.,1st UMC Arlington

Dobbins, Clifton III (Anne)	617 7th Ave, Ft Worth 76104	817-332-7332,293-2654	Exec.Dir.,United Community Centers
Goodlett, Beth (William)	213 Yorkshire Dr, Euless 76039	817- 267-2890	Retired
Johnson, Alice B	2416 W Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817-926-4626,924-3434	Dir.Weekday Pre-School, University UMC Ft Worth
Jones, Larry (Vicky)	1614 Lakeview Ct, Granbury 76048		Leave of Absence
Lorey, M Gene (Ann)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103	817-534-1741,292-7446	Director of Music Ministry, Meadowbrook UMC EAST
Morris, Ruth K	PO Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	817-874-5656,874-7084	Program Coordntr-Dir.Educ., 1st UMC Corsicana WAXA
Nelson, Nancy A (Terry)	508 N Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363,754-0439	Minister Of Program, 1st UMC Killeen TMPL
O'Brien, J Douglas (Mary)	1290 Deleon Ct., Granbury 76048	817- 326-4133	Retired
Shirley, Rosalind (Deane)	3803 Village Glen Tr, Arl. 76016	817-465-1291,457-8350	Leave of Absence
Teal, Mary W (Tom)	4005 Angus Dr, Ft Worth 76116	817-732-1046	Leave of Absence
Teddlie, Jeannie Trevino-(Jack)	2320 Primrose, Ft Worth 76111	817- 834-0471	Leave of Absence
Vance, Lee M (Bill)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384,268-0000	Educational Consultant, 1st Hurst EAST
Wier, Brenda Wilson	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103	817-534-1741,284-2795	Minister of Program, Meadowbrook UMC EAST
Wise, Maurice L (Janie)	Box 488, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2247,897-4307	Manager, Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps

Surviving Spouses Of Ministers

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

-A-

Apple, Mrs Ollie (Idella)	Rt 11,Box 146-B,Lubbock 79407	

-B-

Bailey, Mrs J Morris (Cleo	3829 Cobbs,Waco 76708	817-756-2583
Baker, Mrs S A (Mabel)	3411 Cumberland,Waco 76707	817-752-6880
Bane, Mrs W V (Ruby)	3017 Woodford Dr,Arlington 76013	817-274-4949
Barron, Mrs Duke (Flora)	PO Box 557, Green Mt. Falls,Colo 80819	
Basham,Mrs John (JoAnn)	8520 Thousand Oaks,Apt #477, Ft Worth 76118	817-656-2009
Boyd,Mrs R Herman (Era)	1001 Westwood Dr,Round Rock 78664	512-255-6762
Briggs,Mrs Roy E (Myrtle)	PO Box 870,Lockhart 78644	
Brim, Mrs J K (Thelma)	4817 Crestwood,Waco 76710	
Brown, Mrs G Alfred (Opal)	4904 Fall River Dr,Ft Worth 76103	817-457-4704

-C-

Campbell, Mrs James H (Stella)	1600 Trafalgar Rd,Ft Worth 76116.	817-732-6242
Carter, Mrs Elvis (Margaret)	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Ft Worth 76103	
Cole, Mrs Charles H (Ozella)	1022 W 7th,McGregor 76657	817-840-3484
Cole, Mrs W H (Nellie)	2707 Trice,Waco 76707	817-752-3618
Connell, Mrs W L (Mary)	c/o Juanita Heitman,804 Edney, Ft Worth 76115	817-924-9322
Cooper, Mrs E M (Eddie Lee)	Rt 1,Box 512,Mexia 76667	817-562-5420
Cope, Mrs Robert M (Mary G)	7240 Jewell,Ft Worth 76112	817-457-9173

-D-

Davenport, Mrs R H (Mary V)	5074 Dilworth,Ft Worth 76115	
Davis, Mrs Roy H (Mattie)	1420 Ficklin,Corsicana 75110	214-874-4930
Dunson, Mrs Wallace H (Mozelle)	2209 N 49th,Waco 76710	817-772-5940

-E-

Edwards, Mrs Hayden (Jesse)	Box 41,Morgan 76671	817-635-2641

-F-

Fallon, Mrs George A (Ruth)	3519 Donnelly,Olympia WASH 98501	
Ferrill, Mrs A W (Iva Ree)	4621 Darla,Ft Worth 76132	817-292-7814
Franklin, Mrs Samuel	504 W Hopkins,Mexia 76667	
Freeman, Mrs. M A L (Barbara)	1905 E 17th,Austin 78702	512-477-8043

-G-

Gafford, Mrs A S (Lucille)	7209 Monterrey Dr,Ft Worth 76112	817-451-0252
Gardner, Mrs J T (Minnie)	c/o Mrs J W Carson,2400 Towncrest, San Antonio 78238	
Garner, Mrs F O (Mamie)	505 W Earl,Cleburne 76031	817-641-8065
Glaze, Mrs J L (Myrtle)	430 Bales,Cleburne 76031	817-645-9680
Goff, Mrs Garrett J (Alyce)	1210 Paul Quinn,Waco 76704	817-752-5390
Goodman, Mrs Peyton (Mary)	3520 N Beaton,Corsicana 75110	214-872-3504
Granger, Mrs Thomas B (Elizabeth)	1309 Rodgers,Graham 76046	817-549-6696
Greenshaw, Mrs Vergil	1305 W 5th,McGregor 76657	817-840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Mrs H D (Gertie)	Rt 1,Box 69C,Riesel 76682	
Hardeman, Mrs Jesse (Albenia)	Clark College,240 Chestnut, Atlanta,GA 30014	
Harris, Mrs J L (Edna)	6800 Reed Drive, Oklahoma City,OK 73116	
Holden, Mrs Joseph B (Doris)	1105 W 17th,Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Mrs Maggart (Willie Faye)	3855 Tamworth,Ft Worth 76116	817-737-9330
Hulme, Mrs A G (Ella)	3336 Kingsbury,Ft Worth 76118	

-I-

Ingram, Mrs Frank H (Ethel)	1716 Brittain,Ft Worth 76111	817-838-3697

-J-

Johnson, Mrs Floyd E (Gladys)	2226 Starr Dr,Ft Worth 76710	817-772-5740
Johnson, Mrs Roy F (Dorothy)	109 Lazy Lane,Crockett 75835	409-544-7081
Johnson, Mrs Willie B (Mae).	521 N Barnett,Belton 76513	

-K

Keelin, Mrs Herman (Hazel)	102 N Abbott,Hillsboro 76645	817-582-8378
Keese, Mrs S A (Algie))	700 Faulkner Ln,Waco 76704	817-753-0535
Knox, Mrs Howard (Eva)	3910 Denver, Lawton, OKLA 73505	
Kuykendahl, Mrs H E (Eloise)	2019 S 9th,Waco 76704	817-753-2226

-L-

Lane, Mrs A C	1616 Shelburne,Waco 76711	817-753-3238
Lane, Mrs James (Lenda)	7381 Love Circle,Ft Worth 76135	817-237-2568
Lightfoot, Mrs E H (Edith)	3119 Clary,Ft Worth 76111	817-834-2515

-M-

Marney, Mrs A K (Bennie)	157 Meador Ln,Stephenville 76401	817-968-8701
McClendon, Mrs J G (Lois)	1200 E Lamar,Apt 259,Arlington 76011	
McDaniels, Mrs John S (Juanita)	Box 4006,Glidden 78943	

McGown, Mrs Lamar	Box 6,Groesbeck 76642	817-729-5945
Meritt, Mrs John R (Iva May)	5516 James Ave,Ft Worth 76115	817-924-6492
Minor, Mrs A D (Helen)	306 Texas St.,Palestine 75801	
Moberg, Mrs Theodore (Astrid)	5201 Norma,Ft Worth 76112	
Mohundro, Mrs Samuel (Jenny)	202 Susanna,Waco 76705	817-799-0394
Morgan, Mrs James W (Hattie)	1213 Preston,Waco 76704	817-752-1453
Murray, Mr H Doyle, III	2513 Rogers Ave,Ft Worth 76109	817-923-7047

-O-

Oliver, Mrs J L (Pearlie)	1786 Kingland,Stephenville 76401	817-968-3827
Olliff, Mrs Warren (Mary)	2305 Lakeside Dr,Arlington 76013	817-461-7879
Olson, Mrs Lloyd (Dora M)	165 Blossom Hill Rd.,Apt 214, San Jose,CA 95123	

-P-

Pace, Mrs J C (Mildred)	Box 216,Thornton 76687	
Patterson, Mrs Joseph I (Carol)	4065 Benmar,Ft Worth 76103	817-385-4181
Payne, Mrs Jack (Lillie)	1212 Kay,Weatherford 76086	817-594-0470
Pharma, Mrs Elvira	507 Hopkins,Mexia 76667	817-562-6260
Porter, Mrs Rabon (Zona)	3504 Martin Lydon,Ft Worth 76133	817-927-2638
Poteet, Mrs Horace (Elizabeth)	314 Nueces,Coleman 76834	

-R-

Rucker, Mrs Millard (Lizzie)	Rt 4,Box 163,Crockett 75835	

-S-

Salyer, Mrs O B (Helen)	8335 Starkland,Canogo Pk,CA 91304	
Sanford, Mrs Isaac T		
Schulze, Mrs Urban (Thelma)	122 Los Lomas,San Angelo 79109	
Scott, Mrs J R (Shirley)	1737 Westridge,Hurst 76054	817-282-5136
Seipp, Mrs G M (Irene)	3808 Anthony Dr.#II,Mesquite 75150	
Shelton, Mrs Wallace J (Margueritte)	3909 Wedgway,Ft Worth 76133	817-924-0805
Shipp, Mrs Laura	1111 S Ridgeway,Cleburne 76031	
Shipp, Mrs W E (Maybelle)	2700 Austin Ave,Waco 76710	817-752-7025
Shuler, Mrs P L (Gladys)	Sunset Home,Whitney 76692	
Smith, Mrs H C (Esther)	6478 Kirkwood Rd,Ft Worth 76116	817-738-5695
Smith, Mrs R G (Marion)	550 E Ann Arbor,Presbyterian Village, Dallas 75216	
Smith, Mrs W F	1107 Lewis,Waco 76705	817-799-1680
Son, Mrs Thad (Ruth)	216 Laurel,Mansfield 76063	
Standlee, Mrs A G (Beulah)	Wesleyan Home,1105 Church, Georgetown,78626	
Stanley, Mrs Roy E (Lovie)	900 Turner,Waco 76704	817-754-3770
Suddath, Mrs Frank (Julia)	421 McRae Dr, Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	

-T-

Taylor, Mrs W Cecil,Sr (Ruby)	5417 Wedgewood Dr,Ft Worth 76133	817-294-3628
Thomas, Mrs Glover (Alberta)	4829 W Lawthew,Dallas 75124	
Tucker, Mrs Mary Ethel	152 Coleman Rd,Mexia 76667	817-562-5360

-V-

Vanderpool, Mrs LaRue (Josie)	3024 8th Ave,Ft Worth 76110	817-927-0000
Vowell, Mrs Lindley (Olga)	838 Reverchon,Dallas 75216	

-W-

Watkins, Mrs Gayle (Lela)	Box 353,Thorndale 76577	
White, Mrs Saul A (Willie)	1308 E Pulaski,Ft Worth 76104	
White, Mrs William M (Augusta P)	702 S 26th,Temple 76501	
Wilkerson, Mrs Chester A (Lucille)	604 Albert,Winters 76567	
Williams, Mrs Marvin W (Jewel G)	3508 Fairfax Ave,Ft Worth 76119	817-534-8383

-Y-

Yant, Mrs Dale (Joyce)	Box 69,Iredell 76649	817-471-5528



Lay Members

Brownwood District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	Jim Copeland,Rt 2,Mesa Del Rey,Ballinger 76821
Norton	*E. Dale Herring,Rt 2,Talpa 76882
Bangs	Violet Sheffield,Rt 1,Box 32,Bangs 76823
Blanket	John Speich,105 Buffalo Tr,Brownwood 76801
May	*R-Glenn Bailey, PO Box 158,May 76857
Bluffdale	*Jatha Hutcheson,1140 W Tarleton,Stephenville 76401
Tolar	R-Coke Turner,Tolar 76476
Brownwood,Central	*Otis Walls,205 Grandview,Brownwood 76801
	R-Mrs Otis Walls, 205 Grandview,Brownwood 76801
Brownwood,Emanuel Chapel	L H Reed, 814 Beaver,Brownwood 76801
Brownwood,First	*Stuart Coleman,Box 666, Brownwood 76804
	*E J Hughes,103 Broadmoor Cir,Brownwood 76801
Carbon	Coda McDaniel,Rt 3,Gorman 76454
Cisco,First	*Mrs Robert (Jewell) Cole,800 W 7th,Cisco 76437
Wesley	
Coleman,First	*Clyde Tindell,Coleman 76834
	R-Mrs Clyde Tindall,Coleman 76834
Novice	*Leslie McClatchy,Coleman 76834
Coleman,Trinity	*Billy Bartley,RFD 1,Coleman 76834
Gouldbusk	
Comanche,First	*Mrs John Robertson,Box 407,Comanche 76442
Gustine	
Cross Plains	Mary Lankford,Box 752,Cross Plains 76443
	R-Lyda Shults,Box 633,Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington,Rt 1,Coleman 76834
	R-Grace Green,Burkett 76838
DeLeon,First	*Hiram Smith,Jr,400 Comanche Dr,DeLeon 76444
Downing	
Morton Chapel	
Dublin,First	Mrs Anne Hancock,Rt 3,Box 2,Dublin 76446
Proctor	
Early	Tyson Phillips,1904 1st St,Brownwood 76801
Eastland	*C W Hoffmann,PO Box 304,Eastland 76448
Erath County Parish	
Green's Creek	Mrs Ozell Gilbert,Rt 4,Dublin 76446
Laurel Street	
Pleasant Hill	
Gorman	*Charlie Garrett,Gorman 76454
Desdemona	R-Annette Priddy,Rt 1,Box 52,Desdemona 76445
Hannibal	
Hamilton	*Sue Gardner,Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	R-Freddie Sills,Rt 1,Gustine 76455
Hico	Jimmie Ramage,PO Box 147,Hico 76457
Clairette	Mrs Wilma Martin,Rt 2,Box C30,Hico 76457
Iredell	*Myrle Tindall,PO Box 98,Cranfills Gap 76631
Cranfills Gap	
Mullin	*Mrs Camilla Roper,1512 Ave D,Brownwood 76801
Rising Star	*Virgil Young,Star Rt 2,Brownwood 76801
Santa Anna	*Earlene Scott, PO Box 936,Santa Anna 76878
Rockwood	

Trickham	
Valera	
Stephenville,First	*Geraldine Ham,Stephenville 76401
	*Mrs Harold Pack,Rt 3,Stephenville 76401
Stephenville,Oakdale	*Charles Carr,2130 Woodland,Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mill	
Winters	*Kathi Edwards,Rt 2,Winters 79567
Talpa	
Wingate	
Zephyr	H W Fisher,Zephyr 76890
Sidney	R-Henry Spalding,Sidney 76474

Fort Worth East

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington	
Aldersgate	Mrs Marge Lout,115 Robin Ln,Arlington 76010
	*R-Weldon Huskey,2117 Greenway,Arlington 76010
	R-Mrs Myra Johnson 2111 Coral Dr,Arlington 76010
Covenant	*L R McLain,1712 Dickerson,Arlington 76013
	R-Patsy Wright,4812 Hidden Oaks Ln,Arlington 76017
Epworth	*Sabra Nesbitt,2416 Roosevelt,Arlington 76016
	R-Bill Nesbitt,2416 Roosevelt,Arlington 76016
First	*Mrs Doskye Caldwell,811 N Bowen,Arlngton 76012
	*Bob Thompson,1408 Crowley Rd,Arlington 76012
	*Mrs Judy Stafford,907 Pinehurst,Arlington 76012
	*Mrs Barbara Armstrong,1711 Cedar Elm Drive,E, Arlington 76012
	*Elton Smith,2316 Perryland,Arlington 76013
	*Doke Kiblinger,2606 Kidd Dr,Arlington 76013
	R-Mrs Jane HIll,1219 W Sanford,Arlington 76012
	R-Jim McCown,4808 Cheyenne Ct,Arlington 76013
	R-Jack Ware,1808 Elmhurst,Arlington 76012
	R-Mrs. Ruby Bane,3017 Woodford,Arlington 76013
Good Shepherd	*Mrs Louise Airheart,1908 Woods Dr,Arlington 76010
	R-Don Martin,3501 Lynnwood,Arlington 76013
Grace	*Barbara Carter,701 Gunnison Ct,Arlington 76011
New World	*Hollis Trietch,1808 Rhine Valley,Arlington 76012
	R-Andy Anderson,1313 Ridgewood,Arlington 76012
St Barnabas	*Gene Bain,3501 Estates Dr,Arlington 76016
	*Art Husband,5702 Overridge Dr,Arlington 76017
	R-Mrs Gene Bain,3501 Estates Dr, Arlington 76016
St Stephen	*John Garrison,2608 Oak Cliff Ln,Arlington 76012
	R-Bud Simpson,2308 Oak Forrest Ct,Arlington 76012
Trinity	*Nancy Allen,1606 Newsom Ct, Arlington 76013
	R-Jim Allen,1606 Newsom Ct, Arlington 76013
	*Jane Tecklenburg,1424 Porto Bello Court, Arlington 76012
	*Catherine Evans,3011 Yellowstone,Arlington 76013
	R-Jim Wyatt,3904 Country Club,Arlington 76013
	R-Ruth Trask,2100 Franklin Dr,Arlington 76011
	R-Gene Anderson,2009 Meadow Way Circle,N, Arlington 76015
	R-Donna Speas

Bedford, First	Gary Moore,1005 Eunice,Hurst 76053
	*R-Bob Grammer,2946 Canyon,Grapevine 76051
	Jim Horn,3712 Greenbriar Ct,Bedford 76021
	*Mrs Helen Towles,3925 Wosley,Ft Worth 76133
	R-Mark Biebighauser,7520 Terry Dr,Ft Worth 76118
	R-Mrs Betty McElhaney,3524 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft Worth 76103
	R-John Richmond,123 Sparger Rd,Colleyville 76034
William C Martin	*Roy Walker,1733 Renee,Hurst 76053
	R-Helen Baggett,202 S Shepherd,Euless 76039
Colleyville	*Helen Ratliff, Box 146,Colleyville 76034
	*Laura Reid,309 Oakcrest Hill Drive, Colleyville 76034
	R-Gina Owens,104 Timberline Dr,Colleyville 76034
	R-Leroy Chism,600 Shelton Dr, Colleyville 76034
Euless	*Mrs Boyce Byers,308 Shadow Ln,Euless 76039
	Mrs Iva Nail,407 Norman Dr,Euless 76040
	R-Ken Jordan,605 Dogwood Circle,Euless 76039
	R-Lynnelle Rea,3300 Spring Valley Dr, Bedford 76021
Fort Worth	
Asbury	*Mrs Jack Hughes 4704 Ira, Ft Worth 76117
	R-Jack Hughes,4704 Ira,Ft Worth 76117
	R-Paul Strong,5404 Mack,Ft Worth 76117
	R-Mrs Paul Strong,5404 Mack,Ft Worth 76117
Campus Drive	William Sims,2213 Briardale,Dr,Ft Worth 76119
Cowan McMillan	*Mrs M Carter,1016 S Edgewood Terr.,Ft Worth 76105
	R-Mrs B Jackson,4951 Elgin St, Ft Worth 76105
Davis Memorial	*Bill Harris,3525 Scranton,Ft Worth 76118
	R-Dick Coates,7913 Laura,Ft Worth 76118
Eastern Hills	*Sam Calloway,5013 Rock River, Ft Worth 76103
	R-Mrs Eldon Phillips,5604 Charlotte,Ft Worth 76112
Eastwood	Sanda Brown,3109 Bluebonnet Dr,Grand Prairie 75051
Englewood	*Joseph Ostrokol,3801 Triumph St, Ft Worth 76119
	R-Clarence Barrett,4209 S Henderson,Ft Worth 76115
Handley	*Ann Burge,6100 Yolanda,Ft Worth 76112
	*Wanda Whitt,7349 Craig, Ft Worth 76112
	R-Carol Sue Greear,7128 Jewell, Ft Worth 76112
Meadowbrook	*Merrilyn Irvin,4808 Fawn Valley Court, Arlington 76016
	*Wilford B Carlisle,Ft Worth
	*Margaret Allen,5545 Van Natta Ln,Ft Worth 76112
	R-Rita Mae Cain,4520 Cain Ct,Ft Worth 76103
	R-Naomi Pipkin,1709 Tierney Rd,Ft Worth 76112
Oakhurst	Maury B Brown,2309 Daisy Ln,Ft Worth 76111
	Mrs Maury B Brown,2309 Daisy Ln, Ft Worth 76111
	*Mrs John T Boyer,3403 Beach,Ft Worth 76111
Polytechnic	*James Bell,1517 Holt, Ft Worth 76103
	*Forrest Markward,1700-2 Tandy Ctr,Ft Worth 76102
	Robert Moore,408 Lake Louise, Ft Worth 76103
	*Mrs Barbara Wersal,5005 St Lawrence Road, Ft Worth 76103
	*R-Mrs Paulene Renick,4618 Nolan,Ft Worth 76119
	R-Walter McRae,3322 Ave G, Ft Worth 76105
	R-Howard Robinson,712 Green River Tr., Ft Worth 76103

Richland Hills	*Jack Teddlie,2320 Primrose,Ft Worth 76111
	*Mary Alice Cowne,4712 Catchin, Ft Worth 76118
	R-Carol Rainey,2861 Autumn,Hurst 76053
	*Helen King,4327 Mackey,Ft Worth 76118
	R-Becky Teegarden,2001 Halton Rd,Ft Worth 76117
	R-Ed Jones,3821 London Lane,Ft Worth 76118
Riverside	*J W Hulsey,4609 Ridgemont, Ft Worth 76117
	*Darrah Messer,3513 Denton Hwy,Ft Worth 76117
	R-Mrs J W Hulsey,4609 Ridgemont, Ft Worth 76117
	R-Mrs. Darrah Messer,3513 Denton Hwy,Ft Worth 76117
St.Andrew	*Mrs Dorothy Barrett,1013 Judd St, Ft Worth 76104
	*Mrs Myrtis Parker,4725 Flat Rock,Ft Worth 76132
	R-I G Weaver,4851 Dunlap Dr,Ft Worth 76119
	R-Robert Brewer,3728 S Hughes, Ft Worth 76119
	R-Mrs Nellie Stewart,5528 Wainwright,Ft Worth 76112
	R-John Kinney,2944 Dunford, Ft Worth 76105
St. Luke	*Dana Sullivan,4613 Starlight Dr, Ft Worth 76117
	Mrs Helen Thomas,5904 Circular Dr, Ft Worth 76117
	R-Paul B Sandstrom,5913 Diamond Oaks Court, Ft Worth 76117
	*Mrs. Judy Stevenson,4917 Holiday Lane, E, Ft Worth 76118
St. Matthew	*Irene Adams,1441 Muse, Ft Worth 76112
	R-Shirley Suiter,7536 Madeira, Ft Worth 76112
Wichita Avenue	*Bob Cain,3712 Mansfield Hwy,Ft Worth 76119
	R-Jewel Williams,3508 Fairfax,Ft Worth 76119
Grapevine	*Lloyd Latta,250 E Lilac Ln,Southlake 76092
	*Mrs. Sylvis Morrison,410 Crestview Drive, Grapevine 76051
	*John Page,2905 Southridge Dr, Grapevine 76051
	R-Dr Minnie L Lancaster,305 Azalea,Grapevine 76051
Hurst,First	*Dr Glen Whitley,2248 Farrington,Hurst 76053
	*Mrs Cramer Goad,801 Pacific,Hurst 76053
	*Mrs Margaret Tinkle,627 A Arcadia #402, Hurst 76053
	*Dave Johnson,14 Shadowbrook,Hurst 76053
	Ron Reames,3605 Berwick,Bedford 76021
	*R-Cramer Goad,801 Pacific,Hurst 76053
	R-Dr Larry Spradley,121 Louella E,Hurst 76053
	R-Craig Hale,4004 Hideaway,Arlington 76017
	R-Terry Haynes,7316 Oakland Ln,Ft Worth 76118
	R-Mrs James McCormack,1108 Birch,Hurst 76053
St. Paul	Stan Ross,728 Joanna,Hurst 76053
	R-Mrs Marilyn Ross,728 Joanna,Hurst 76053
Keller	*Steve West,6712 N Beach,Ft Worth 76137
Kennedale	Steven Love,Box 81, Kennedale 76060
	*R-Mrs Nettie Yeakley,Box 412,Kennedale 76060
Mansfield	*Mrs Gloria Geyer,Rt 3,Box 18C-4,Mansfield 76063
	R-Dr Dwain Cannon,210 N Creekwood Drive, Mansfield 76063
Minters Chapel	Evan Miether,4500 Bowman Rd,Colleyville 76034
	R-Mrs Sherri Lebredo,3113 Sugar St,Bedford 76021
Smithfield	*Eric Hill,7601 Precinct Ln,Ft Worth 76180
	R-Charles Groves,8301 Davis Blvd,Ft Worth 76180
Watauga	*Mrs Doris Maxwell,4201 Buckeye,Ft Worth 76137

White's Chapel	Gerald Hodges,1210 Ashmore Ct,Southlake 76092
	R-Harley Eaton,2550 E Southlake Boulevard, Southlake 76092
ACCOM Chair.	*Donna Paustian
Conf.Rep..Gen.Bd. Church & Society	*Nelda Barrett, 1 Summitt Ave, Ft Worth 76102
Con Pres UMW	*Jane Hill,1219 W Sanford,Arlington 76012
Dist Pres UMW	*Lila L Latta,250 E Lilac Ln,Southlake 76092
Deaconess	*Maureen Carr,1740 Sotogrande,Hurst 76053
Diaconal Ministers	*Clifton Dobbins,III,617 7th,Ft Worth 76104
	*Rosalind Shirley,2608 Matlock,Arlington 76015
	*Jeanne Trevino-Teddlie,2320 Primrose, Ft Worth 76117
	*Lee Vance,530 Elm,Hurst 76053
	*Brenda Wier,3900 Meadowbrook,Ft Worth 76103
Con.Council on Youth	*Staci Brutsche,1008 Wayland,Arlington 76012

Fort Worth West

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo	*Alex McGlinchey,Rt 2,Box 28,Aledo 76008
	R-Lon Young,2000 Ranch House Road, Weatherford 76086
Azle	*Mrs Parlee Price,Rt 1,1512 Dawn Drive, S Azle 76020
	R-J R Emanuel,221 Timberlake Dr,Azle, 76020
Burleson, First	*Sandy Bartee,Rt 5,Box 919,Burleson 76028
	R-Waymon Messick,Rt 1, Box 1743,Burleson 76028
	Paul Lewis,12 Oak Parkway,Burleson 76028
	R-Mrs Ross Shippey, Rt 3,1000 Oak Grove Dr E, Burleson 76028
	R-Mrs Marzie Bartee, Rt 5, Box 919,Burleson 76028
Kingswood	*David Prewitt,804 Pecan,Burleson 76028
	R-Mrs Loretta Allen,110 Old Alvarado Highway, Burleson 76028
Crowley	*Richard Crooks,108 N Beverly,Crowley 76036
	R-Ross Senter,Rt 1,Box 165,Burleson 76028
Fort Worth	
Arlington Heights	*Mrs Luetta Foster,2216 Ashland,Ft Worth 76107
	R-Bessie Lewis,2113 Hillcrest,Ft Worth 76107
	*Pelham Staples,Jr,6304 Firth Rd,Ft Worth 76116
	*Linze Foster,2216 Ashland,Ft Worth 76107
	R-Jan Smith,2954 Softwind Tr.,Ft Worth 76116
	R-Mrs. Mildred Staples,6304 Firth Rd,Ft Worth 76116
Benbrook	*N L Beavers,1011 Park Center,Ft Worth 76126
	R-Carl Johnson,1304 John Reagan,Ft Worth 76126
Bethel	*E K Miles,2216 Carlton,Ft Worth 76107
Carter Park	*Marvin Garrett,4400 Glacier,Ft Worth 76115
	R-Ted Loggins,5612 James Ave,Ft Worth 76134
Cogswell	*Mrs M J Cooper,5633 Blackmore,Ft Worth 76107
	R-Mrs. C Cummings,5712 Blackmore,Ft Worth 76107
Edgepark	*Wister McDaniel,2516 Mockingbird Road Burleson 76028
	*Gloria Turner,5913 Sycamore Creek Rd, Ft Worth 76134
Everman	*J W (Dub) Keith,421 Deer Creek,Ft Worth 76140
	R-Mrs. Dorothy Keith,421 Deer Creek,Ft Worth 76140

First	*Mrs Agnes Fraley,4720 Westlake,Ft Worth 76132
	*Joe Ambrose,407 Eastwood,Ft Worth 76107
	Marilyn Gasser,2804 Simondale,Ft Worth 76109
	*June Gilmore,5620 Charlott,Ft Worth 76112
	*John R Thompson,4001 Edgehill Rd,Ft Worth 76116
	*Hulbert Smith,2428 Colonial Pkwy,Ft Worth 76109
	Chris Van Wyk,2101 Indian Creek,Ft Worth 76107
	R-Tillie Cross 2125 Yucca,Ft Worth 76111
	*R-Bliss Dodd,829 Timberhill,Hurst 76053
	R-Sue England,4340 Wedgworth Ct,Ft Worth 76133
	R-Norval Kneten,c/o TWC,Box 3277,Ft Worth 76105
	R-Faires Kuykendall,2427 St Gregory Court, Arlington 76013
	R-Lester Wahrenbrock,4129 Selkirk Drive,West Ft Worth 76109
	R-Inez Whalen,3713 Wedghill Way,Ft Worth 76133
Forest Hill	*Mrs Mary Evridge,2920 Ryan Place,Ft Worth 76110
	R-Mrs Ila Hughes,3604 Carriage Hill,Ft Worth 76140
Genesis	*Mrs Edie Heil,6009 Wrigley Way,Ft Worth 76133
	R-George Lacey,5617,Waltham,Ft Worth 76133
Grace	*Mrs Frances Bickham,4208 Westerly Road, Ft Worth 76116
	R-Ed Bearden,3804 Calmont,Ft Worth 76107
Lake Worth	*Frank Wiles,4328 Woodlake Dr,Ft Worth 76135
	R-Mrs Ruth Spock,7308 Love Circle,Ft Worth 76135
Morningside	*Ms Clara Moore,5409 Pate Dr,Ft Worth 76104
	R-Travis Johnson,1001 E Cantey,Ft Worth 76104
North Ft Worth Parish	
Boulevard	*Tommy Wadsworth,3418 N Elm,Ft Worth 76106
Calvary	R-Mrs Mac Abels,1732 Sheffield Pl,Ft Worth 76112
Diamond Hill	Harold Dobson,3160 Runnels,Ft Worth 76106
	R-Johnny Woods,1104 DeRidder,Ft Worth 76106
	R-Mrs Ruth Dobson,3160 Runnels,Ft Worth 76106
Thompson Chapel	*Linda Savannah,2967 Hanna,Ft Worth 76106
	R-Mae Owens,2822 Lee,Ft Worth 76106
Trinity	*R V Nelson,5324 Waldenar,Ft Worth 76117
	R-W R Humble,625 Frontier,Ft Worth 76114
Overton Park	*Dr David Richards,4216 Inman Ct,Ft Worth 76109
	*Steve Sikes,3908 Westcliff Rd,S,Ft Worth 76109
	*Virginia Lipscomb,7120 Monterrey Drive, Ft Worth 76112
	R-Paul Crenshaw,6813 Toledo Ct,Ft Worth 76133
	R-Helen Forsyth,2916 Lipscomb,Ft Worth 76110
	R-Wini Ayers,4709 Boulder Run,Ft Worth 76109
Ridglea	*Ivan Eyler,4301 Winding Way,Ft Worth 76126
	R-Jeannine Moore,1405 Ems Rd,E,Ft Worth 76116
	R-Esther West,6233 Malvey,Ft Worth 76116
	R-Vashti Riley,87 One Main Place,Ft Worth 76126
River Oaks	*Mrs Sue Walker,5708 Wells Cir,S,Ft Worth 76114
	R-Jack Alexander,4725 Hope,Ft Worth 76114
Saginaw	*Linda Allison
	R-Mrs. Betty Brendle,PO Box 7943,Ft Worth 76179
St John	*Horace Kearns,209 Sky Acres Dr,Ft Worth 76114
	R-Mrs. Hazel Kearns,209 Sky Acres Dr,Ft Worth 76114
	R-Millard Suggs,1200 W Central Ave,Ft Worth 76106
St Mark	*Lloyd Daniels,204 Georgian Rd,Ft Worth 76134
	R-Mrs C B Stanley,604 W Skelly,Crowley 76036

St Paul	*Otto Warren,2905 Leith,Ft Worth 76133
	R-Mrs Faye Warren,2905 Leith,Ft Worth 76133
University	*Mrs Rowland Broiles,4320 Bellaire Dr,S,Apt 132 Ft Worth 76109
	Harry E Rankin,4320 Wedgworth Rd,S,Ft Worth 76133
	*Mrs Harry E Rankin,4320 Wedgworth Rd,South, Ft Worth 76133
	Dan W Robinson,3601 Lynndale Place,Ft Worth 76133
	*Mrs D W Robinson,3601 Lynndale Pl,Ft Worth 76133
	R-Mrs. Bill W Lucas,4608 Boulder Run,Ft Worth 76109
	R-Mrs Chas H Harris,II,3224 Spanish Oak, Ft Worth 76109
	R-Jon M Payne,Jr,3844 Arborlawn Dr,Ft Worth 76109
	R-Mrs Jon Payne,Jr,3844 Arborlawn Dr,Ft Worth 76109
	R-Mrs Douglas Vaughan,4308 Selkirk Drive,West, Ft Worth 76109
Wesley	*Wayne Larance,9200 Dodson,Ft Worth 76108
	R-M H Anderson,4012 Shannon Dr,Ft Worth 76116
Westcliff	*Ed Youngblood,4117 Ranier Ct,Ft Worth 76109
	*Trueitt Smith,4213 Galway,Ft Worth 76109
	*Mrs Doris Anderson,3537 Wharton,Ft Worth 76133
	*Mrs Helen Smith,4213 Galway,Ft Worth 76109
Western Hills	*Mrs Emma Carpenter,3909 Mary's Creek Drive, Ft Worth 76116
	R-George Gatchell,3221 Durango,Ft Worth 76116
	R-Mrs Caro Boswell,8117 Beachwood,Ft Worth 76116
	R-Mrs Juanita Reinhart,4009 Mary's Creek, Ft Worth 76116
Haslet	*Mrs Mickey Smith,Box 117,Haslet 76052
Dido	Charles Winslager,Rt 9,Box 129,Ft Worth 76179
	R-Mrs Elsie Grant,Rt 9,Box 106,Ft Worth 76106
Joshua	*Mrs Amanda Seale,19 Buffalo Ln,Joshua 76058
	R- Mrs Betty Burt,25 Country Club Dr,Joshua 76058
Cahill	R-Barbara Gulick,Rt 2,Box 670,Burleson 76028
Silver Creek	*David Jones,Rt 1,Box 874,Azle 76020
	R-Mrs Lela Cherry,Rt 1,Box 140,Azle 76086
Conf.Bd.Chair,Global Ministries	*Fred Woerner,5805 Azteca,Ft Worth 76112
Conf.Lay Leader	*Hank Carroll,3821 Wharton Dr,Ft Worth 76133
Conf.Rep.Gen Bd.Hi.Ed.	*Mary Weathers,2420 Weiling,Ft Worth 76110
Conf.Rep.Juris.Com.	*Helen Marshall,3012 6th Ave,Ft Worth 76110
Dist. Lay Leader	*Jimmy Madison,7309 Fuller Circle,Ft Worth 76133
Dist.Pres.,UMW	*Burnice Watson,1227 E Tucker,Ft Worth 76104
Dist.Youth Council Pres.	*Dewayne Brawner,Rt 1,Box 1690,Burleson 76028
Diaconal Ministers	*John W. Brelsford,800 W 5th,Ft Worth 76102
	*Alice B. Johnson,2416 W Berry,Ft Worth 76110

Temple

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett	Cecil Montgomery,Bartlett,76511
Granger	R-Clarence Marchak,PO Box 244,Bartlett,76511
Beaukiss	Lyndon Ritchey,Rt 1,Box 84,Thrall 76578
Lawrence	

Belton,First	*Luther Reynolds,13 S Stern Ln,MPR Belton 76513
	*Mrs Lionell Hood,Rt 5,Box 5803B,Belton 76513
	Randy Haugh,405 E 24th,Belton 76513
Mt Zion	*Cecilia Fulcher,1211 W Ave J,Belton 76513
Kells Branch	R-Patricia Garrett,1215 W Ave J,Belton 76513
Bethel	Kreader Werner,Hamilton 76531
Copperas Cove,Grace	*Harbert Groth,801 Judy Ln,Copperas Cove 76522
	*Melissa Nichols,1010 S 29th,Copperas Cove 76522
	R-Danny Wells,1129B Wales,Killeen 76541
Pidcoke	*Mark Murphy,605 S 15th,Copperas Cove 76522
Evant	Roy Conner,Rt 2,Bee House 76512
Bee House-Levita	*Frances Elliott, Joshua
Florence	*LeRoy Knauth,Box 489,Florence 76527
Jarrell	R-F G Mihlberger,Rt 1,Box 132B,Jarrell 76537
Gatesville,First	*Nellie Sheldon,107 N 31st,Gatesville 76528
	R-Linda Brown,118 N 31st,Gatesville 76528
Purmela	Florence Lehmberg,2504 Osage Rd, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown,First	*Marilyn Maidlow,4103 Sevilla,Georgetown 78626
	*Nina Walker,Rt 3,Box 214,Georgetown 78626
	*Alma McKee,1002 Dunman,Georgetown 78626
	R-Jim McKee,1002 Dunman,Georgetown 78626
	R-Jack Maidlow,4103 Sevilla,Georgetown 78626
St John	*Leon Forswell,1907 Paige,Georgetown 78626
	R-Andy Welch,3202 Lonesome Tr,Georgetown 78626
St Paul	Doris Holden,1606 Scenic Dr,Georgetown 78626
Northside	Ima Jewell Tucker,1902 Silverleaf,Georgetown 78626
	*R-Virginia Matthews,Box 68,Salado 76571
Harker Heights	*Wanda Foster,Rt 1,Box 62M,Killeen 76541
Nolanville	R-Lucille Miller,Drawer C,Harker Heights 76543
Jonesboro	Lee Campbell,Bridge St.,Gatesville 76528
Lanham	*R-Norma Jones,Rt 1,Jonesboro 76528
Turnersville	
Killeen,First	*Vera Mae Clark,1100 N Gray,Killeen 76541
	*Gladys Sharkey,1215 S Ann,Harker Heights 76543
	Joe McKelvain,1603 Halbert,Killeen 76541
	R-Remus Jones,505 Alexander,Killeen 76541
	R-Edith Jones,505 Alexander,Killeen 76541
St Andrews	*Beth Butler,1105 Arkansas,Killeen 76541
	*Jim Butler,1105 Arkansas,Killeen 76541
	R-John Higginbotham,1205 Missouri,Killeen 76541
Korean	*Ran Kim,1855A Central Dr,Ft Hood 76554
	R-Ho Ok Choi
Little River	Andy Crane,Rt 2,Box 186,Temple 76501
Holland	*R-Leo Johnson,Rt 2,Box 201A,Temple 76501
Moody,First	*D C Perryman,Rt 2,Moody 76557
Moody Leon	R-Kent Donaldson,Rt 2,Moody 76557
Mooreville	Mrs H O Johnson,Box 174,Eddy 76524
Bruceville Eddy	R-Pat Bostick,Rt 1,Eddy 76524
Round Rock,First	*Trudy Lee,904 Penny Ln,Round Rock 78664
	*O'Dell Lumpkin,1600 Deepwood,Round Rock 78664
	R-Carl Schomburg,3904 Valley View,Round Rock 78664
St Phillips	*Pat Hughes,1011 Stillhouse Springs, Round Rock 78664
Salado	Roy Lamberth,532 E 25th,Belton 76513
Stockton	Mrs Eve Siler,Rt 2,Moody 76557

Taylor,First	*H J Lumpkin,PO Box 247,Taylor 76574
Thrall	R-Sandra Lumpkin,PO Box 247,Taylor 76574
Tenth Street	*Emerson Brister,Rt 1,Box 53A,Thrall 76576
Hutto	
Temple,First	*Erroll Wendland,505 Cherokee,Temple 76501
	*Barbara Jean Wendland,505 Cherokee,Temple 76501
	*Jerry Secrest,509 W Walker,Temple 76501
	R-Ann Secrest,509 W Walker, Temple 76501
St James	*Mrs Jessye Garnett,801 S 32nd,Temple 76501
Allen Chapel	R-Charolette Boston,11 Little Elm Loop,Temple 76501
St Paul	*J L Scott,213 E Young,Temple 76501
Grace	R-Ernestine Scott,213 E Young,Temple 76501
	R-Mary Snyder,2511 N 13th,Temple 76501
Seventh Street	*Mrs Evelyn Nibling,3008 Arrowhead,Temple 76501
Rogers	R-Garland Shelley,PO Box 429,Rogers 76569
Topsey	*Ophelia DeWald
Troy	*Carolyn Walston,Rt 1,Box 58B,Troy 76579
CCYM Rep.	*Cliff Sims,Round Rock
Diaconal Minister	*Nancy Nelson,508 N Gray,Killeen 76541
Dist. Lay Leader	*Butch Cannon,1008 Glenwood,Round Rock 78664
Dist.Pres.,UMW	*Eleanor Swaim.Rt 2,Box 138,Temple 76501

Waco

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla	R-John Anderson,Rt 1,Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	
Wesley Chapel	Letha Mae Landingham,Rt 5,Box 342,Waco 76705
China Spring	R-Lynn Blumenstetter,Rt 2,Box 31,China Spring 76633
Speegleville	*Una Lee Lawson,Rt 1,Box 1465,Waco 76710
Clifton	*Mollie Jordan,Rt 1,Box 122,Clifton 76634
	R-J B Jordan,Rt 1,Box 122,Clifton 76634
Coolidge	R-Ruth Jenson,Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	*Freddye Thompson,Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	*Leroy Mappe,Box 95,Crawford 76638
Oglesby	R-Rannell Graves,Rt 1, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck	Mrs W H Baker,918 W Angeline,Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	R-Harry Holcomb,311 E Sabine,Groesbeck 76642
Hewitt	*Don Viergiver,244 Alamosa,Hewitt 76643
	R-Dixon Toney,725 Pawnee Trail,Hewitt 76643
Hubbard	*Mrs Eleanor Rutledge,Hubbard 76648
Mt Calm	Irma Montgomery,Mt Calm 76673
Lorena	*Frances Tate,3127 Maple,Waco 76707
Mart	*Dave Henry,300 N Emerson,Mart 76664
	R-Catherine McDaniel,303 S Booth,Mart 76664
McGregor	Mrs Margaret Cole,Box 342,McGregor 76657
	*R-Walter Kruse,500 S Madison,McGregor 76657
Meridian	*Wm.(Bill) Baird,Box 237,Meridian 76665
Morgan	R-Mrs Marilyn Vandiver,Box 117,Morgan 76671
Mexia,First	*Kathy Nutt,1105 LaVilleta,Mexia 76667
	R-Woodrow Wilson,1014 Clark,Mexia 76667
	R-Mrs M M Jackson,Box 767,Mexia 76667
St Luke's	R-Mrs. Juanita Greene,Box 143,Groesbeck 76642
Dennis Chapel	*Thelma J Buchanan,119 E Walnut,Hillsboro 76645
Union Memorial	*Vernon Carroll,Jr,Rt 1,Box 514B,Mexia 76667
	R-Rosco Murphy,Coolidge 76635
Lawson	
Rocky	

Mosheim	Evans Ficklin,Rt 1,Valley Mills 76689
Perry	*Ellen Jo Lessman,Rt 1,Box 104,Marlin 76661
Prairie Hill	Eleanor Hill,Prairie Hill 76678
Riesel	*W C Winklemann,RT 1,Riesel 76682
	R-Buddy Huckaby,Riesel 76682
	R-Donald Kattner, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	R-Audrey Stewart, Riesel 76682
Springhill	Mrs Barbara Williams,Rt 1,Box 70,Riesel 76682
Valley Mills	Mrs Velma Barnett, Box 84,Valley Mills 76689
Cayote	R-Wendell Bearden,Star Rt,Clifton 76634
Waco,Austin Avenue	*Max Robertson,3313 Lake Heights,Waco 76708
	*Mrs M Robertson,3313 Lake Heights,Waco 76708
	*Mrs C L Walker,III,2501 N 31st,Waco 76708
	R-Mrs S A Baker,3411 Cumberland,Waco 76707
Brack's Chapel	*Eddie Evans,912 Faulkner,Waco 76704
	R-George Shields,1812 N 10th,Waco 76707
Brookview	*Maxine Maxwell,Rt 1, Box 335FF,Waco 76708
	R-Willma Ridlehuber,Rt 8, Box 1349B,Waco 76705
Cogdell Memorial	*M G Smathers,2119 Meadow Road,Waco 76710
	R-Steve McGuire,2912 Edmond,Waco 76710
First	*Mrs Phyllis Hubbard,1000 Hummingbird,Waco 76710
	*Ellie Morrison,2605 Richards,Waco 76710
	*Dick Lepar,900 N New Rd,Waco 76710
	Gene Huddleston,1726 Rambler,Waco 76710
	*Bill Bowen,3717 Laguna Vista,Waco 76708
Herring Avenue	*Arlan (Rose) Riddle,4013 Cumberland,Waco 76710
	R-Noel Patterson,5604 Lake Haven,Waco 76710
Lakeshore	*Gene Cannon,3617 N 20th,Waco 76708
	R-Jim Jones, 4309 N 22nd,Waco 76708
Lakeview	R-Frances Hughes,1019 Victoria Dr,Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Mrs Helen Hornak,Box 546,Elm Mott 76640
	R-Mrs Gladys Neckar,Box 325, Elm MOtt 7640
Mt Zion-St James,	*Valoria Gore,1212 N 5th,Waco 76707
Mart,Perry Chapel,	R-Henry Raglin,605 Hollywood,Waco 76704
West Point	R-Robert Campbell,Box 422,Crawford 76638
Robinson Drive	*Ray Morse,103 Meadowbrook,Waco 76706
	*Joyce Morse,103 Meadowbrook,Waco 76706
	R-James Brown,405 W Lyndale,Waco 76706
	R-Joann Brown,405 W Lyndale,Waco 76706
St James	*Ben F Smith,809 Elm,Waco 76704
	R-Cleo Jones,621 S 12th,Waco 76706
	R-Johnetta Willie,301 Fisseler,Waco 76704
St John's	*Patricia Stroman,7409 Brentwood,Waco 76710
	*Raymond McNiel,3327 Lasker,Waco 76707
Service Memorial	*Mrs Norma Sadler,4004 James,Waco 76711
	R-Mrs Ethel Wright,201 Turtle Cove,Apt.C Waco 76711
Sparks Memorial	*Jack James,PO Box 4117,Waco 76705
Trinity	*Mrs Dorothy Coker,5720 Lakemont,Waco 76710
	R-F M (Pete) Pederson,1100 N 61st,Waco 76710
Wesley	*Mrs Madervy Wilkerson,909 Carver,Waco 76705
	R-Mrs Alyce Goff,1210 Paul Quinn,Waco 76704
West	*Ruby Lois Jones,204 S Reagan,West 76691
	R-Marvin Fickling,808 N Marable,West 76691
Whitney	*Mrs A L (Faye) Adams,Rt 2, Box 39-A, Hillsboro 76645
Coon Creek	

Woodway	*Tyrone Herring,5700 Westlawn,Waco 76710 R-Randy Tisdale,9914 Forestview,Waco 76710
Conf.Rep.Gen Bd Discipleship	*Pat Stroman,PO Box 7309,Waco 76710
Conf.Rep.Gen.Bd Global Ministries	*Marjorie Burns,Box 360,Crawford 76638
Dist.Lay Leader	*Jack Stewart,Jr,732 Arlington,Waco 76710
Dist.Pres.,UMW	*Amelia Mathews,1901 Mitchell,Waco 76708

Waxahachie

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott-Brandon	*Elizabeth Lavender,Box 42,Brandon 76628
	R-Mildred Kennedy,Box 66,Abbott 76621
Alvarado-Watts Chapel	*Mary Percifield,Box 673,Alvarado 76009
	R-Carolyn Gattis,Box 367,Alvarado 76009
Blooming Grove-Dresden	*Macel Nicholson,Rt 1,Barry 75102
	R-W A Haden,Rt 1,Barry 75102
Chatfield-Barry	Wilma Kimble,2313 Renee,Corsicana 75110
	R-Evelyn Glass,Rt 1,Blooming Grove 76626
Corsicana,Central	*Luceil Batton,1514 W Park,Corsicana 75110
	R-Leonard Copple,501 McKinney,Corsicana 75110
First	*Alton Justiss,2403 Park Row,Corsicana 75110
	*George Eliot,2012 Glennwood Cr,Corsicana 75110
	Mrs G. Gooch,2905 College Cr,Corsicana 75110
	R-J H Chapman,1236 Lexington,Corsicana 75110
	R-Mrs M S Cook,2917 W 4th Ave,Corsicana 75110
	*Anna Mae Eliot,2012 Glennwood,Corsicana 75110
St Andrews	Willie Jones,1208 E 9th,Corsicana 75110
	R-Maxine Hardiman,1406 E 6th,Corsicana 75110
St Luke-Pleasant Grove	*A A Copeland,519 Dobbins Rd,Corsicana 75110,
	R-A L Jacobs,Rt 3,Corsicana 75110
Wesley-Emhouse	*LaVerne Myers,2905 Oak Ridge,Corsicana 75110
	R-Jimmy Horton,501 Love Circle,Corsicana 75110
Dawson-Penelope	Mrs Jane Potts,Dawson 76639
	R-Mrs Nelda Wright,Penelope 76676
Ennis,First	*Guy Weathers,2307 Louise Ln,Ennis 75119
	*Mrs Guy Weathers,2307 Louise Ln,Ennis 75119
	R-Harold Borland,1710 Preston,Ennis 75119
	R-Mrs Harold Borland,1710 Preston,Ennis 75119
Northside-Waxahachie, St Andrews	Odie Nelson,Hwy 75 N,Ennis 75119
	R-Jettie Redic,216 Murdock,Waxahachie 75165
Trinity-Bardwell-Rice	Bettie Jo Austin,Bardwell 75101
	R-Roy Mills,Rt 4,Ennis 75119
Eureka-Streetman	*Mary Strayhorn
	R-Dora Lee Grantham,Rt 6,Box 230,Corsicana 75110
Ferris-Trumbull	*Mike Bodine,700 E 5th,Ferris 75125
	R-Ginny Bodine,700 E 5th,Ferris 75125
Frost-Irene	Elizabeth Carroll,Drawer J,Frost 76641
Grandview-Covington	*Jim Ford,Covington 76636
	R-J W Bishop,Rt 1,Box 8A,Grandview 76050
Hillsboro,First	*Lynn Gray,Box 51, Hillsboro 76645
	R-S J Vaughan,Box 399,Hillsboro 76645
	R-Bob Buttleman,Box 855,Hillsboro 76645
	Johnny McCauley,707 Park Dr,Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	*Hall Himmel,1400 Alford Dr,Hillsboro 76645

	R-Reva Moore,1403 Meadowlark,Hillsboro 76645
Italy,First-Milford	*Ann Jones,208 Clark,Italy 76651
Itasca-Osceola	Margaret Sutton,401 E Adams,Itasca 76055
	R-Anita Mattox,Rt 1,Itasca 76055
Kerens	*Mike Jennings,805 SW 3rd,Kerens 75144
	R-Paula Jennings,805 SW 3rd,Kerens 75144
Maypearl-Venus	Pat White,Venus 76084
	R-Charles Proffitt,Rt 5,Box 132,Waxahachie 75165
Midlothian	*Gene Page,Box 124,Midlothian 76065
	R-Cathy Kemp,603 W Ave G,Midlothian 76065
Milford,Pilgrim Rest-Brushie Prairie-Pelham Wesley-Italy, Lacy Chapel	Wanda Oliver,703 Rosedale,Hewitt 76643
	R-Mrs Minnie Black,Box 273,Milford 76670
Ovilla-Britton	*Ramer Springer,Rt 1,104 Southridge,Red Oak 75154
	R-Nancy Neal,Rt 4,Box 101,Midlothian 76065
Palmer-Bristow	David Miller,Palmer 75152
Red Oak	Jerry Kirby,Box 354,Red Oak 75154
	R-Dorothy Daubitz,212 N Methodist St,Red Oak 75154
Sardis-Bethel	Carol Settlemyer,Rt 3,Waxahachie 75165
	R-Lois Curry,Rt 5,Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie,Ferris	*Manfred Jones,204 Northgate,Waxahachie 75165
Heights-Avalon	R-Jewell Stroop,Rt 2B,Waxahachie 75165
First	*A R Geye,707 W Main,Waxahachie 75165
	*J E Wakeland,402 Bird Ln,Waxahachie 75165
	*Charley Wilson,Rt 4 Lakeshore Dr,Waxahachie 75165
	R-Frances McGregor,411 Ferris,Waxahachie 75165
	R-Claude Bynum,Box 355,Waxahachie 75165
Wortham-Kirvin-Richland	Morris Lefevre,Box 493,Wortham 76693
	R-Angie Williams,Box 155,Wortham 76693
Diaconal Minister	*Ruth Morris,PO Box 1276,Corsicana 75110
Dis.Lay Leader	*Ken Smith,1219 Crestridge,Ennis 75119
Dis.Pres.UMW	*Martha Shaw,Box 299,Grandview 76050

Weatherford

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton	*Raymond Parr,2092 Ravenswood,Granbury 76048
Bethel-Temple Hall	Mrs Betty Hoover,Box 429,Granbury 76048
Bethesda	*Delmar King,Rt 5,Box 146,Weatherford 76086
	R-Mrs Imogene Hammond,Rt 5,Box 231-C, Weatherford 76086
Breckenridge,First-Caddo-Eolian	*Mrs Calva Holland,1514 W Elliott, Breckenridge 76024
	R-Ross Elliott,200 N Harding,Breckenridge 76024
St Paul	*Mrs Beth Calvert,1510 W Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	*Rupert Moore,Rt 1,Box 67,Millsap 76066
	R-Karen Hunter,Box 668,Breckenridge 76024
	R-Robert Mitcham,Rt 6,Box 90,Weatherford 76086
Cleburne,First	*Tim Williams,1205 Prairie,Cleburne 76031
	R-Bob Williams,1107 Willowcreek,Cleburne 76031
St Mark	*Charles Hearn,1201 Glenhaven,Cleburne 76031
	R-Mrs Martha Cole,1200 Hemphill,Cleburne 76031
St Paul-Blum	Pete Smith,202 S Caddo,Cleburne 76031
	*R-Lurline Davis,1301 E Chambers,Cleburne 76031

Wesley Memorial-Cresson	*Mrs Harriette Smith,1028 Poindexter, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose	*Tom Voss,Box 265,Glen Rose 76043
	R-Mrs Ruth Rumph,Rt 1,Box 286,Glen Rose 76043
Godley	*Larry Richeson
	R-David McMinn,PO Box 217,Godley 76044
Gordon-Santo	*Mrs Andrea Bennett,Rt 1,Box 25,Mingus 76463
	R-Mrs Jan De Lorme,Rt 1,Box 27,Mingus 76463
Graham,First	*W D Hale,1200 Cherry,Graham 76046
	*Rodney Hawkins,Box 765,Graham 76046
	*R-Wesley Senkel,1424 Crescent,Graham 76046
Salem/Crestview-Murray-Tonk Valley	*J T Wadley,Bunger Route,Graham 76046
	R-Mrs Ruth Choate,Murray Route,Graham 76046
Granbury	*Bert Nichols,Rt 3,Box 254,Granbury 76048
	*Jimmie Dixon,201 W Pearl St,Granbury 76048
	R-Arthur Deffebach,20 C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	*Anna Finger,1001 113th Ave,Weatherford 76086
	R-Mrs Isabell Appling,Rt 1,Box 223D,Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells,Central-Brazos	*Bill Berry,1700 SE 25th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067
	R-Del Glover,812 SW 19th St,Mineral Wells 76067
First	*Garth McCallum,1510 NW 6th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067
	*Hattie McCallum,1510 NW 6th,Mineral Wells 76067
	R-Bill Hall,2206 NW 4th Ave,Mineral Wells 76067
	R-Mrs Bill Hall,2206 NW 4th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle-Loving-Markley	*Mrs Dean Quesenberry,PO Box 187,Newcastle 76372
	R-Mrs Lurlyne Thresher,Rt 3,Olney 76374
Olney-Jean	*John Horany,1106 W Howard,Olney 76374
	R-Mrs Hattie Hall,Rt 1,Loving 76062
Palo Pinto-Graford	Mrs Mary Leigh Reagan,Box 72,Palo Pinto 76072
	R-Larry Whipps,Box 148,Graford 76045
Ranger	*Dr Bill Auvenshine,Box 13,Ranger 76470
	R-Dr Anna Auvenshine,Box 13,Ranger 76470
Rio Vista-Kopperl	*Ms Patty Jo McLean,Box 82,Cleburne 76031
	R-Mrs Mildred Coleman,Box 205,Kopperl 76652
Springtown-Poolville	*Mrs Lottie Dean,Rt 1,Poolville 76076
Strawn-Cedar Springs	*Ms Shirley (Sublett) Lindsey,Strawn 76475
	R-Jim Chestnut,Strawn 76475
Walnut Springs	*Bob Carmack,Rt 1,Box 416,Walnut Springs 76690
	R-J M Baucom,Box 144,Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford,Calvary-Weiland-Annetta	*Shirley Leach,705 Bois D'Arc,Weatherford 76086
	R-Mildred Leach,705 Bois D'Arc,Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial	*Roger Williams,1412 Sloan,Weatherford 76086
	*Roy Grogan,Rt 2,Box 35,Weatherford 76086
	R-Austin Chamness,317 W Columbia,Weatherford 76086
First	*Johnnie Herbert,411 S Bowie,Weatherford 76086
	*Miss Ruth Hutcheson,207 W Josephine, Weatherford 76086
	Allan Schmidt,Weatherford 76086
	R-Mrs Glenda Herbert,411 S Bowie,Weatherford 76086
Diaconal Minister	*Maurice Wise,Box 488,Glen Rose 76043
Dist.Pres.UMW	*Nell Ramsey,Rt 1,Box 20,Tolar 76476
	*Dency Quesenberry,PO Box 187,Newcastle 76372

III. Daily Proceeding
Central Texas Conference
June 3 - 6, 1984

Annual Youth Rally - was held at Texas Wesleyan College, June 2-3, 1984. Six hundred fourteen youth participated in the various activities. Leaders for the event were Jim and Jean Strathdee, singers from California; John Neese of Abiline, Texas; the children's choir of Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth, Texas; the youth choir of John Wesley UMC, Houston, Texas; Celebration Ringers, First UMC, Weatherford, Texas; and Homer Kluck, Temple, Texas.

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1984

Memorial Service - The Annual Conference began with a Memorial Service which included the celebration of the Lord's Supper. The 4:30 p.m. service was held at First UMC of Fort Worth. Preaching in the service was the Reverend Bob Weathers. Participants in the service were Bishop John Russell, H. Barry Bailey, Jay Beavers, Nancy York, Patricia Warden, and Robert Warden. Stanley Shepelwich was the organist. Music was provided by the combined choirs of First UMC, Waxahachie, and First UMC, Corsicana. The service was in memory of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, John Howard Basham, E. Peyton Goodman, Maggart B. Howell, Frank H. Ingram, C. Warren Olliff, Jack S. Payne, O. B. Salyer, Jimmie Ray Scott, Thad Son, Roy E. Stanley, Lou Emma Barnes, Stella Brockette, Jewell Corn, Ava Crawford, Estelle Jones, Ruth Score, and Mary Powell Siceloff. Ordianands served communion.

SECOND SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1984

American Methodist Bicentennial, 1784-1984 - The Bicentennial Celebration begin with a parade of banners by conference churches down Main Street from the Americana Hotel to the Tarrant County Convention Center Theater where a musical narrative was performed by Texas Wesleyan College School of Fine Arts. It is titled, "Strangely Warmed" and was written specifically for the Bicentennial Celebration of the United Methodist Church.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1984

The Ballroom of the Americana Hotel, Fort Worth, Texas, was the site of the business session of the Annual Conference. The morning session was opened at 8:30 a.m. with a devotional with Robert Richmond, Patrick Williams, a clergy and diaconal choir, Wilton Goodwin leading.

Michael Patison, Agenda Committee, set the bar of the conference. The agenda was adopted. Per diem was set at $30 a day for those living in Tarrant County and $40 a day for those who reside outside Tarrant County.

Board of Ordained Ministry Report - Passing of the Character of Ministers - Henry Radde, Chairperson, moved the conference approve the character of the ministers for the preceding year as blameless. Approved.

Registration and Naming of Committees - Dr. Greenwaldt nominated the following persons: Business of the Annual Conference, Michael McKee; Daily Proceedings, Eric McKinney, Jan Cain, Jane Lovett, Karen Greenwaldt; Reports, Bayard Pratt, Robert Warden; Attendance Registration, Walter Black, Woody, Flynt, John Dowd, Lloyd Hagemeier, Don Osada, Tommy Brooks, Gene Chamness, Leroy Reaves, Jerry Chism, Dean Posey; Statistician, Leonard Radde;

Committee on Minutes: John Loggins, Kay Weathers, James Olney, Chairperson, and Tim Glass.

Tellers - Brownwood District: Otis Walls, Sidney Bunn
Fort Worth East District: Louis McClain, Glenn Jones
Fort Worth West District: J. W. Keither, Kenneth Edwards
Temple District: Homer Lumpkin, Robert Lindsey
Waco District: Ellen Jo Lessman, Davis Leach
Waxahachie District: Mary Percifield, George Sutton
Weatherford District: Charles Buse, Ellis Holden

Two new churches were recognized. Dr. Sidney Roberts introduced Grace UMC in Arlington; organizing pastor, Dr. Luther Henry. Rev. Homer Kluck introduced St. Philip's UMC in Round Rock; organizing pastor, Rev. Gary Lindley.

Assistant Statisticians Nominated - Leonard Radde nominated assistant statisticians for the following year: Ray Elliott, Don Johnson, Robert Lindsey, Charles McClure, John Shipman, Delbert Taylor.

Composite Report of District Superintendents - James Shuler made the report.

Report of the Area Committee on Professional Ministries - Don Pike presented the report for the committee. He moved the approved counselors for use in our conference's counseling program for clergy families. Ervin Gathings was then introduced to the conference. He spoke concerning his responsibilities and activities during the past year. The report of the committee was approved.

Committee on Episcopacy - Don Pike presented the report of the Committee on Episcopacy. He expressed gratitude for Bishop and Mrs. John Russell and the leadership they have given to the Central Texas Conference. The report was approved.

Conference Office Committee - The report by Jake Shelley was received and a further report will be presented in 1985.

Lydia Patterson Institute - Michael Patison, Trustee, gave the report and condolences to the Sauceda family at the death of Mrs. Sauceda's father. The CTC was complimented on its support of Lydia Paterson this past year and encouraged to continue giving through apportionments, individual gifts, and advance specials. The contribution of the late Doyle Murray, Sr. was recognized. Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie spoke of the gratitude of the institute for the financial support of the Central Texas Conference. The report was accepted.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry - Bishop Russell called on Henry Radde who presented the report of the board. He expressed gratitude for each of the board for their hours of work. Assisting in the report concerning ministerial membership were: Tim Russell, Local Pastor Registrar; Bob Messer, Candidacy Registrar; Jim Abel, Registrar: Mike Young, Conference Relations.

During the report the following were elected to probationary membership and deacons orders: Bruce Edwin Carpenter, Kenneth John Diehm, John Frederick Fielder, Thomas Synder McDermott, Norman Lee Suggs, George Mimms Sutton.

During the report the following were elected to full membership in the conference and elders orders: Cal Van Hoffmann, Michael Edward Ramsdell, Billy Dean Strayhorn, Nancy Lu York.

Henry Radde called on Tom Graves, Vice Chairperson of the Board, who spoke concerning the conference's intern program. John Loggins was called on to give the Continuing Education Committee's report. It was approved. Henry Radde called on Barbara Gaugl, Treasurer of the board, who spoke concerning the financial aid provided by the board. The report was approved.

Dr. Greenwaldt made the announcement that the offering for Church Growth and Development is still being accepted. The Committee on Equitable Salaries will not meet at 1:45.

Bicentennial greetings from the following conferences were read: Nebraska Annual Conference, North Arkansas Annual Conference. The Texas Conference of Churches sent a resolution honoring the Methodist Bicentennial.

Ethnic Minority Local Church - Pat Stoman reporting. A summary of the task force's work was read. Also read was a listing of the ethnic minority local church projects funded in 1983-84. Approved.

Trustees of Mt. Sequoyah - Luther Henry reported that a search committee has been established to secure a new manager of the camp. The report was approved. Luther Henry called attention to the report, Glen Lake Camp, and stated that this report replaces the report in the preliminary report.

Homes for Retired Ministers - This report was given by Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent. The report was adopted.

Presentation for the Conference Ministers' Wives Organization - Evelyn Daniels gave the schedule of activities for the ministers' wives for Tuesday, June 5. Mary Jean Russell received an orchid.

Commission on Status & Role of Women - The report of the Commission on Status & Role of Women was presented by Sandra Lumpkin. She made special note of the committee's encouragement of inclusive language. The report was approved.

Statisticians Report - Leonard Radde reported that the conference is showing net gains in membership and attendance in this annual conference. Approved.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Jan Cain reported for the commission. Approved.

United Methodist Publishing House -Doug Sweet thanked the conference for its support of the Publishing House and Cokesbury stores. He announced the toll-free number through which persons can contact the Publishing House for information. Sweet presented a check for $10,028.97 to the conference pensions funds.

Luther Henry brought before the conference a proposed amendment to Article XIII concerning St. Paul School of Theology. The amendment will sit on the table for 24 hours.

Announcements - Richard Milsap: Board of Pensions Luncheon, 12:12, Wesley Hall, First UMC; Richard Penna: T.W.C. Breakfast for Tuesday morning, room change.

Homer Kluck was thanked by the Conference for the event on Sunday evening. He then pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1984

Fourth session began at the Americana Hotel at 2:00 p.m. The conference was led in prayer by Jim Chandler and a worship devotional titled "Tradition" by Annette Sowell.

Point of personal privilege - Eugene Robertson requested greetings be sent to L. S. Williams in his absence from the Annual Conference.

Methodist Home Report - was given by Dr. Jack Daniels (p 17-19 pending report). The report was approved. A resolution by point of personal privilege proposed that Mary Jean Russell be made an honorary member of the Central Texas Conference. This proposal was seconded and voted affirmatively.

Report on Nominations - Dr. Luther Henry made the necessary additions and corrections to the report. The report was tabled for 24 hours at which time the conference will act.

A report of the nominations for the Jurisdictional Pool was made by Kenneth Smith. This was also tabled for 24 hours upon which time the conference will take action.

Board of Ordained Ministries - Henry Radde continued the report.

Board of Laity Report - This report was made by B. F. Carroll. He was assisted by Jane Hill, President of United Methodist Women; Hollis Trietsch, Vice President of United Methodist Men; and Stacie Brutsche, President of Council Conference Youth Ministry. This report was approved.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Jane Tecklenburg gave the report assisted by Nancy Nelson, Registrar. Dorothy Dahl reported on General Conference issues related to the diaconate. The report was adopted by the conference.

Committee on Equitable Salaries - This report was given by Johnnie Swaim. Report approval was postponed until conversation with C.F.& A.

Archives and History Presentation - Dr. Monk, one of the authors of THE METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS, was introduced by Jean Traster.

Announcements - Rev. Charles McClure announced the site of the Perkins Breakfast. Dr. Bill Greenwaldt requested C.F.& A. meet during the next break. The Committee on Minutes will meet at 8:00 a.m. on Tuesday. Committee on Resolution consists of: Nell Bruner, Mrs. Charles Cole, Wilton J. Goodwin, and Richard Freeman.

Board of Pensions - This report was presented by Richard Millsap. Report #1 was approved. Report #2 was adopted. Report #3 was adopted. Report #4 was approved. The entire report was approved.

Committee on Equitable Salaries - Johnny Swaim completed his report. There was an addition of item #4 to Report #2 concerning reimbursement for moving expenses for retired ministers. The report with the additional item was accepted.

Introduction of persons from other annual conferences by the Bishop. Eugene Robertson pronounced the benediction at 4:55 p.m.

FIFTH SESSION - MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1984

The Monday evening worship service was held at 7:30 p.m. at First UMC of Fort Worth. Bishop Monk Bryan spoke on the theme, "The Ways of the Wesleys." Participating in the service were Bishop John Russell and Reverends Gary Lindley, E. Dolly Scott, Verne Fuqua, and Andrew Gardner. Music for the service was provided by the Chancel Choir of First UMC, Grapevine, and an Octette from First UMC, Mansfield.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1984

B. C. Dugger led the conference in singing "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling." Ernest Dewald read the scripture lesson and led the conference in prayer. The Conference Choir sang "I Want a Principle Within." Charles McClure gave the devotion on the topic, "Reason."

Committee on Minutes - Jim Olney reported that the minutes are correct. Approved.

Commission on Church Growth & Development - The presentation was given by James Shuler, Chairperson, and Ed Otwell, Director.

James Shuler moved that the entire report of Church Growth and Development be approved. Jake Shelley raised the question concerning Report #1, Item #2, asking if this procedure outlined represents a new program. Shuler responded that this is not a new program. It is mentioned in this report for the purpose of giving it visibility.

Dr. Charles Laing of the Texas Methodist Foundation was presented. A questionaire on wills was filled out by conference members. The report was adopted.

Texas United Methodist College Association - Joe E. Elmore, president of the association, brought greetings from the seven United Methodist

colleges in Texas. Roy B. Shilling of Southwestern University brought greetings. Faulk Landrum, president of Lon Morris Junior College, brought greetings. Dr. Eugene Robertson thanked the conference for their support of the Texas Methodist College Foundation on behalf of McMurry College of Abilene.

Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Work - The report was presented by Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie. Emphasis was given to the vital nature of the cooperation between the Central Texas Annual Conference and the Rio Grand Annual Conference.

Dr. Eugene Robertson was introduced to make two presentations on behalf of the committee. Dr. Robertson recognized St. Paul UMC, Fort Worth, for their effort. Presentations were made to the St. Paul UMC, Fort Worth, and to First UMC, Fort Worth, for their support of and work in inter-conference ministries in the establishment of the new Hispanic congregation in south Fort Worth.

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie introduced Josué Munoz, pastor of the new congregation which is meeting at St. Paul UMC.

The committee moved that Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie be designated fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference and that Sandra Lumpkin be alternate delegate.

Motion - Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie asked that Bishop Ernest Dixon of the Rio Grande Conference and Southwest Texas Conference be extended Get-Well wishes on behalf of our conference. It was moved, seconded, and approved that this be done. The conference recessed for a 15-minute break.

Methodist Mission Home of Texas - The Bishop called on Dr. Harold Burkhart, President of the Methodist Mission Home of San Antonio. Dr. Burkhart was assisted by Dr. Ted Richardson, Vice-President of Development of the Home. Dr. Richardson and Dr. Burkhart both expressed gratitude for the support of our conference. The report of the Mission Home was approved as printed.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries - Donna Paustian, Chairperson of ACCOM, introduced Dr. Luther Henry who expressed appreciation to the staff, clergy, and laypersons who assisted ACCOM this past year. Nelda Barrett and Maurice Wise reported on their ACCOM responsibilities. Items #1-6 of the ACCOM report were voted on individually. All items were approved. Concerning Item 3, Bob Lindsey asked for a point of clarification. Dean Posey spoke on the need for a staff person concentrating on youth work.

Donna Paustian presented plaques of appreciation to the following persons completing their leadership responsibilities for the years 1981-84: Lillian Tann, Church & Society; Bill Boyd, Discipleship; Fred Woerner, Global Ministries; John Lukert, Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries; Dean Posey, Youth Ministries.

Certificates were presented to the following persons for their leadership of committees: John Dirk, Pat Abels, J. Douglas O'Brien, Jay Beavers, Charles Rice, Wilma Tune, Don Scott, Troy Clinesmith, Stacie Brutsche, and Harvey Ozmer.

Board of Church and Society - Robert Warden read the purpose of the Board of Church and Society and then moved for adoption of the report. The report was adopted by the conference.

Karen Greenwaldt brought greetings from the Board of Discipleship in Nashville.

Board of Discipleship - Bill Boyd asked Wilma Tune to present the report on the Education Committee. The report is found in the journal.

Committee on Evangelism - was presented by Troy Clinesmith. Bishop Russel emphasized the upcoming Bishop's Conference on Evangelism.

Committee on Stewardship report was presented by Don Scott. Bill Greenwaldt received a word of appreciation for his time and expertise on this committee.

The Committee on Worship was high-lighted by Bill Boyd. Barbara Carter was introduced as the incoming chairperson of the Board of Discipleship.

Jim Van Rite spoke briefly to the conference concerning the Sam Taylor event on adult education held last fall in Dallas.

The report will be moved for adoption after the Camps and Assembies report on Tuesday afternoon.

Board of Global Ministries - Fred Woerner introduced John Dirk who reported for the Committee on City, Town & Country Work. The church receiving the award for outstanding ministry in the category of membership 2-100 is Perry Chapel UMC and Westpoint UMC in Waco. The church receiving the award for outstanding ministry in the category of membership 101-250 is Diamond Hill UMC, Fort Worth.

Fred Woerner presented the remainder of the board's report. Buddy Stegman presented a report for the Committee on Aging.

The report of the Board of Global Ministries was approved.

Personal Privilege - Homer Kluck asked the conference to send greetings to Rev. Hubert Austin who is hospitalized at Harris Hospital. It was directed that this be done.

Chaplains - Cecil Reed introduced chaplains who were in attendance in the conference. The following chaplains brought greetings to the conference: Jerry Weaver, Jim Durham, Glen Sammis, Roland Humphries.

Dr. Bill Greenwaldt read a letter of greeting from Chaplain Henry Lamar Hunt, who could not be in attendance.

Announcement - Jake Shelley, concerning lunch with members of First UMC, Fort Worth.

Committee on Courtesy represented by Dick Freeman, introduced Ed Timms, a missionary from Brazil; Rev. Ken McIntosh, General Board of Global Ministry; Dr. Bill Stevenson, North Texas Conference. Bishop Russell introduced Dr. Kim, President of McMurry College. Bill Goodwin introduced Dan Lewis, Director of Operations of United Methodist Reporter.

Announcement - Richard Millsap announced that the Insurance Table was now in place, and that persons who were refused life insurance last year could be enrolled at the present time.

Announcements were made by Bishop Russell.

Eric McKinney dismissed the session with prayer.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1984

Bishop Russell called the session to order at 2:00 p.m. Claude Davison led the conference in singing "Blow the Trumpets Blow." Wanda Gail Kile-Smith read scripture and led the prayer. The clergy choir sang "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing." Don Scott gave a devotion on the topic. "Experience."

Presentation - Bishop Russell called on Ron Smith, Executive Vice-President of Harris Methodist Health Systems to present the report for the hospital system.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries - The report was continued from the morning session. Donna Paustian continued, assisted by John Lukert, Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. John Lukert presented a rule change. It passed with 2/3's majority. The rule change can be found in the report given by the board pertaining to the sale or mortgage of property and to building or remodeling facilities. Those who have been Wesley Foundation directors were introduced: Bill Patteson, Baylor; Gary Torian, Navarra; John Hutcheson, Tarleton; Gus Guthrie, Texas Christian; and Austin Harris, University of Texas at Arlington. A resolution from the board was presented regarding Texas Wesleyan College.

Ben Marney made a motion to add to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry resolution to Texas Wesleyan College "therefore in the midst of this time of crisis to Texas Wesleyan College, we of the Central Texas Conference desire to express our continued loving support to the college trustees, administration, faculty and students, for their efforts to regain their status and the approval of the University Senate of the United Methodist Church."

The resolution as amended was approved.

Board of Higher Education (cont.) - John Lukert continued the report. The conference voted and approved the report.

Research and Planning - Wilma Tune made the report which included the results of the survey taken last year. The report was approved.

The Committee on Resolutions and Interpretation - Dr. Luther Henry presented the report which was approved as read.

Advance Specials to be supported by the conference were read. The list which will appear elsewhere in the journal was approved as read.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries (cont.) - Board of Discipleship report was continued.

Camps and Assemblies - Harvey Ozmer gave this portion of the report from the Committee on Camps and Assemblies. The first part of the report was approved.

The Committee on Camps and Assemblies report continued with the report of the plan for the future. The report was corrected. Questions of information were answered.

Ozmer made a motion to suspend Rule 3.3 on p. 189 of the Financial Section #IV of the 1983 Conference Journal. Approved.

Phase I, section D, was withdrawn from the report.

Randy Wild moved the previous question. Approved.

Phase I was adopted.

Dick Freeman made a motion to approve Phase II, III, IV in "matter of principle" and not in "specific fact."

Charles Laing moved the previous question and all that is before us. Approved. Phases II, III, IV are approved as amended, along with the whole report.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Henry Radde requested correction of item 46b of the Board of Ordained Ministry report, add William Shirey and Robert Turner, 46c add William Shirey.

Michael Young - question 48a and 49a of the Board of Ordained Ministry's report were received and approved.

Michael Young presented those retiring: Gene F. Allen, John Harper, N. H. Kupferle, Eric Purnell, L. Randall Rogers, William Shirey, Frank L. Turner, Denzil Wright, W. E. Mitchell.

The conference approved the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Announcement - Bill Greenwaldt made the following: Delegates and alternates to Jurisdiction need to make dinner reservations with Don Pike; meeting of Board of Diaconal Ministry at 7:00 p.m.; Board of Laity is to meet at 5:30 p.m.

Bishop Russell pronounced the benediction to dismiss the conference.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY NIGHT, JUNE 5, 1984

Service of Ordination - The Service of Ordination was held at First UMC in Fort Worth, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Bishop John Russell, Henry Radde, Jim Abel, Nancy Nelson, and Jane Tecklenburg were worship leaders. Dr. Albert Outler preached the sermon. Music was provided by the chancel and brass choirs of First UMC, Fort Worth.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1984

The Wednesday morning session was convened by Bishop Russell at 8:30 a.m. B. C. Dugger led the conference in singing "Love Divine, All Love's Excelling." Charles Rice read scripture and led the conference in prayer. The clergy choir sang "Come Father, Son and Holy Ghost." Michael Young gave a devotion on the topic, "Knowledge and Vital Piety."

Announcement - Bill Greenwaldt announced that the conference office at the hotel had been moved to the Red Oak Room.

Point of Personal Privilege - Jim Porter thanked Claude Davison and Wilton Goodwin for their work with the conference choir. Bishop Russell expressed thanks to the conference choir for their part in the conference sessions.

Committee on Minutes - Jim Olney reported. He made a motion to grant the conference secretarial staff permission to add to yesterday's minutes comments from the taped portion of the Commission on Church Growth and Development report so as to complete the minutes. The motion was approved. A second motion was made that the secretarial staff be granted permission to make corrections in today's minutes and prepare the minutes as a whole for publication in the Conference Journal. This motion carried.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries - Donna Paustian called on Bill Boyd who moved for the adoption of the report of the Board of Discipleship. Approved.

Donna Paustian moved for the acceptance of the full report of ACCOM. It was adopted.

Commission on Religion and Race - Helen Marshall gave the report for the Commission on Religion and Race. The commission exhibited special banners made by the districts of the Annual Conference. The banners depicted the activities of the districts in regard to religion and race. Mrs. Marshall reminded the conference of the Conference-Wide Workshop on Religion and Race to be held on December 1, 1984 at First UMC, Cleburne.

Mrs. Marshall moved the adoption of the report of the Commission on Religion and Race as printed. It was adopted.

Camp Board of Trustees - This report was given by W. C. Taylor. He gave an update on the ad valorem tax suit, dating back to 1973, against the Central Texas Conference by Somervell County. (See reports.)

Archives and History - Jean Traster introduced Dr. Walter Vernon, author of THE METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS. Jean Traster presented John Elliott and Bill Reynolds who have been responsible for the sale of these books in the Annual Conference. Jean Traster presented a copy of the book to Bishop Russell. Bishop Lovern will be presented a copy of the book. Author, Walter Vernon, will autograph copies of the book today. Traster had the churches stand when she called the various years of existence. The report was approved.

Conference Credit Union Report - Joe Fagg reported the changes in interest rates which are to become effective July 1, 1984. Tim Russell of the Board of Directors reported on the extension of the field of service of the Conference Credit Union to include employees of Harris Hospital and an office will be opened at 1418 W. Rosedale, Fort Worth.

The report was continued by Joe Fagg. The report was moved and adopted by the conference.

Nominating Committee Report - The report was continued by Luther Henry. Three reports were submitted for approval: (1) nominations by the Conference Committee on Nominations, (2) nominations for Jurisdictional pool, and (3) Board of Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College.

Jim Olney was nominated from the floor to service as Vice-chairperson for the Board of Discipleship by Bill Boyd. All nominations were approved.

It was also stated that under the Board of Ordained Ministry there was a typographical error to be corrected from Class of 1982 to 1992.

Luther Henry also presented an amendment in Article XIII of Saint Paul School of Theology's articles of incorporation. (see report) The amendment failed.

Announcement regarding the following were made: Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Diaconal Ministry, Board of Pension, C.F.& A., Conference Committee on Episcopacy.

Committee on Office Space - Jake Shelley made the report (see report), Homer Kluck presented an amendment to the report, deleting "new appointed committee," changing "designing" to "redesigning," and delete "interior of the."

Council on Finance and Administration - Jake Shelley moved that report #1 be approved. It was approved.

Report #2 added a Christmas Eve offering for restoration of Lovely Lane Church. This is a 1984 offering only. The report with addition was moved and approved by the conference.

The 1985 proposed budget was presented to the conference. Correction - add total $415,920 to bottom of 1984 column (after item U, p. 2 of budget; on page 3 change the total under VI Administration and Conference Program 1984 column to $552.460. The sub-totals on page 4 were corrected. 1982 from $359,063 to $183,995; 1983 - from $376,921 to $184,330; 1984 from $408,055 to $214,762. The proposed budget was approved by the conference.

Point of Personal Privilege - Taken by Jake Shelley to thank the Committee on Finance and Administration.

Mr. Roy Grogan was recognized for his contribution as an ex-officio member and a representative to the General Board of Finance and Administration. Other staff persons were thanked publicly.

Adoption of the full report was proposed. The entire report was approved.

Announcements - Room assignments for the board's meeting immediately after conference were given by Jake Shelley.

Scott Youngblood made a motion that salaries and expenses of Administrative and ACCOM directors and associate directors be delineated in each year's budget. Motion was approved.

Motion for Re-considered - Weldon Haynes moved that the report of the Committee on Nominations be reconsidered for the purpose of raising a particular concern. This motion was approved.

Luther Henry moved that the Bishop appoint a committee to study the composition of the Conference Committee on Nominations. This committee shall report to the Annual Conference of 1985. The motion was defeated. Don Scott nominated Patrick Williams to the Committee on Nominations in the place of Jim Porter. John Elliott nominated J. D. Phillips for the place of Jim Porter on the Committee on Nominations. Jim Porter withdrew his name from consideration. J. D. Phillips was nominated.

Point of Personal Privilege - Weldon Haynes thanked the Conference for their sensitivity, and Jim Porter for his sensitivity regarding this issue.

The revised report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

Resolution - B. F. (Hank) Carroll made a motion to authorize the Conference Director of Finance and Administration to pay out of Reserve Funds an amount not to exceed $4,000 to the twelve lay and clerical delegates and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates who represented this conference at the 1984 General Conference. This motion carried by 222 to 190 votes.

Point of Personal Privilege - Joseph Saylor requested greetings be sent to Dr. Jesse Sowell. This has been done.

Property Resolutions - Gordon Dennis presented a resolution concerning the discontinuance of St. John UMC, Fort Worth (see Resolution). It was approved. Sidney Roberts presented a resolution concerning the Wyatt's Chapel Cemetary's being deeded to the congregation of First UMC, Mansfield. It was approved. (See resolution.)

Invitation to Annual Conference for 1985 - Rev. James Shuler and Rev. Richard Freeman extended an invitation for the Annual Conference to be held in Waco next year. The invitation was accepted.

Point of Personal Privilege - Walter Black spoke urging the conference to join in a moment of silent prayer to remember those who have given their lives for their country.

Point of Inquiry - Nancy Nelson asked that clarification be made of the time and place of the Board of Diaconal Ministry re-organization meeting. It was to be at Harris Hospital at 4:00 p.m.

Point of Personal Privilege - Rev. George Sutton shared a poem written by George C. Hartley.

Gary Turner moved the adoption of a proposal regarding medallions to be placed on tombstones of deceased ministers. The proposal was moved and adopted by the conference.

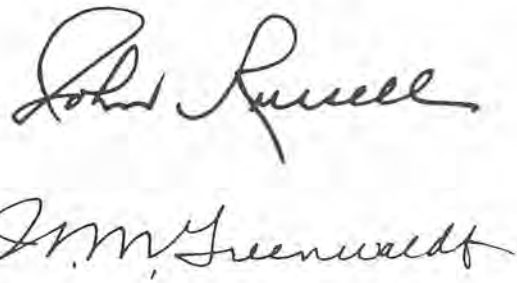
Point of Personal Privilege - Jane Hill asked that thanks be expressed to Helen Marshall for her work as chairperson of the Committee on Religion and Race. Barbara Gaugl presented a point of personal privilege regarding insurance and pension coverage of lay employees of local congregations.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolution read the resolution of appreciation drafted by this committee. The report was approved.

Point of Personal Privilege - Bishop Russell thanked the Agenda Committee, the conference secretary, and the secretarial staff for their work before, during, and after the Annual Conference.

Announcements were made by Bill Greenwaldt.

Bishop Russell read the appointments for the new conference year. Bishop Russell adjourned with a benediction the final session of this Annual Conference after the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."



IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Conference . Annual Conference Held in Fort Worth, Texas, from June 3, 1984, through June 6, 1984. Bishop John W Russell, Presiding. Date When Organized 1866. Number of This Session One Hundred Eighteenth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (pp702.6, 715.1):

   Secretary? William M Greenwaldt
   Mailing Address: One Summit Ave., #505, Ft Worth Tx 76102
   Statistician? Leonard Radde
   Mailing Add: 508 N. Gray, Killeen, TX 76541
   Treasurer? William M Greenwaldt
   Mailing Address: One Summitt Ave., #505, Ft Worth TX 76102

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (p702.1)?

   No

3. Bonding and auditing:

   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (pp714, 2508)?

      Director of Finance and Administration - $100,000
      Secretary - $1,000

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (pp713, 2508)?

      Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

(1) Board of Church and Society (p719)? Same
(2) Board of Discipleship (p720)? Same
(3) Board of Global Ministries (p721)? Same
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (p722)? Same
(5) Board of the Laity (p720.8)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other coucils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Agenda Committee
Committee on Minutes
Committee on Rules
Committee on Nominations
Committee on Resolutins and Courtesy
Inter-Conference Committee on Mexican-American Affairs

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticans kept their respective records accoring to the prescribed forms (p705.7)?

Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (see report, page ____ of Journal)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (see report, page ____of Journal)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (see report, page_____of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (pp438.3, 935.3)?

a) Elder, Full Connection -	$15,000
b) Associate Member -	$13,200
c) Full Time Local Pastor -	$11,900
d) Probationary Member	
(1) Non-student Living on Charge	$13,200
(2) Student Living on Charge	$11,000
(3) Student Not Living on Charge	$ 9,300
e) Student Local Pastor	
(1) Living on Charge	$10,000
(2) Living Away from Charge	$ 8,000

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (p 710.1a)?

    $349,545

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to the raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (pp710.1a, 1707)?

    $1,438,131

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

a) For the World Service Fund?	$444,890
b) For the Episcopal fund?	$ 79,661
c) For the General Administration Fund?	$ 39,029
d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	$15,095
e) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	$216,499
f) For the Black College Fund?	$93,528
g) For the Missional Priority Fund?	$78,169
h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?	$12,395

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (p710.3d)?

World Service?	11%
Conference benevolences?	27%

14. What United Methodist institutions are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (pp1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?

    Homes for Retired Ministers, Inc.
    Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

15. Conference and district lay leaders (pp702.8, 736):

    a) Conference lay leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll
       Mailing Address: 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth, TX 76133

    b) Associate Conference
       lay leaders: Jane Hill
       1219 West Sanford, Arlington, TX 76012

    c) District and associate district lay leaders:

    Brownwood: Bill Parker, 201 10th. St., Comanche, TX 76442
    Ft. Worth East: Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington Ln., Hurst,TX 76054
    Ft. Worth West: James Madison, 7309 Fuller, Ft Worth, TX 76133
    Temple: Hillery (Butch) Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock, TX 78664
    Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco, TX 76710
    Waxahachie: Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, TX 75119
    Weatherford: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 De Leon Ct. DCB,
    Granbury, TX 76048

16. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (p267)?

St Phillip UMC - Round Rock
Grace UMC - Arlington

b) Merged (p2538)?

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Cowan-McMillan	Eastwood	McMillan

(2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (pp231, 440.2, 2541)?

St. John UMC - Ft. Worth

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (pp46, 268)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Cresson moved from Godley-Cresson Charge to Cleburne Wesley Charge

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (pp703.4, 704.5)?

Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (p2623.3)?

Barbara R Gaugl, John Lukert, Wilton J Goodwin, Thomas Q Robbins, J Eric McKinney, J D Phillips, Larry M Van Zile
Reserves: Louis Shambeck, Don M Pike, Morgan Garrett

20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (pp404, 405.--Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Ernest Alan Benson, Kent Berry, Max Burkhead, Wesley Wayne Byas, Kenneth Diehm, John Frederick Fiedler, Lemuel Harrison, Joe E Johnson, Randy Keck, Pete Kennamer, Robert B Linsteadt, Sandra Jean Lydick, Margaret Anne Peters, Stephen Soulen, Tim Thomas, Maurice, Walworth, Derrick Wright

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (p407.--Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.):

John Beckling - 3; Jim Gause - 2; Jan Gordon - 5; Jerry Heydenberk - 1; Jeff Perryman - 1

22. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded--p408.2)

a) Full-time local pastors (p409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.--p408.2):

Joseph Bentley	-	Completed (9 years)
Bill R. Easley	-	Completed 3rd. year (6 years)
Herbert Marlowe	-	Completed 2nd. year (4 years)
George L. Morris	-	Completed (12 years)
Sam A. Partee	-	Completed 4th. year (4 years)
Earnestine Scott	-	Completed 5th year (4 years)
Jack Vereen	-	Completed (32 years)

b) Part-time local pastors (409.2) and what progress has been made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.--p408.2):

Henry W. Curtis	-	Completed 1 1/2 years
Wayne Hunter	-	Completed 1st. year (5 years)
Wesley Jones	-	Completed (22 years)

c) Student local pastors (p409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Thane Arthur - TWC; Ernest Benson - Thomas Edison State College; Max Brennan - Perkins; Max Burkhead - Perkins; Wes Byas - TWC; Gary Carroll - TWC; Will Cotton - Perkins; Don Elrod -Perkins; Lemuel Harrison - Vermont College; Joe E. Johnson - McLennan Community College; John Randall Keck - Brite; Pete Kennamer - Brite; Michael Kerzee - Perkins; Robert Linnstaedt - UTA; Steven Schmidt - UTA; Dale Schultz - TWC; Jeff Smith -Perkins; Charles Stewart - Perkins; Richard Stow - Brite; Tim Thomas - Brite; Maurice Walworth - Perkins.

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (p408.7)?

None

23. Who have been discontinued as (p410.1):

a) Full-time local pastors?

None

b) Part-time local pastors?

None

c) Student local pastors?

Jerry Heydenberk, Larry Jameson, Jeff Perryman, Michael Scalora, Lydia Furry Waters

24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:

a) Under the provisions of p419.1 for service as pastors of charges?

Robert Lee Tice (Disciples of Christ), First UMC - Hurst
George Terry Faison (Presbyterian USA) St Barnabas - Arlington

b) Under the provisions of p419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved?

25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (p419.6)?

None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 39 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 26-37, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

26. Who are elected Associate Members (p420)? (List alphabaetically - see note preceding Question 26)

None

27. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 26)

a) Under the provisions of p415?

Bruce Edwin Carpenter, Kenneth John Diehm, John Frederick Fiedler, Thomas Snyder McDermott, Norman Lee Suggs, George Mimms Sutton

b) Under the provisions of p416.1?

None

c) Under the provisions of p416.2?

None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (pp417,424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (p417(1).--Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Theodore Dean Frost - 1981
John Mitchell Hightower - 1981
Reed C. Justus -1983
Priscilla Elizabeth Wood Neaves - 1983
Judith Ann Sands - 1983
Lamar Edward Smith, II - 1982
Annette Ramsey Sowell - 1982
Jon Mac Taylor - 1983
Darren Roy Walker - 1983
Charles Ennis Washington - 1983

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (p417(2).--Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

None

c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (p424(1).--Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Ronald Warren Albertson - 1981; Charles Elmer Cox - 1981; John Travis Franklin - 1983; Wanda Gail Kile-Smith - 1983; Gary George Kindley - 1981; Davis Douglas Leach - 1980; Gary Rex Mauldin - 1981; James Neil Norman - 1981; Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell - 1982; Kenneth Bruce Schultz - 1983; Gary Lamar Torian - 1981; Dale Francis Waser - 1981; Charles William Wilson II - 1982; Brian Allen Young - 1983; Patrick Lynn Williams - 1983

29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (p428.2-.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 26)

a) As Associate Members (p428.2)?

Dennis Harris

b) As Probationary Members (p428.2,.3)?
Roger Wendell Baker,
Lanny Dale Curry, Clifton Odell Howard, Arthur Alan Torpy

30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (p424)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 26)

Cal Van Hoffman, Michael Edward Ramsdell, Billy Dean Strayhorn, Nancy York

31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (p450)?

None

32. Who are readmitted (pp451-453):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Members in Full Connection?

Terry Nelson

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (p447.7):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Members in Full Connection?

None

34. Who have been received by transfer (pp514.5, 723.2i)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 26.)

Name	Conference	Date
Gary W Barkman	Northwest Texas	6-1-84
John A Decker	Northwest Texas	6-1-84
James B Durham III	Pacific Southwest	6-1-84
Luther Lee Felder II	Detroit	6-1-84
Albert R Gregory	North Texas	6-1-84
John W Hulme	Memphis	9-1-83
Scott McDermott (PM)	Eastern Pennsylvania	2-1-84
Albert S Pitts	North Texas	6-1-84
Timothy C Walker	North Texas	6-1-84
Roger L Woods (PM)	North Texas	6-1-84

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (p428.8)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name	Denomination	Date
Roger Wendell Baker P	AME	6-1-84

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (p434): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 26. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (p434.1)? None
b) As Probationary Members (434.2)?

Bruce Edwin Carpenter, Kenneth John Diehm, John Frederick Fiedler, Thomas Snyder McDermott, Norman Lee Suggs, George Mimms Sutton

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (p435): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 26. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (p435.1)?

Cal Van Hoffman, Michael Edward Ramsdell, Billy Dean Strayhorn, Nancy Lu York

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (p435.2)?

38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (p428.2):

a) As deacons?

Roger Wendell Baker

b) As elders?

Lanny Dale Curry, Dennis Harris, Clifton Odell Howard, Arthur Alan Torpy

39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 26. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:

As Associate Members?

None

As Probationary Members?

None

As Members in Full Connection?

None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons?
Elders?

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons?
Elders?

40. Who have been transferred out (p514.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 26.)

Name	Conference	Date
Melvin Garrett Brinkley (PM)	Texas	6-1-84
Larry Clayton	Oklahoma	6-1-84
Richard Dee Cox	Oklahoma	6-1-84
Tom Bruce Hay	Texas	6-1-84
Robert L Robertson	North Texas	6-1-84
Alfred G Sanford	North Texas	6-1-84
Davis Allison Seilheimer	Southwest Texas	6-1-84
James Claud Skinner	Louisiana	6-1-84

41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (p448.1)?

None

42. Who have been granted honorable location (p448.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.):

None

43. Who have been granted administrative location (p449.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (p448.3, .6)?

None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (pp448.4, .6)?

Tony Hargrove

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (pp448.5, .6; 2626.2)?

None

d) By trial (p2624.3)?

None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Associate Membership

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Associate Membership

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Probationary Membership

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
L Warren Olliff	9-15-26	7-09-83	1963
Jack S Payne	9-07-24	9-25-83	1950
John H Basham	2-19-28	2-09-84	1952
Jimmie Ray Scott	11-14-24	3-13-84	1961

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Maggart B Howell	8-03-17	10-03-83	1933
O B Salyer	10-01-16	6-30-83	1944
Frank H Ingram	10-10-01	11-20-83	1929
Thad Son	5-21-03	12-30-83	1935
E Peyton Goodman	10-11-05	6-23-83	1956
Roy E Stanley	10-15-21	1-30-84	1956

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (p444)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name and Number of Years
Nita Sue Beaty (PM) - 4 years
James Caruthers (AM) - 5 years
Barry Holmes - 3 years
Tina Moody (PM) - 4 years
Cecil Reed - 1 year

Name and Number of Years
Robert Turner - 2 years
Donna Ware (PM) - 1 year
Donald Wayland (PM) - 1 year
Joe D Worley - 2 years

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (p442)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (p446. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 49,50 or 51.)

a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (p446.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member):

b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session(p446.5)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (p446.1)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions):

49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (p447): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order.)

a) This year?

Gene F Allen, John Harper, N H Kupferle, Eric Purnell, L Randall Rogers, William Shirey, Frank L Turner, Denzil Wright

b) Previously?

Estill F Allen, James B Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert J Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Walter G Black, Glenn C Bowman, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleight Brooks, Jr, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T Coker, Homer S Cox, Hubert William Crain, S W Curtis, James W Darnell, Jr, Jonas Lester Davenport, Ernest DeWald, Cecil Ellis, Bob Evans, William S Fisher, Cleon Flanagan, Ernest Gaston Foote, Hubert Foust, Dean Franklin (434.4), John William Gill, Bert Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M Greebon, William Lee Hankla, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L Haynes, J Don Hazelwood, Kester M Hearn, Luther J Helm, Rollo J Herrington, Ernest C Hewitt, J W Hodges, Howard Hollowell, John B Holt, Henry Martin Hopkins, B F Jackson,Jr, Leonard D Kelley, Len Layne, H Brown Loyd, Bernard Loss McCord, A B McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, Cleo Metcalf, James Earl Morton, Lucy Elder Muse, Jackson C Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Allen A Peacock, Homer Pumphrey, Guy Edward Purdue, Ernest D Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, S Wayne Raynolds, John B Richardson, Roy Rollin, Ernest Roper, Knox O Scott, C C Sessions, W L Shaw, William Franklin Smith, J W Sprinkle, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L S Swain, Henry M Taylor, Hubert S Taylor, Floyd William Thrash, Carroll H Thompson, Plez Archie Todd, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, William C Whitaker, James William Whitfield, Horace W Williams, L Stanley Williams, Paul Wiseman, Cleo Dee Wooten, A J Wormwood, Lawrence Zellers.

50. What Associate Members have been retired (p447): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order.)

a) This year?

William E Mitchell

b) Previously?

Frank Bartos, Jr, Buford Bush, Haldor Duncan, Lloyd Ferrell, George F Siler, J D Walsh, Jr

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (P410.5):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

None

52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (p1706.3b)? (NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 22a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph; also see Note after Question 71.)

None

b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of p419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (p1706.3c; see Note after Question 71)?

None

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) 0
b) Elected As Probationary Members? (27a, b, c) 6
c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a,b) 5
d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) 4
e) Readmitted? (31, 32a, b) 1
f) Retired made effective? (33a, b) 0
g) Transferred in? (34, 35) 11
h) Transferred out? (40) 8
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) 0
j) Honorably located? (42) 0
k) Administratively located? (43) 0
l) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 1
m) Terminated by trial? (44d) 0
n) Deceased? (45a, b, c) 10

54. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 237
b) Local churches? 351

55. What is the number of ministerial members ofthe Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors & District Superintendents	219	27	2	7
Appointments Beyond Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	22			xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	13			xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond Local Church: Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	4			xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	4	4	1	xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (46)	4	4	1	xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx-
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (48c)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (49, 50)	97	0	7	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Ministerial Members	363	34	4	7
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	408			

56. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)

a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 24

b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) 2

c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) 0

d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 0

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (p307)? (List alphabetically):

None

58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (p313.4)?

None

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (p312)?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (p313.1):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each:

None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include the names of persons listed in Question 60a, if their leaves of absence are continuing)

Rosalind Shirley
Mary W Teal

61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (p312)?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (p313.3)?

None

63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (p313.2):

a) This year?

Beth Goodlett

b) Previously?

Ethel Alldredge, J Douglas O'Brien, Katherine Geneva Clark

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
None		

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
None		

PART IV MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

65. Who are approved for appointment to less then full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (pp437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?

Robert Dan Benton	1/4 time	3 years
Stanley Ericson	1/2 time	9 years
Patricia Warden	1/2 time	2 years
John C Johnson	1/2 time	14 years
Boyce Vardiman	1/2 time	13 years

66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)

See list of appointments

68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (p439. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list. Show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference--(p1706.5); see Note following Question 71.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (p439.1a, c)?
b) To extension ministries (p439.1b, c)?
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of p 438.1d?

d) To attend school (p439.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Members in Full Connection:

See list of appointments for answers to (a), (b), (c) and (d)

69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (p310)? (Attach list)

See list of appointments

70. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

None

71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Waco, Texas

(NOTE: Questions 14, 52, and the portion of Question 68 dealing with pension credit or annuity claims need not be completed for Annual Conference sessions held after January 1, 1982.)



Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 5, 1984, in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Bruce Edwin Carpenter
Norman Lee Suggs
George Mimms Sutton
Thomas Synder McDermott
John Frederick Fiedler
Kenneth James Dean

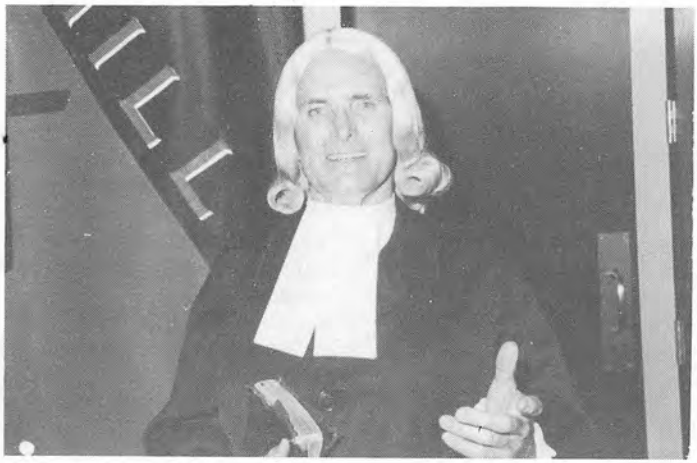
On the same day and in the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Nancy York
Cal Van Hoffman
Billy Dean Strayhorn
Michael Edward Ramsdell



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church







V. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent - H. F. Meier, Jr (2)
P. O. Box 1665 - Brownwood 76801
Office 915-646-8223 - Home 915-646-9464

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BALLINGER	01001	Noble Atkins	2
Norton	01003		
BANGS	01004	John Decker	1
BLANKET	01006	Lynn McAden (R)	4
May	01007		
BLUFFDALE	01048	John Hutcheson	8
Tarleton Campus Minister			
Tolar	01064		
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	01008	James A (Jack) Hopkins	4
Emanuel Chapel	01009	R L Palmer (R)	3
First	01010	Ricahrd W Jenkins Jr	5
CARBON	01014	Luther Helm (R)	7
CISCO:			
First	01013	Frank Williams Jr	2
Wesley	01047		
COLEMAN:			
First	01016	J Pat McClatchy	6
Novice	01017		
Trinity	01018	T B S	
Gouldbusk	01019		
Glen Cove	01020		
COMANCHE:			
First	01022	James W Smith	2
Gustine	01023		
CROSS PLAINS	01024	Roy M Locher (R)	1
Burkett	01025		
DE LEON	01026	Charles J McAfee	2
Downing	01027		
Morton chapel	01028		
DUBLIN	01029	Kenneth B Shultz	2
Proctor	01030		
EARLY	01011	Stanley Erickson	9
EASTLAND	01032	Eric McKinney	4
ERATH COUNTY PARISH:			
Green's Creek	01049	T B S	
Laurel Street	01031		
Pleasant Hill	01055		
GORMAN	01034	T B S	
Hannibal	01038		
Desdemona	01035		
HAMILTON	01036	John H Loggins	2
Lamkin	01037		
HICO	01041	Ronald W Albertson (PM)	2
Clairette	01043		
IREDELL	01044	T B S	
Cranfills Gap	01045		
MULLIN	01012	Ernest Roper (R)	17

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
RISING STAR	01046	T B S	
SANTA ANNA	01050	Stephen Ramsdell	2
Rockwood	01051		
Trickham	01052		
Valera	01053		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	01054	Morgan Garrett	8
Oakdale	01056	Billy L Reed	2
Morgan Mill	01057		
WINTERS	01058	Gary F Turner	2
Talpa	01060		
Wingate	01061		
ZEPHYR	01062	Guy E Perdue	13
Sidney	01063		

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Tina Moody (PM) Donna Ware (PM)

Charges desingated "T B S" can expect these assignments after conference

COLEMAN TRINITY, Gouldbusk & Glen cove - Timothy G Thomas	1
ERATH COUNTY PARISH - Richard Hetzel	2
GORMAN, Hannibal & Desdemona - Rowlyn W Richter	1
IREDELL, Cranfills Gap - Richard M Stow	2
RISING STAR - Robert Linnstaedt	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - SIDNEY ROBERTS (2)
235 Loop 820 NE - Suite 306 - Hurst 76053
Office 817-595-1611 - Home - 817-429-2712

ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	02001	Hiram Johnson	3
Covenant	02038	Donald W Spinks	2
Epworth	02002	Robert Herzig	3
First	02003	Don Pike	5
Associate		Carl P Mehaffy, Jr	6
Associate		Gary Whitbeck	3
Associate		L Edward Smith II (PM)	3
Associate		Jack Oglesby (R)	3
Associate		Travis Franklin (PM)	3
Good Shepherd	02004	Scott Youngblood	2
Grace	02041	Luther B Felder II	1
New World	02005	J Allen Goss	2
St Barnabas	02039	Larry Van Zile	2
Associate		T B S	
St Stephen	02006	Kent Marrs	4
Trinity	02007	Robert Richmond	5
Associate		Arthur Buhl	5
UTA Wesley Foundation		Austin Harris	2
BEDFORD:			
First	02008	Timothy C Walker	1
Associate		Scott McDermott (PM)	2
William C Martin	02009	Michael Young	2

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
COLLEYVILLE	02010	Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	2
		Claus H Rohlfs	2
EULESS	02011	Louis Shambeck	3
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	02012	Wilma Smiley-Tune	1
Campus Drive	02040	Albert R Gregory	1
Davis Memorial	02014	C Dean Posey	1
Eastern Hills	02015	John McKee	1
Handley	02018	William P Boyd	2
Associate		Patricia Warden	2
Associate		Robert Warden	2
Associate		Ernest Piott (R)	1
McMillan	02016	C W Anderson (AM)	1
Meadowbrook	02019	James Porter	2
Associate		Benjamin Marney	2
Oakhurst	02020	Gene Chamness	8
Polytechnic	02021	Gilbert Ferrell	5
Associate		Larry Armstrong	4
Associate		Wanda Kile-Smith (PM)	
Richland Hills	02022	Joseph R Saylor Jr	2
Riverside	02023	Donald F Osada	2
St Andrews	02024	Patrick Williams (PM)	1
St Luke	02025	Tony G Campbell	5
Associate		Gene Allen (R)	1
St Matthew	02026	Max Brennan (Supply)	4
Wichita Avenue	02027	Max Burkhead II (LP)	2
GRAPEVINE:			
First	02028	James Abel	7
Associate		James R Olney	2
HURST:			
First	02029	Henry Radde	2
Associate		Lanny Curry (PM)	2
Associate		Brian Allen Young	2
Associate		Robert Lee Tice	2
Associate		Wilson Canafax (R)	1
St Paul	02030	C C Schultz	1
KELLER	02031	Glenn Jones	5
KENNEDALE	02032	Wesley Byas (LP)	1
MANSFIELD	02033	B Thomas Tribble	2
MINTERS CHAPEL	02034	Clyde Zellers	6
Englewood	02017		
SMITHFIELD	02035	Michael Phillips	2
WATAUGA	02036	Rankin Koch	2
WHITES CHAPEL	02037	Dale Rider	5

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Associate Director CCOM	Nelda Barrett
Head Nurse - Orthopedic Nursing Unit Harris Hospital	Maureen Carr (Deaconess) Harris Hospital
First UMC Arlington Director of Christian Education	Dorothy Dahl
United Community Centers Inc Executive Director	Clifton Dobbins III
Meadowbrook, Minister of Music	Gene Lorey
Meadowbrook, Minister of Education	Brenda Wilson Wier

First UMC Hurst, Director of Christian Education	Lee Vance
Leave of Absence	Beth Goodlett
Leave of Absence	Rosalind Shirley
Leave of Absence	G Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
Retired	Ethel Aldredge

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - GORDON DENNIS (2)
1500 W FIFTH ST SUITE 4B
Office 817-336-3011 home 817-738-3011

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ALEDO	03001	W T Reynolds	1
AZLE	03003	Kenneth J Edwards	3
BURLESON:			
First	03004	Timothy A Russell	2
Kingswood	03005	David Mosser	3
CROWLEY	03006	Robert Messer	2
FT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	03007	Thomas Q Robbins	2
Associate		Barbara Gaugl	5
Benbrook	03008	Jerry Chism	3
Bethel	03017	Annette Sowell (PM)	2
Boulevard	03021	Crandall Hunt	2
Calvary	03023		
Carter Park	03009	John W Hulme	2
Cogswell	03011	George L Morris (LP)	4
Diamond Hill	03022	T B S	
Edge Park	03012	Elden Traster Jr	4
Everman	03013	John Williams	1
First	03014	H Barry Bailey	9
Associate		J Charles Shelley	10
Associate		Weldon Haynes	2
Associate		Bayard Pratt	4
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	8
Associate		C C Sessions (RS)	4
Forest Hill	03015	Gary Kindley (PM)	1
Genesis	03041	Richard Penna	6
Grace	03016	Roy Bassett	2
Metro Board			
Lake Worth	03018	Tommy C Brooks	3
Morningside	03020	James D Phillips	10
Overton Park	03010	Richard E Millsap	20
Associate		Neil Norman	4
Ridglea	03025	E Frank Leach	2
River Oaks	03026	Robert E Cavanaugh	2
Saginaw	03038	Garrett Creppon	1
St Mark	03028	Bruce Baker	1
St Paul	03029	Verne Fuqua	1
Thompson Chapel	03030	John W Elliott	4
Trinity	03024	John A Lightfoot	3
University	03019	C Dale Hunt	3
Associate		John Fiedler (PM)	1
Associate		Tom McDermott (PM)	1

Wesley	03032	Leroy Reaves	2
Westcliff	03033	Bob F Weathers	2
Associate		Melvin Prather	8
Western Hills	03034	Uriah L Stegman	2
HASLET	03035	Judith A Sands (PM)	2
Dido	03039		
JOSHUA	03036	Michael McKee	3
Cahill	03037		
SILVER CREEK	03040	Jack Vereen (LP)	2

DIACONAL MINISTERS

First, Ft Worth Business Admin	John W Brelsford
University, Director Childrens Ministries	Alice B Johnson
Leave of Absense	Larry Jones
Leave of Absense	Mary Teal

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HOMER KLUCK (2)
P O Box 965 - Temple 76503
Office 817-773-2481 - Home 817-778-4143

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BARLETT	04001	A L Cronk	4
Granger	04002		
BEAUKISS	04048	T B S	
Lawrence	04049		
BELTON:			
First	04005	Robert Lindsey	2
Associate		Dale Waser	2
Mt Zion	04007	Lemuel Harrison (SLP)	3
Kells Branch	04008		
BETHEL	04009	Hubert Crain (R)	2
COPPERAS COVE GRACE	04010	John Fourie	1
Associate		Bill Grisham	1
Pidcoke	04011		
EVANT	04013	Ray Elliott	2
Bee House	04014		
Levita	04028		
FLORENCE	04016	Charles Cox	1
Jarrell	04017		
GATESVILLE First	04018	Harvey Ozmer	4
Purmela	04020		
Associate		Plez Todd (R)	6
GEORGETOWN:			
First	04021	Joe Fagg	2
Associate		T B S	
St Johns	04022	Charles Walton	2
St Pauls	04023	Joe Johnson (SLP)	4
Northside	04043	George Matthews	5
HARKER HEIGHTS	04024	Claude Davison	1
Nolanville	04006		
JONESBORO	04029	Wesley Jones (PLP)	21
Lanham	04030		
Turnersville	04031		

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
KILLEEN:			
First	04032	Leonard Radde	2
Associate		Richard Cox	3
Korean	04059	Won Ho Kim	4
Associate		T B S	
St Andrews	04033	Frank Long	3
LITTLE RIVER	04034	W Don Johnson	2
Holland	04035		
MOODY First	04036	James Johnson	3
Moody Leon	04037		
MOOREVILLE	04058	Burt Gillis (R)	6
Bruceville Eddy	04056		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	04040	Jim Chandler	2
Associate		Vaughn Baker	2
St Philip's	04061	Gary Lindley	2
SALADO	04042	Joseph Bentley (FLP)	16
STOCKTON CHAPEL	04044	George Siler (R)	23
TAYLOR:			
First	04045	Marcus Childress	4
Thrall	04046		
Taylor Tenth Street	04047	Wesley Howard Jr	2
Hutto	04041		
TEMPLE:			
First	04050	Jack Riley	5
Associate		Hubert L Austin	3
St James	04052	Al Pitts	1
Allen Chapel			
St Paul	04053	Joe Cooper	5
Grace	04054		
Seventh Street	04051	Lloyd Hagemeier	1
Rogers	04039		
TOPSEY	04012	Ernest DeWald (R)	5
TROY	04056	Nancy Lu York	2

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Appointment	Years
C Dennis Camp	US Army	11
Weldon S Crowley	Professor, Southwestern University	8
Joseph Andrew Fowler	Missionary to Maylaysia	10
Henry Lamar Hunt	US Army	5
Charles E Laing	Exec Dir Texas Methodist Foundation	7
Jerry A G Weaver	US Army	18

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cecil Reed

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Nancy Nelson — Director of Program and Education, First UMC, Killeen

TRANSFER OUT

Melvin G Brinkley — Southwest Texas Conference

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent - James Shuler (5)
P. O. Box 7740 - Waco 76714
Office 817-776-8740 - Home 817-772-7932

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BOSQUEVILLE	05046	T B S	
CHINA SPRING	05014	Terry Nelson	2
Speegleville	05062		
CLIFTON	05004	Johnny Miller	1
Mosheim	05038		
COOLIDGE	05006	Bill R Easley (FLP)	3
Tehuacana	05007		
CRAWFORD	05008	David Leach (PM)	2
Oglesby	05010		
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	05003	T B S	
Aquilla	05001		
Lebanon	05002		
GROESBECK	05011	Arthur Anderson	3
Thornton	05012		
HEWITT	05013	Donald Scroggs	1
HUBBARD	05015	Will Cotton (SLP)	1
Mt Calm	05016		
LEROY	05063	T B S	
LORENA	05017	Sidney Bunn	1
MART	05018	Joe Heaton	1
McGREGOR	05024	Ben Tibbs	2
MERIDIAN	05022	Mike Alexander	2
Morgan	05030		
MEXIA:			
First	05025	Charles Rice	2
Associate		Cal Hoffman	1
St Luke	05026	Henry W Curtis (PLP)	7
Dennis Chapel	05027		
Union Memorial	05028	Billy Chavers	1
Lawson Chapel	05029		
Rocky	05034		
PERRY	05031	John Hightower (PM)	1
Prairie Hill	05058		
RIESEL:			
First	05032	Jane B Lovett	1
Meier Settlement	05033		
SPRINGHILL	05021	Dennis Harris	1
Perry Chapel	05036		
West Point	05035		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	05039	Wilton J Goodwin	2
Associate		T B S	
Brack's Chapel	05040	Charles R Washington (PM)	7
Brookview	05041	W Tom Ridlehuber	7
Cogdell Memorial	05042	Lloyd Sansom	10
First	05043	Richard M Freeman	16
Associate		Bill Moody	4
Associate		Charles Wilson	2
Herring Avenue	05044	Lee R Geldmeier	5
Lakeshore	05045	Ellis Holden	1

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Lakeview	05047	John Prasad	1
Elm Mott	05048		
Mt Zion	05049	Ernestine Dolly Scott (FLP)	5
St James/Mart	05020		
Robinson Drive	05050	Kenneth Boatman	5
St James	05051	Andrew Gardner	3
St John's	05052	Jay L Beavers	2
Service Memorial	05053	William H Horick	2
Sparks Memorial	05054	Donald H Kingman	1
Trinity	05055	John F Clifford	3
Wesley	05056	Roger Woods	1
WEST	05057	Boyce A Vardiman	13
WHITNEY	05059	Bobby Baggett	2
Coon Creek	05060		
WOODWAY	05061	David Adkins	2

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Appointment	District	Years
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	Waco	7
Gene Moore	Approved Conference Evangelist	Waco	3
Billy Mack Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ	Waco	9
W Tom Ridlehuber	Director, Heart of Texas Community Education Co-Op	Waco	9
E F Blancett	US Navy	Waco	9
Joe D Worley	US Army	Waco	17

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent - Eugene B Robertson (3)
P. O. Box 156 - Waxahachie 75165
Office 214-937-6720 - Home 214-937-5718

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Year
ABBOTT	06001	Dale Schultz (Supply)	2
Brandon	06002		
ALVARADO	06003	Jerden Davis	2
Watts Chapel	06031		
BLOOMING GROVE	06006	Donald Elrod (SLP)	2
Dresden	06007		
CHATFIELD	06008	Stephen Schmidt (SLP)	3
Barry	06009		
CORSICANA:			
Central	07010	Gary Lamar Torian (PM)	3
Navarro College UCF			
First	06013	John Thomas Graves	5
St Andrews	06014	George Brewer (Supply)	3
St Luke	06011	Reuben Kyle Glenn	2
Pleasant Grove	06012		
Wesley	06015	Gary Carroll (SLP)	1
Emhouse	06016		
DAWSON	06017	Bruce Carpenter (SLP)	3
Penelope	06018		
ENNIS:			
First	06019	Charles McClure	2

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Northside	06020	Lydia Furry Waters (Supply)	2
St Andrews,Waxahachie	06058		
TRINITY	06021	John Randall Keck (SLP))	2
Bardwell	06022		
Rice	06043		
EUREKA	06023	James Michael Kerzee (SLP)	1
Richland	06061		
Streetman	06024		
FERRIS	06025	Elmer Glazener	8
Trumbull	06026		
FROST	06027	Norman Suggs (PM)	1
Irene	06028		
GRANDVIEW	06030	Russell Martin	2
Covington	06040		
HILLSBORO			
First	06032	John Lukert	3
Line Street	06033	Robert Greaves	3
ITALY	06035	Charles Stewart (SLP)	3
Milford	06056		
ITASCA	06039	George Sutton (PM)	2
Osceola	06041		
KERENS	06042	Reed Justus (PM)	3
MAYPEARL	06044	Maurice Walworth (SLP)	2
Venus	06045		
MIDLOTHIAN	06046	Randy Wild	2
MILFORD PILGRIM REST	06051	Clifton Howard (SLP)	2
Italy Lacy Chapel	06037		
Brushie Prairie	06062		
Pelham Wesley	06050		
OVILLA	06047	Billy Strayhorn	1
Britton	06054		
PALMER	06048	John Dirk	4
Bristol	06049		
RED OAK	06052	John T Shipman	2
SARDIS	06053	Jeffrey Alan Smith (SLP)	2
Bethel	06004		
WAXAHACHIE			
Ferris Heights	06055	Michael Ramsdell	3
Avalon	06036		
First	06057	John Dowd	2
Associate		Theodore D Frost	3
WORTHAM	06059	Gary Mauldin (PM)	2
Kirvin	06060		

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Corsicana, First, Program Coordinator — Ruth Kelley Morris

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J Michael Patison (3)
P. O. Box 67 - Res. 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086
Office 817-599-9541 - Home 817-594-2417

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ACTON	07001	Robert W Holloway	2

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BETHEL	07007	Allan W Martin (R)	3
Temple Hall	07015		
BETHESDA	07027	John C Johnson	14
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	07002	Troy Clinesmith	2
Associate		Gary Barkman	1
Caddo	07003		
Eolian	07004		
St Paul	07005	Wayne Hunter (LP)	8
BROCK	07006	Len Layne (R)	3
CLEBURNE:			
First	07008	James L Finley	4
St Mark	07009	J W Sellers	4
Associate		Robert Dan Benton	2
St Paul	07010	Lewis C Wilkerson, Jr	2
Blum	07011		
Wesley Memorial	07012	H Dan Hitt	1
Cresson	07014		
GLEN ROSE	07016	Robert Haynes	2
GODLEY	07018	Herbert Marlow (SLP)	3
GORDON	07019	Arthur Torpy (PM)	1
Santo	07020		
GRAHAM:			
First	07021	Lee A Bedford, Jr	3
Salem-Crestview	07022	Sam Partee (LP)	1
Murray	07024		
Tonk Valley	07023		
GRANBURY	07025	W C Taylor, Jr	4
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	07026	T B S	
Millsap	07028	T B S	
MINERAL WELLS			
Central	07030	Archie H McCleskey, Jr	3
Brazos	07031		
First	07029	B C Dugger, Jr	7
NEWCASTLE	07032	Klel Quesenberry	3
Loving	07034		
Markley	07054		
OLNEY	07035	Delbert H Taylor, Jr	2
Jean	07036		
PALO PINTO	07037	Norman W Bruner	3
Graford	07038		
RANGER	07040	James W Van Rite	2
RIO VISTA	07043	A Bailey Duncan	4
Kopperl	07052		
SPRINGTOWN	07044	Woody R Flynt	2
Poolville	07045		
STRAWN	07042	Hubert Foust (R)	2
Cedar Springs	07039		
WALNUT SPRINGS	07017	Glenn C Bowman (R)	3
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	07048	T B S	
Annetta	07053		
Weiland	07049		
Couts Memorial	07050	Robert H Briles	5
First	07051	Donald F Scott	2
Associate		Terre Garner (PM)	2

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries — Maurice L Wise

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE - 1984

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Barkman, Gary W	Elder	Northwest Texas Conference	6-1-84
Decker, John A	Elder	Northwest Texas Conference	6-1-84
Durham, III, James B	Elder	Pacific & Southwest Conference	6-1-84
Felder, II, Louis B	Elder	Detroit Conference	6-1-84
Gregory, Albert R	Deacon	North Texas Conference	6-1-84
Hulme, John W	Elder	Memphis Conference	9-1-83
McDermott, Scott	Deacon	Eastern Pennsylvania Conference	2-1-84
Pitts, Albert S	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-84
Walker, Timothy C	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-84
Woods, Roger L	Deacon	North Texas Conference	6-1-84

Diaconal Ministers

None

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Brinkley, Melvin Garrett	Deacon	Texas Conference	6-1-84
Clayton, Jr, Lawrence	Elder	Oklahoma Conference	6-1-84
Hay, Tom Bruce	Elder	Texas Conference	6-1-84
Robertson, Robert L	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-84
Sanford, Alfred G	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-84
Seilheimer, Davis Allison	Elder	Southwest Texas Conference	6-1-84
Skinner, James Claud	Elder	Louisiana Conference	6-1-84

Diaconal Ministers

None

MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

(Abbreviations: S - Annual Cash Salary; U - Utilities and Other Cash Benefits; T - Travel Allowance; H - Housing furnished)

Name	Apppointment	Salary	
Bailey, Charles R	Chaplain, US Army	$ 25,562	S
Ballard, Ronald D	Dean of Science and Humanities, TWC	Not reported	
Bassett. Roy T	Exec Direc, Metropolitan Board of Missions		
Bettis, Joseph D	Prof , Western Washington Univ	31,000	S
Blancett, E F	Chaplain, US Navy	24,792	S
		1,178	U
Bowen, G Starr	Missionary to Ecuador	(In school)	
Brown, Avery C	Chaplain, US Navy	20,400	S
		1,004	U
Cain, Janice K	Exec Direc, Southside Area Ministries	13,500	S
		2,300	U
		1,500	T
Camp, C Dennis	Chaplain, US Army	30,000	S
		1,500	U
		1,200	T
Crowley, Weldon S	Prof, Southwestern Univ	30,000	S
Curd, Michael T	Chaplain, US Army	25,657	S
		1,200	U
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Methodist Home	47,496	S
		Paid	U
		Paid	T
Durham, III, James B	Chaplain, US Navy		
Erickson, Stanley W	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home	Not reported	
Fowler, J Andrew	Missionary to Malaysia	17,724	S
		7,500	U
		600	T
Francis, John Ed	Missionary to Japan	29,556	S
Gathings, Ervin M	Area Assistant to the Bishop	34,318	S
		6,000	T
Greenwaldt, Karen	Direc, Church Leader Development, Board of Discipleship, Nashville	18,100	S
		6,123	U
		6,000	T
Greenwaldt, Wm A	Direc of Finance and Administration	38,255	S
		2,500	T
Guthrie, James T	Wesley Foundation, TCU	20,500	S
		2,000	T
Harris, Austin G	Wesley Foundation, UTA		
Henry, Sr, Luther W	Direc, Conf Council on Ministries	38,255	S
		7,200	H
		Voucher	T
Holbert, John C	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	33,055	S
Humphrey, Roland Q	Chaplain, US Army	31,892	S
		1,178	U
Hunt, Henry Lamar	Chaplain, US Army	37,860	S
Hunt, Richard A	Professor, SMU	21,400	S
Hutcheson, John D	Wesley Foundation, Tarleton	14,000	S
		1,800	U
		1,000	T

Name	Appointment	Salary	
Laing, Charles E	Pres, Texas Methodist Foundation	$ 33,500	S
		5,000	U
		Voucher	T
Loving, Jane	Chaplain, Nursing Homes, Inner City Ministries, Waco	Not reported	
McManus, Ronnie	Assistant Professor, TWC	18,000	S
Moore, Gene Austin	Approved Conference Evangelist	24,000	S
		All	T
Otwell, Edward H	Direc, Church Growth and Development	38,255	S
		6,000	T
Patteson, Billy Mack	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	19,200	S
		2,400	U
Ridlehuber, W Tom	Director, Heart of Texas Community Education Co-Op	33,528	S
Robertson, Jr, John C	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario, Canada	48,500	S
Sammis, Glenn C	Chaplain, US Army	27,662	S
		1,178	U
Sanders, Ed Parish	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	56,000	S
Schaub, John W	Chaplain-Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth	31,063	S
Sluder, Edis R	Supt, Homes for Retired Ministers	12,000	S
		Voucher	T
Sowell, Jr, Jesse J	Assoc Prof of Religion, TWC	17,200	S
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary to Brazil	16,800	S
Torian, Gary L	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College		
Weaver, Jerry A G	Chaplain, US Army	39,046	S
Welch, Don H	Chief of Chaplain Service, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Fresno, California	36,500	S



AGENDA
1984
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth
Americana Hotel, Fort Worth
Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding
William M. Greenwaldt, Conference Secretary
Gordon Dennis and Sidney Roberts, Host District Superintendents
H. Barry Bailey, Host Pastor
Bishop Monk Bryan and Dr. Albert Outler, Conference Preachers

SUNDAY, JUNE 3, 1984

Youth Rally, Texas Wesleyan College
3 - 5 p.m.

Communion and Memorial Service, First UMC, Fort Worth
Rev. Bob F. Weathers, preaching
First United Methodist Church Choirs of Waxahachie and Corsicana
4:30 p.m.

BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION
Directed by Joe Brown and Stephen Simons, Texas Wesleyan College
Tarrant County Convention Theatre
8:00 p.m

MONDAY, JUNE 4, 1984
Americana Hotel Ballroom

7:00 Board of Diaconal Ministry Breakfast — Americana Hotel
8:30 Devotion Theme "Scripture" — Robert Richmond
8:45 Organization of the Conference
— Adoption of the Agenda — Michael Patison
— Passing of Character — Henry Radde
— Registration — William M. Greenwaldt
— Naming of the Committees —
Committee on Minutes — William M. Greenwaldt
Tellers — William M. Greenwaldt
Nomination of Statistician, William M. Greenwaldt
Statistical Staff — Leonard Radde
9:45 Break
10:00 Board of Ordained Ministry — Henry Radde
11:30 Presentation by the Conference Ministers' Wives' Organization
11:40 Committee on the Episcopacy — Don Pike
11:45 Commission on Status and Role of Women — Martha Harris
11:55 Methodist Publishing House
12:15 Board of Pensions Luncheon — Wesley Hall, First United Methodist Church

Monday Afternoon Session — Americana Hotel

2:00 Devotion Theme "Tradition" — Annette Sowell
2:15 Cabinet Composite Report — James Shuler

2:30	Nominations Report — Luther W. Henry, Sr.
2:35	Conference Committee on Office Space — J. Charles Shelley
2:40	Board of Ordained Ministry (cont.) — Henry Radde
3:00	Area Committee on Professional Ministries — Don Pike
3:10	Board of Diaconal Ministry — Jane Tecklenburg
3:30	Break
3:45	Board of Laity — B. F. Hank Carroll United Methodist Women — Jane Hill United Methodist Men — Conference Council on Youth Ministries — Staci Brutsche
4:00	Seated Tea at the Americana Hotel given by Mrs. Perry Bass for all United Methodist women of the Central Texas Conference
4:14	Board of Pensions — Richard Millsap
4:50	Committee on Equitable Salaries — Johnnie Swaim
5:00	Adjourn
5:30	Christian Educators Fellowship Dinner (to be announced)

Monday Evening Session

7:30	Worship Services, First United Methodist Church Music by First United Methodist of Grapevine Choir Bishop Monk Bryan, preaching

TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 1984
Americana Hotel

7:00	Texas Wesleyan College Breakfast, Americana Hotel
8:30	Devotion Theme "Reason" — Charles McClure
8:45	Committee on Minutes Report
8:50	Conference Statistician — Leonard Radde
8:55	Commission on Church Growth and Development — Ed Otwell
9:25	Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns — Janice K. Cain
9:30	Inter-conference Committee for Mexican American Work — Jeannie Trevino Teddlie
9:40	Commission on Religion and Race — Helen Marshall
9:55	Break
10:10	Annual Conference Council on Ministries — Donna Paustian
11:50	Presentation of Chaplains
12:15	Chaplains' Luncheon — T.W.C. — Brown Lupton Student Center Ministers' Wives Luncheon — Wesley Hall First United Methodist Church
12:00-1:30	Brite Luncheon — Weatherly Hall, Brite Divinity School, TCU

Tuesday Afternoon Session — Americana Hotel

2:00	Devotion Theme "Experience" — Don Scott
2:15	Annual Conference Council on Ministries (cont.)
3:00	Committee on Camps and Assemblies — Harvey Ozmer
3:20	Board of Trustees (camps) — W. C. Taylor, Jr.
3:30	Break
3:45	Board of Ordained Ministries' Committee on Conference Relations — Henry Radde
4:05	Nominations — Luther W. Henry, Sr.
4:15	Homes for Retired Ministers — Edis Sluder
4:25	Conference Credit Union — Joe Fagg
4:35	Commission on Archives and History — Jean Traster
5:00	Adjourn
5:30	Board of Laity Dinner — First UMC, Fort Worth

Tuesday Evening Session

7:30 Worship Services, First United Methodist Church
Music: Chancel Choir, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth
Dr. Albert Outler, preaching
Ordination and Consecration Service
Reception following

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 1984
Americana Hotel

7:15 Perkins Breakfast — Americana Hotel
8:30 Devotion Theme "Knowledge and Vital Piety" — Mike Young
8:45 Committee on Minutes
8:50 Council on Finance and Administration — J. Charles Shelley
9:45 Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church — Pat Stroman
9:55 Break
10:10 District Property Resolution — District Superintendents
10:25 Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
10:45 READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS — Bishop John W. Russell
Adjournment

VI. Reports

Composite Report Of The District Superintendents

Bishop Russell, Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, and our guests and friends: The District Superintendents bring this report to you, grateful for the faith and works that mark this Bi-centennial year as one to be remembered and used in so many ways as a bench mark for future endeavor.

The faithful work of our churches and ministers reflect growth and forward movement in vital areas. Foremost in our prayers of thanksgiving is the acknowledgement of growth in membership across our conference for the third consecutive year. The statistician's report will give the exact figures; but we desire to point out that this conference has dared to go against the trend and shows a net increase in membership, worship attendance, church school enrollment and attendance, and fiscal records. This record is symbolic of the faith-work that is occurring within the life of our congregations under the leadership of the finest team of ministers to be found in any conference.

Further evidence of this growth is to be found in the building of new facilities for worship, education, and parsonages. Within the past year we would note the following projects:

New Buildings/Ground Breaking

Edge Park — New building and renovation
UTA Wesley Foundation
Campus Drive
Grace, Arlington
Fort Worth East District Office (moved)
Little River — Sanctuary
Killeen, St. Andrews — Family Center
St. John's, Georgetown — New parking lot
Temple, First — Youth Center
Weatherford, First
Eureka — New Sanctuary

Corsicana — New Educational Building
Frost — New Educational Building
First, Waco — Sanctuary
Clifton — Scout Building

Dedications And Consecrations

Ridglea — Building
River Oaks — Rebuilt church buildings
Thompson Chapel — Fellowship Hall
Ft. Worth East — New Parsonage Consecrated
Consecration of remodeled facilities, covered walkway and educational/office complex
Minters Chapel — Building
Mt. Zion, Belton — Sanctuary
Graham, First — Family Life Center
DeLeon — Parsonage paid in full
Dublin — Lena Heizer Family Life Building paid in full
Winters — Parsonage
Winters — New educational wing

Renovation And Remodeling

Benbrook — Parking Lot
River Oaks — Rebuilding after fire and improvements on parsonage
Trinity — Parsonage landscaping
Diamond Hill — Major refurbishing
Wesley — Education Building and Sanctuary
Ft. Worth, First — Restoration of entire building
Aldersgate — New stained glass windows
Arlington, First — New roof
Bedford, First — Major remodeling/reconstruction of original buildings
Meadowbrook — Renovated Scout Building and dedicated flag pole; Children's Choir Room and Youth Room
Polytechnic — Building
St. Luke — New Educational wing, enlarged and renovated the office and music facilities, and renovated existing building.
St. Matthew — New bell tower
Keller — Church annex
William C. Martin — New pipe organ
Bartlett
Granger
Mineral Wells, First — Church plant
Mineral Wells, First — Educational Building
Newcastle — Sanctuary
Hillsboro, First
Waxahachie, First
Corsicana, First — Sanctuary
Wortham, First
St. John's, Waco
Robinson Drive, Waco
Austin Avenue, Waco
China Spring
West

New Parsonages And Remodelings

St. Phillips, Round Rock — New parsonage
Korean, Killeen — New parsonage
Grace, Cooperas Cover — New parsonage
Glen Rose — New parsonage
Godley — New parsonage
McGregor — Parsonage remodeling

Historical Marker Designation

Moody
Pidcoke
Morgan

Added to the lists above we would point out the successful endeavors of the Annual Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development. This ministry continues to thrill us with its dedication and success stories. Under the leadership of Dr. Ed Otwell, who is joined by talented laity and ministers, this unit of our future continues to labor with vision and wise planning and in the planting of new congregations. Two new churches — St. Phillip in Round Rock and Grace in Arlington — have been constituted within the last 30 days. We urge the continued support by our members and churches to this area of investment in our future. We see two areas of immediate need to which we give our full commitment:

1. The goal of ten thousand share holders is realistic, and we see as never before the necessity of attaining this mark to insure the challenge and unique opportunity that is ours. As we experience population growth, we must have the wisdom that comes through faith to prepare those sites where we will be needing new congregations.

2. The bringing together of all our resources, financial strength, and fiscal potential is a necessity. Joining these total assets to our ever pressing needs can result in strides of advancement that surpass some of our "old ways." We endorse the procedures already underway to bring together our capital funding with our future capital needs (especially within the areas of pensions, church growth, and Glen Lake Camp).

Highest praise and recognition is due our Annual Conference staff. The work, ministry, leadership, and service given to our churches is outstanding. It requires special people to coordinate the many faceted programs of our Annual Conference and move the flow of work together to meaningful results. We have such people and commend them for the confidence they give to us all. This has been a difficult year for the staff in some ways. Moving into new office facilities (with all that packing and unpacking means) was accomplished with no visible sign in the disruption of service. This accomplishment is exceptional and reflects the talented staff with which we are blessed. We also give recognition to the Arlington Heights UMC for the space provided at our former location and for Christian patience in matters of meeting our schedule needs.

The outstanding record of our Annual Conference is due in most part to the day by day dedication and labor of our ministers. We commend them for the deep dedication that results in our attainments. Our parsonage families are a constant source of blessing and inspiration to us and our churches. Joy and sorrow have both entered into our parsonage homes this past year:

Births:

Daniel Paul, born to Jerry and Liz Chism
Jessica Livia, born to John and Sidney Fiedler
Seth Phillip, born to Brian and Carol Young
Matthew Stephen, born to Dean and Diana Posey
Katie Elizabeth, born to Dale and Patti Waser
Chappell Lamar, born to Gary and Alice Torian
Erin Elizabeth, born to Eric and Susan McKinney
Christopher Daniel, born to Stephen and Susan Ramsdell
Allen Frank, born to Gary and Carol Turner

Marriages:

Gary Whitbeck to Beverly Ross Bouillion
C. W. Anderson to Celesta Scott
Leslie McClatchy to Rebecca Slate
Devin Partee to Navis Evon Mills
Barry Holmes to Margaret Anne Peters

Those whom we have lost in death will be listed in those materials and records relating to the memorial service and the Conference Journal. However, let us say that in every situation of tragic loss our affected families have been and are a source of inspiration to us all. We join with them in praise and honor of the lives that are now apart from us.

A special word of praise and prayerful appreciation is in order for our First Family — Bishop John Russell and Mary Jean. This conference marks the close of the first quadrennium for this outstanding episcopal family. By example and pastoral nature they have led us through some difficult waters and have blessed us with a patient faith that gives strength and excites us to new attainments. The past fifteen months held for us experiences never before faced by this Annual Conference. Seven ministers from within the active ranks have died while in full service. This resulted in deep sorrow upon parsonage families and impacted this Annual Conference to the very core of its faith. We humbly thank our God for the renewing faith and assurance that have come from the congregations and ministers of this Annual Conference. The test of faith has not only been met but has made a living reality for us all that we are a Resurrection People. However, we as a Conference found ourselves needing a pastor, a shepherd to minister to a body of people hurting to the very heart of our souls. We thank God who has and does provide for us John Russell and Mary Jean. We join with our delegation and the Committee on Episcopacy in unanimously requesting the Jurisdictional Conference Committee on Episcopacy to reassign Bishop and Mrs. Russell to our area for another four years.

In closing, the cabinet would note that our Annual Conference is number one in many areas. However, the one that thrills us as much as others is the fact that once more we are one of seven Annual Conferences in all of Methodism to be one hundred percent in the payment of all apportionments. We have become an example for other conferences in areas such as Church Growth, Urban Ministry projects (the largest Meals-on-Wheels ministry in the nation is within the bounds of our conference), Ethnic Minority Local Church projects, and new congregation starts, camping, and leadership training ministries. On and on our list could go; however, there is more work to be done.

The General Conference has given us a direction and a challenge of great importance. United Methodism is called upon to duble its membership by the year 1992. This must not become a shallow goal nor mere rhetoric. We are called upon to set into place those plans and ministries that would assure this taking place. Therefore, we call upon this Annual Conference to dedicate itself to becoming a leader in the winning of new life to the Church. We are located in an area that promises large population growth, we have the churches and membership, and we have the ministers and the resources to succeed. All we need is a rededication of our own wills to do the work of the evangelists. We, your cabinet, join with our Bishop and you in covenant to give our very best to this attainable challenge. May God bless us all in this portion of His vineyard.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Cabinet,
James E. Shuler, Chairman

Resolution Of Appreciation

Bishop and members of the Annual Conference, two hundred years ago, in the year 1784, at Lovely Lane Methodist Church, Baltimore, Maryland, a small but intrepid group of ministers and laity constituted themselves as THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. They had only recently found themselves engaged in the force of arms to gain their political freedom from England, an entitlement which they deemed to be theirs, not by the decree of government, but by the grace of God. In His name they, at Lovely Lane, also declared themselves to be free from England in regard to religion. They were to be a church constituted by their commitment to Jesus Christ and the principles of theology and administration set forth by the Rev. Mr. John Wesley, et al, not by the permission of any ecclestical or political body. At the conclusion of the organizing conference they perceived their debt to their

forebearers, as well as to those who had served them through the days at hand. Therefore, they prepared and passed resolutions of appreciation.

We, their progeny, stand on the threshhold of the next two hundred years for God. Like them, we are smaller in number today than we shall later be. Like them, we believe our potential as instruments of Jesus Christ is limited only by our availability to His inward possession of our deepest selves, and by our perception of our indebtedness to those before and now, who have served us so well. Therefore, as we pledge ourselves to always endeavor to be open to be inwardly possessed by our Lord so that we may, like St. Paul, have the mind of Christ, be compelled by his love, remember the widows, orphans and all who suffer any deprivation or ruination within this earthly life, and be renewed in our inner person, though our outer person is wasting away, so we also pledge ourselves to always gladly pay homage to our benefactors, and thus nobly discharge our debt of gratitude, without which debt we would be poor, not rich.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that:

WHEREAS, On this day, June 6, 1944, the Allied Powers landed on the bloody beaches of Normandy and thus began the liberation of Europe's population from the cruel domination of the Nazi's, and that thousands upon thousands of our men and many of our women gave themselves up to the fortunes of war, whether for life or for death, asking only in prayer that the world might be free for democracy,

AND WHEREAS, in these present days we have also become debtors to those during this Annual Conference who have aided, comforted, and encouraged us by their kindness; firstly, Dr. Barry Bailey and the staff and members of First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, with special gratitude to Mrs. Perry Bass for her uncommon graciousness in personally providing a seated tea for our ladies,

AND WHEREAS, many of our own conference family have extended themselves to bless us with the ministry of music, liturgy and the Word, such as Dr. Bob Weathers at the Memorial Service to our fallen comrades, who have watched these proceedings from the balcony of heaven, God permitting,

AND, WHEREAS, the choirs and instrumentalists of the First United Methodist Churches of Corsicana, Ft. Worth, Grapevine, Mansfield, and Waxahachie have brought peace, poise and beauty to our spirits through the mystery of music and thus added praise to the vocabulary of our faith,

AND, WHEREAS, our proceedings have been thoroughly and courteously reported by the representatives of The Ft. Worth Star Telegram, The Waco Tribune Herald, and The Methodist Reporter,

AND, WHEREAS, The Bi-Centennial Parade and Celebration received the special enthusiastic ministrations of the Rev. Bob Holloway, Mr. Joe Brown, Mr. Stephen Simons and The Texas Wesleyan Choir,

AND, WHEREAS, our hearts have been strangely warmed by the wit and wisdom of the preaching of Bishop Monk Bryan and the Rev. Dr. Albett C. Outler, who passed to us the spark of wonder they have caught from their relationship with Jesus Christ,

AND, WHEREAS, we have for the fourth year been shepherded through our Annual Conference by Bishop John W. Russell, who has tended this flock of God tenderly and eagerly, with genuine regard for the voice of the least while humbly exercising authority over us all,

AND, WHEREAS, Mrs. John W. Russell, Mary Jean, is to our families, a friend and sister, a lady who understands the deepest sorrows a mother can bear but who has borne them as such an example of faithfulness, motherhood and compassion, that no one of us can say we have not seen what love and determination will do to triumph in the face of adversity overcoming it for herself, her husband, her daughters and for their invalid son, whose own heroic, human spirit was in life and remains in death a challenge to each of us to attain his or her own ultimate best,

AND, WHEREAS, we are debtors to both God and to our fellow pilgrims in the churches of the Central Texas Annual Conference,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that posterity record that on June 6, 1984, we stood in solemn reverence, love and appreciation for all these, living and dead, who are part of the Church of Jesus Christ, our living Lord.

AND, WHEREAS, Dr. Gordon Dennis, Dist. Supt. of the Ft. Worth West District, along with his staff, ministers and the laity of the district have spent many hours of yeoman service in preparation for this conference.

Respectfully submitted:
The Committee on Courtesy & Resolutions
Rev. Wilton J. Goodwin, Chairperson
Mrs. Norman W. Bruner
Rev. Richard M. Freeman

Resolution

Whereas, in a public confession at the Monday morning session of the Central Texas Conference:

Mary Jean Russell acknowledged the fact that she is now a Texan, and,

Whereas, the members of the Central Texas Conference are proud to publicly accept this claim to be a Texan, and

Whereas, the Conference through its Committee on the Episcopacy has expressed our desire to have Bishop Russell and Mary Jean be reassigned to lead us.

Therefore:

Be it resolved that Mary Jean Russell be made an honorary member of the Central Texas Conference with voice but without vote. That she be entitled to share the pension of the current presiding bishop.

Resolution

Resolve that the St. John United Methodist Church, located at 311 University Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, be discontinued effective June 3, 1984.

Further resolve that in accordance with paragraph 2541 of The Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the property will be deeded to The Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees, and that all deeds, records, and other official and legal papers, including the contents of the cornerstone be deposited with the Central Texas Conference Secretary for safekeeping.

Further resolve that the membership roll of the St. John Church be attached to the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church.

Gordon Dennis, Superintendent
Fort Worth West District

Resolution
Wyatt's Chapel Cemetery

Whereas, the Wyatt's Chapel Cemetery, a 2.64 acre tract in Mansfield, Texas, was deeded as a public burying ground to the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1880, and

Whereas, the Wyatt's Chapel site is significant in the history of Mansfield and Tarrant County because it is believed to be the first organized Methodist Church in southeast Tarrant County, and

Whereas, the Mansfield Historical Society plans to make application for a Texas State Historical Marker and the Tarrant County Historical Commission has recommended that the site be maintained as an Heritage Park, and

Whereas, First United Methodist Church in Mansfield has requested that title to the property be transferred to the church with the understanding it will be maintained by the church and that a Texas State Historical Marker will be erected,

Therefore be it resolved that 1984 Session of the Central Texas Conference authorize and direct the Conference Trustees to take the necessary steps to transfer the title of the Wyatt's Chapel Cemetery to First United Methodist Church in Mansfield.

Respectfully submitted,
Sidney Roberts, District Superintendent
Fort Worth East District

Resolution

WHEREAS: The Central Texas Conference in its Annual Session recognizes and honors those ministers who have died in the year previous through a Memorial Service and

WHEREAS: continuing recognition of a persons ministry is possible through placement of a medallion, bearing the symbol of a circuit rider and the words "United Methodist Minister," on the tombstone of the minister and

WHEREAS: the cost of said medallion is minimal – $20.00.

THEREFORE be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions provide said medallion to surviving families of ministers who died during the 1984-85 conference year, and all ensuing years, for placement on tombstones.

BE IT further resolved that the medallion will be presented at the time of the memorial service and that it be purchased by the Board of Pensions from the Commission on Archives and History.

Nominations For Jurisdictional Pool From The Central Texas Conference

In accordance with Paragraph 805, 1980 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the following persons are recommended by the General and Jurisdictional Conference delegation as nominees to be submitted to a jurisdictional pool from which the Jurisdictional Nominating Committee shall select persons for election to the following general agencies:

General Council on Ministries; General Board of Church and Society; General Board of Discipleship; General Board of Global Ministries; General Board of Higher Education and Ministry; General Board of Pensions; General Board of Publication; Standing General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the Standing General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the Standing General Commission on Communications; Standing General Commission on the Status and Role of Women; and Standing General Commission on Religion and Race.

Clergy
- Barry Bailey
- James Shuler
- Don Pike
- Homer Kluck
- Ruth Huber-Rohlfs

Laywomen
- Marjorie Burns
- Jane Hill
- Donna Paustian
- Mary Weathers
- Helen Marshall

Laymen
- Pat Stroman
- B. F. Hank Carroll
- Louis Pitcock
- Eldon B. Mahon
- Kenneth E. Smith

Ethnic Minority Persons
- Luther W. Henry, Sr.
- Eddie Evans
- Won Ho Kim

Youth
- Dewayne Brawner
- Staci Brutsche
- Judy Lukert
- Shari Sukigara
- Lori Tillson

Young Adult
- Nelda Barrett
- Nita Evans
- Laura McLeod
- Luther W. Henry, Jr.
- Jan Graser

Persons with a Handicapping Condition
- Jack Riley
- Cindy Damon
- Earlene Tackett

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
Priscilla Neaves

Kenneth E. Smith, Member of
Committee on Nominations
Central Texas Conference
South Central Jurisdiction
United Methodist Church
June 4, 1984

Report Of
Conference Office Committee

The Conference Office Committee approved the location of the conference offices of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Commission on Church Growth and Development in the Mallick Tower, One Summit Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas. The three year lease began November 1, 1983 and ends October 31, 1986. The cost is $42,350 per year.

While looking for a permanent location to purchase, or land to purchase, on which a building could be built, the committee learned the St. John's Church on University Drive in Ft. Worth was considering closing. After the church did make the decision, the committee visited the church and discovered a good, sound building in an excellent location with additional land for parking.

St. John's Church is being closed and the land and building will become the property of the Annual Conference. all indebtedness is paid in full; apportionments for 1984 are paid in full to June 1, 1984; and a sizable contribution has been given to The Methodist Home in Waco. The members of St. John are hopeful the Conference could and would use the property, including the building for a conference office center.

The building is an L shaped building with approximately 5520 sq. ft. (60'×92') in the Sanctuary and 3584 sq. ft. (32'×112') in the educational portion for a total of 9104 sq. ft. The land is 265.7' by 134' (35,603.8 sq. ft.) or .82 acre.

Therefore the Conference Office Committee moves the following motions:

1. That St. John's church at 311 University Dr. in Ft. Worth, Texas be used by the conference as their office center.
2. That the Conference Office Committee be authorized to employ an architect for the purpose of re-designing the building for conference office space.
3. That these remodeling plans, the estimated cost, and the plan of financing the project be presented for approval to the 1985 Central Texas Annual Conference.
4. That upon approval of the 1985 Central Texas Annual Conference that construction begin so as to complete the project by November 1, 1986 (end of present lease) or sooner provided the present 3 year lease of space at Mallick Tower can be terminated without financial penalty.
5. That the Central Texas Annual Conference pay the remaining 1984 (7 months) apportionment on behalf of the St. John's church. ($5,163.08)

Jake Shelley, Chairperson
Jane Hill
Don Pike
J. T. (Sandy) Bartee
Eddie Saylors

Council On Finance And Administration

Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1983. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition.
2. The salary for the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Assistant to the Bishop and sent to the President of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. (The 1985 salary for a District Superintendent will be $47,430). The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. An allowance of $3,600 for travel outside the bounds of the district is included in the salary for the District Supt.
3. The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1985 that salary will be $47,430. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.
4. The District committees on finance are authorized to prepare district budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the District Superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the District Superintendent.

   District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operation Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year.

   The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushion. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionments to the fund will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. In 1985 the Conference Claimants Fund will include the Ministerial Pension Plan Past Service amount of $834,900.
6. The Connectional Ministry amount will be $429,206. Included in this amount is the Episcopal Fund $79,661, and the District Superintendent's Fund $349,545. The District Superintendent's Fund includes the salaries and the Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount.
7. The Council recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.58 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. The Council also

recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation fund be $1.01 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.

8. The Council on Finance and Administration requests the following for 1985:

1. Conference Insurance Program	$362,791
2. Texas Methodist College Association	203,752
3. Wesley Foundation	130,247
4. Ministerial Education Fund	216,499
5. Black Methodist Colleges	93,528
6. Missional Priority	78,169
7. Waco Inner City Ministry	5,500
8. Metro Board of Missions	50,000
9. Lydia Patterson Institute	23,105

9. The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
10. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Wm. Greenwaldt as Director of Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Church Growth and Development Shares	February
Human Relations Day	February 17
Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps	April
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 17
Golden Cross	May 5
Wesleyan Homes	May 12
World Order Sunday	Pentecost
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 16
Christian Education Sunday	September 8
World Wide Communion	October 6
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 3
UM Student Day	December 29
Thanksliving Offering	November
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA or its Executive Committee.

5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by February 1, 1985. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA President, Director of Finance and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
6. No board, commission or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.
7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.
8. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:
   a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
   b. Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.
   c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
   d. Expenses of auditing the books of the Director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of Boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the auditors, selected by CF&A.
   e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.
   f. Other expenditures may be authorized by CFA. Expenditures not to exceed $500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.
9. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized:
   a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
   d. To invest the funds of the conference in Government Securities and Federally Insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of CFA.
   e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 2

Expenditures of Reserve Funds authorized by Council on Finance and Administration in 1983:

Pension Funding	
Nelda Barrett & Maurice Wise	$ 3,285.36
Delegates to General & Juris. Conference Meeting Expense	293.22
Word Processing Equipment	15,225.00
Moving Expenses of Conference Offices	24,648.71
Total	43,452.29
Expenditures of Reserve Funds in excess of budgeted amounts:	
Annual Conference Expense	2,280.97
Conference Journal	516.75
	2,797.72

Report No. 3
1985 Proposed Budget

		1983	1984	1985
	I. CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY			
A.	Episcopal Fund	67,436	73,911	79,661
B.	District Supt. Salary	267,783	300,874	332,010
C.	District Supt. Min. Pensions Fund	15,400	16,800	17,535
	TOTAL	350,619	391,585	429,206
	II. OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS – GENERAL			
A.	World Service	357,910	371,765	444,890
B.	General Administration	33,791	33,791	39,029
C.	Inter-Denomination & Cooperation	13,194	13,194	15,095
D.	Temporary General Aid	13,201	12,352	12,395
E.	Ministerial Education	183,658	203,994	216,499
F.	Black Colleges	80,431	83,647	93,528
G.	Missional Priority	57,366	57,366	78,169
	TOTAL	739,551	776,109	899,605
	III. OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS – JURISDICTIONAL			
A.	Jurisdictional Administration	12,258	12,258	13,555
B.	Mt. Sequoyah	3,588	3,588	3,697
C.	Lydia Patterson	19,435	19,435	23,105
D.	Volunteers In Mission			3,081
E.	Southern Methodist University	30,000	-0-	
	TOTAL	65,281	35,281	43,438
	IV. OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS – CONFERENCE			
A.	Tex. Methodist College Assn. (128,957)	186,654	200,287	203,752
B.	Wesley Foundation Fund	115,725	128,032	130,247
C.	Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600	8,600	8,600
D.	Waco Inner City Ministry	11,000	8,250	5,500
E.	Metro Board of Missions	100,000	75,000	50,000
F.	Commission on Church Growth & Development	104,705	111,156	*
	TOTAL	526,684	531,325	398,099
	V. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
A.	Ministerial Pension Plan/Past Ser.	690,000	759,000	834,900
B.	Comprehensive Protect/Plan	174,240	177,547	194,959
C.	Minister's Health Ins.	192,500	277,200	362,791
D.	Sustentation Fund	1,852	2,029	177
E.	Moving Expense	16,510	15,345	28,504

*See Section VI (U) United Methodist Center

		1983	1984	1985
F.	Counseling	14,000	14,000	16,800
	TOTAL	1,089,102	1,245,121	1,438,131
	VI. ADMINISTRATION & CONFERENCE PROGRAM			
A.	Area Professional Ministry Office	40,372	42,271	44,914
B.	Area Office Fund	2,415	2,656	2,842
C.	Area Residence Fund	2,760	3,036	3,249
D.	Committee on Episcopacy	500	300	500
E.	Conference Journal Fund	18,000	17,000	16,000
F.	Annual Conference Expense	14,000	16,500	16,500
G.	Supt. of Retired Ministers's Homes	15,200	16,000	16,000
	Supt.'s MPP			2,400
H.	CFA Council Expense	1,000	750	750
I.	Archives and History	4,343	1,800	2,050
J.	Commission on Status & Role of Women	2,950	2,350	2,250
K.	Commission on Religion & Race	3,300	3,400	3,960
L.	Board of Ordained Ministry	9,725	10,078	11,100
M.	Board of Diaconal Ministry	5,000	7,500	9,700
N.	Board of Laity	4,000	4,000	4,000
O.	Committee on Rules	300	300	300
P.	Committee on Equitable Salaries	300	300	300
Q.	Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm.	600	600	600
R.	Mexican-American Committee	600	500	650
S.	Comm. on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	11,175	11,175	12,175
T.	General & Juris. Conf. Delegates	-0-	4,900	-0-
U.	United Methodist Center		415,920	467,284

ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries:		
	ACCOM DIR	47,430
	CH GROWTH DIR	47,430
	FIN DIR	47,430
	Assoc. Directors	59,000
	Support Staff	101,848
	FICA	12,064
Expenses:		
	Travel	16,000
	Housing	21,600
	MPP	7,515
	Diaconal Pension	3,757
OPERATIONS		
General:		
	Rent	42,350
	Telephone	7,400
	Postage	14,800
	Supplies	4,740
	Printing	12,800
Insurance:		
	Workman's Comp	1,000
	Contents & Liability	375
Equipment:		
	Office Equipment	750
	Bonding	125

			1983	1984	1985
	ACCOM				
	Film Library	2,000			
	Staff Training	3,000			
	Contingency	350			
	CHURCH GROWTH				
	District Training	250			
	Commission Meeting	2,200			
	Promotion/SHARE	1,200			
	Contingency	1,000			
	FINANCE & ADMIN.				
	Computer Expense:				
	Supplies	1,850			
	Insurance	320			
	Maintenance	6,200			
	Disk Upgrade Stewardship Exp.	500			
	TOTAL			552,460	617,524
	VII ACCOM PROGRAM				
A.	ACCOM Council Expense		7,775	7,775	8,075
	Meeting Exp.	1,800			
	Exec. Mtg. Exp.	800			
	Admin. Exp.	400			
	Program Cont.	1,575			
	Nat/Reg. Pool	3,500			
B.	Communication & Interpretation		38,305	41,356	43,346
	Committee Exp.	840			
	Program Exp.	800			
	CTC Edition	22,667			
	UM Comm. Con.	10,464			
	News Editor	7,200			
	Editor Travel	600			
	Editor FICA	575			
	An. Conf. Exp.	200			
C.	Coordination & Budget		415	415	415
D.	Research & Planning		750	750	750
	Meeting Exp.	500			
	Admin. Exp.	250			
E.	Board of Church and Society		3,225	3,150	4,350
	Board Exp.	850			
	Telephone	100			
	Postage	250			
	Conf. Display	100			
	Impact	250			
	Prison Min.	100			
	Peace w Justice	200			
	Del. Natl. Mt.	500			
	Workshop	2,000			
F.	Board of Discipleship		65,600	77,925	82,325
	Meeting Exp.	2,000			
	Evangelism	8,500			
	Stewardship	2,300			
	Comm. Worship	1,500			

			1983	1984	1985
	Camps & Assem.	24,600			
	G/L Capt. Fd.	20,000			
	CCYM	8,450			
	Leadership D.	14,975			
G.	Board of Global Ministry		63,110	74,010	75,060
	Meeting Exp.	2,500			
	Urban Minist.	59,600			
	Health & Wel.	1,125			
	City/Town/Ctry	750			
	Education/Adv.	8,600			
	Aging	2,485			
H.	Board of Higher Education & Ministry		5,150	9,200	13,330
	Meeting Exp.	1,100			
	Admin. Exp.	1,000			
	Postage/phone	500			
	Enabling				
	Min. Retreat	500			
	Min. Day	200			
	Ranger Jr. Col.	2,000			
	Hill Jr. Col.	2,000			
	TCJC — S. Campus	2,000			
	Wesley Spec	4,000			
			184,330	214,762	227,621
	GRAND TOTAL		3,378,113	3,637,516	4,053,624

The 1985 budget represents a total increase over the 1984 budget of $416,108 or 11.44%.

Report No. 4
1985 Allocation Of Apportionments

Item	Brnwd.	FW East	FW West	Temple	Waco	Waxah.	Wford.	TOTAL
Decimal	.0744	.2732	.2178	.1049	.1394	.0832	.1071	1.000
World Service and Conf. Benevolences	110,318	405,093	322,948	155,543	206,698	123,367	158,804	1,482,771
Connectional Ministry	31,933	117,259	93,481	45,024	59,831	35,710	45,968	429,206
Conference Claimants	76,662	281,357	224,303	108,032	143,562	85,684	110,299	1,029,859
Black Colleges	6,958	25,552	20,370	9,811	13,038	7,781	10,018	93,528
Missional Priorities	5,816	21,356	17,025	8,200	10,897	6,504	8,371	78,169
Lydia Patterson	1,719	6,313	5,032	2,424	3,230	1,922	2,475	23,105
Methodist Colleges	15,159	55,665	44,377	21,374	28,403	16,952	21,822	203,752
Wesley Foundation	9,690	35,583	28,368	13,663	18,156	10,838	13,949	130,247
Ministers Insurance	26,992	99,115	79,016	38,057	50,573	30,184	38,854	362,791
Ministers Education Fund	16,108	59,147	47,153	22,711	30,180	18,013	23,187	216,499
Mt.Sequoyah	275	1,010	805	388	515	308	396	3,697
	301,590	1,107,450	882,878	425,227	565,073	337,263	434,143	4,053,624

Recommendations From Annual Conference Council On Ministries To The Annual Conference

Three years ago, the Annual Conference Council on Ministries requested permission from the Annual Conference to include the office of camp manager — with additional responsibilities — as part of the conference staff as an economical way of meeting program needs.

An evaluation by the Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries has concluded that this arrangement has not adequately met our needs.

Therefore, the ACCOM requests that the Annual Conference grant permission to resume the structure in effect three years ago and recommend:

1) That responsibility of the office of camp manager be confined to the administration, maintenance and development of the camp.
2) That the source of funding for the office of camp manager be the operation budget of the camp. (During the transition period, the fee structure should reflect a small increase in fees to insure a stronger support base. Further, we recommend that the $20,000.00 "undesignated gifts" be used as a backup source as needed.)
3) That we employ a staff person in the Council on Ministries office whose major portfolio is youth ministry, and that this be done within our present funding and that the structure of three years ago be resumed.
4) That mileage for 1985 be 18¢ per mile for one in a vehicle; 21¢ for two; and 23¢ for three or more.
5) That conference boards and agencies plan their meetings and events on days other than Fridays.
6) That the Council on Ministries Office act as a clearing house for all conference- and district-related events and that, as far as possible, this office will be responsible for working out conflicts. (To implement this, it is suggested that conference events be scheduled in odd-numbered months, and district events, even-numbered months.)

Area Committee On Professional Ministries To The Central Texas And North Texas Conferences Of The United Methodist Church

The committee has striven to enhance and perfect the Professional Ministries program so as to maximize the ministry which it offers to the ministerial families of the two conferences.

The major endeavor has been the expansion of the number of counselors participating in the program so as to make this resource as easily available as practical. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. Dale W. Blackwell
Ft. Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert E. Elliott
Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Sharon L. Grimm
Brownwood, Texas
Dr. Titus Haynes
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Elmer H. Howell
Wichita Falls, Texas
Dr. Charles Kemp
Ft. Worth, Texas
Dr. Willard J. Pannabecker
Waco, Texas
Dr. Kenneth Pepper
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Ann C. Rhodes
Sulphur Springs, Texas
Mr. Warren Townsend
Kileen, Texas

Our perserverance in attempting to make counselors available all across the geographical territory of the two conferences has resulted in an equal distribution of assistance as reflected in the number of cases served, as follows:

Central Texas Conference No. of cases — 34.
North Texas Conference No. of cases — 38.

We continue to exercise a responsible management of fiscal resources and are pleased to report the following financial profile for each of the two conferences:

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE		NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	
Income for 1983	$13,999.92	Income for 1983	$14,206.44
Carryover from 1982	1,754.63	Carryover from 1982	−4.39
Expenditures for 1983:		Expenditures for 1983:	
Counselors	−8,917.50	Counselors	−12,526.20
1/2 Misc. Expenses	−85.73	1/2 Misc. Expenses	−85.73
1/2 Rio Grande Conf.	−10.50	1/2 Rio Grande Conf.	−10.50
12-30-83 balance	$ 6,740.82	12-30-83 balance	$ 1,579.62

Finally, the committee continues to serve as a support and assessment entity for Dr. Ervin Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and chief executive officer of the counseling program. We salute him for an effective performance of his duties and respectfully request of Bishop Russell reappointment for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,
DR. DON M. PIKE, Chairperson

Board Of Church And Society

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

Retreat

Concern/Need

To become informed about issues that are presently around us before presenting them to the Conference and the local churches. By attending this retreat, and listening to the "pro's" and "con's" of the issues, we will be able to intelligently respond to questions posed by the members of the Annual Conference.

Goal:

To educate conference and local church leaders — using a dialogical learning design — on a key issue presently impacting the community of faith — militarism and its effect.

Audience:

Board of Church and Society, Conference and local church leaders

Resources:

Theologians, economists, military personnel

Some of the resources to be used are various pamphlets and handouts obtained from church offices and non-profit organizations.

Place/Places:

Glen Lake

Financial Arrangement:

Each person will be asked to register with $10.00 to cover meal, etc.

Calendar Schedule:

Fall 1985

Report Of Board Of Diaconal Ministry

The BODM has sponsored two gatherings of diaconal ministers this year. The first was a breakfast meeting at Annual Conference in June. Diaconal ministers were joined by those in candidacy for consecration and certification for dinner in April.

An important part of this year's work has been monitoring the Study Committee on the Ministry as it prepared legislature for General Conference. Observers from this board were present at all sessions until the adoption of the report by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Diaconals of this conference were kept informed of the proceedings.

A joint meeting with the Board of Ordained ministers allowed the two groups to explore existing attitudes of ordained persons toward diaconals. General Conference issues and other information from the two boards was shared.

Representatives from the Board of Diaconal Ministries planned with those from the Board of Ordained Ministries for the minister's Time of Growth and Reflection. The cost of the event on management of stress was underwritten equally by the two boards.

The BODM has tried to encourage all diaconals in their service appointments and those persons in candidacy for certification or for the diaconate. In continuation of the long-standing requirement of annual evaluation and manditory continuing education, the BODM has received and reviewed each diaconal for recommendation for continuation in the office of diaconal minister and/or recertification. The board has become aware that employing agencies may need guidance for evaluation procedures and procedures for recommending changed or improved relation with diaconal ministers. The following is in accordance with The Discipline of The United Methodist Church, paragraphs 266.2b, f3.

1. Evaluation should be by the supervising person and the Staff Parish Relations Committee.
2. Evaluation should be related to a mutually understood Job Description.
3. Objective evaluation would be made of the performance of the specifics of the Job Description.
4. Positive evaluation would assume a vote of confidence for continuation.
5. An evaluation recommending change or improvement of performance should include a performance prescription developed and agreed upon by Staff Parish Relations Committee and diaconate. A performance prescription should outline a course of action that the diaconate would undertake to correct deficiencies and meet the standards delineated in the Job Description.
6. Performance prescription should be implemented during an agreed probationary period followed by supplemental evaluations with Staff Parish Relations Committee and diaconate.
7. A positive supplemental evaluation would assume a renewed vote of confidence; a negative evaluation could result in termination of employment or repeating the probationary process.

GOALS FOR 1984-85

1. To interpret the new legislation regarding diaconates to the whole Annual Conference, to employing agencies, to laity, and to candidates and potential candidates.
2. To encourage and educate employing agencies to hire diaconal ministers and certified lay professionals so as to assure integrity, level of competence and accountability.
3. To work more closely with the Bishop and cabinet regarding employment procedures of diaconal ministers.
4. To plan and implement a continuing educational event specifically for diaconal ministers and candidates.
5. To develop a comprehensive recruitment plan to be implemented in 1985.

Submitted by
DOROTHY DAHL, Vice Chairperson

Report No. 2

1. Who are to be continued in the office of consecrated Diaconal Ministers? (Name, Address, Position, Date of Consecration)

   Nelda S. Barrett, One Summit Avenue, #505, Ft. Worth, Texas 76112; Associate Director, Annual Conference Council on Ministries, June 1981

   John W. Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76102; Business Administrator, First UMC, June, 1977

   Maureen Delores Carr, 1740 Sotogrande Blvd., Apt. 117, Hurst, Texas 76053; Head Nurse of Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospitl-Methodist, June 1977 (deaconess)

   Dorothy M. Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76011; Director of Christian Education, 1st UMC; June 1977

   Clifton Dobbins, III, 617 7th Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104; Executive Director of United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977

Alice B. Johnson, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110; Director of Weekday Preschool, University UMC; June 1977

Larry Jones, 1614 Lakeview Ct., Grandview, Texas 76048; Leave of Absence; June 1978

M. Gene Lorey, 4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth, Texas 76122; Soloist, Westcliff UMC, June 1977

Ruth Kelley Morris, 320 N. 15th St., Corsicana, Texas 75110; Program Coordinator/Director of Education, First UMC; June 1977

Nancy A. Nelson, 508 N. Gray, Killeen, Texas 76541; Minister of Program/Education, First UMC; June 1978

Rosalind V. Shirley, 3803 Village Glen Tr., Arlington, Texas 76016; Leave of Absence; June 1982

Mary W. Teal, 4005 Angus, Ft. Worth, Texas 76116; Leave of Absence; June 1977

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth, Texas 76111, Leave of Absence, June 1983

Lee M. Vance, 604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76022; Educational Assistant/Consultant; First UMC Hurst; June 1977

Brenda Wilson Wier, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103; Minister of Program, Meadowbrook UMC; June 1977

Maurice L. Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043; Associate Council Director; June 1977

Who are to be consecrated to the office of Diaconal Minister of the United Methodist Church? (Name, Address, Position)
None

2. What Diaconal Ministers retired during the past year?
Beth Goodlett
3. Who have transferred into this conference during the past year? None
4. Who have transferred out of this conference during the past year? None
5. During the past year, what Diaconal Ministers have been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference? None
6. What Diaconal Ministers have died during the past year? None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. During the past year, who have been certified:
Directors of Christian Education (Name, position, address): None
Minister of Christian Education (Name, position, address): None
Associates in Christian Education (Name, position, address): Name
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed this year?
Directors of Christian Education (Name, position, address):

Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76011

Larry Jones, 1614 Lakeview Ct., Grandbury, Texas 76048; Leave of Absence

James L. Seuser, Education Specialist, Protestant Program, Fort Hood, Texas, P. O. Box 628, Copperas Cove, Texas 76522

Jane Tecklenburg, leave of absence, Second year; 1424 Porto Bello Court, Arlington, Texas 76012

Maurice L. Wise, Associate Council Director and Camp Manager, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

Ministers of Christian Education (Name, position, address): Wilma Smiley Tune, Pastor, Asbury UMC, 2908 Layton Ave., Haltom City, Texas 76117

Dr. Jesse J. Sowell, Jr., Associate Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth, Texas 76105

Associates in Christian Education (Name, position, address): Nelda S. Barrett, Associate Director, Annual Conference Council on Ministries, One Summit Avenue, #505, Ft. Worth, Texas 76112

Nila Louise Geisel, Leave of absence/4th year; 1205 Shelmar, Arlington, Texas 76104

Alice B. Johnson, Director of Weekday Preschool, University UMC, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110

Rochelle McLain, Director of Children's Ministries, UMC Covenant, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington, Texas 76013

Ruth Kelley Morris, Director of Education and Program Coordinator, First UMC, 1610 Cherry Avenue, Corsicana, Texas 75110

Nancy A. Nelson, Minister of Program/Education, 1st UMC, 508 N. Gray, Killeen, Texas 76541

Rosalind Shirley, Leave of Absence (First year); 3803 Village Glen Trail, Arlington, Texas 76016

Mary W. Teal, Leave of Absence, 4005 Angus Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76116

Lee Vance, Educational Assistant/Consultant, 1st UMC, 530 Elm St., Hurst, Texas 76053

Brenda Wilson Wier, Minister of Program, Meadowbrook UMC, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103

3. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred into this conference? Dr. Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference? None
6. What certified persons have died during this past year?
   Directors of Christian Education? None
   Minister of Education? None
   Associates in Christian Education? None
7. What certified persons have retired during this past year? Beth Goodlett
8. What persons are listed on our present roster as Educational Assistants (persons in process of being certified)?

Frankie Adams	Velma Nadar
Kathie Bigley	Melissa Nichols
Sarah Leach	Judy Stafford
Donna Magee	Becky Teegarden
Nancy Martin	
Linda Miller	

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. Who has been certified during the past year?
   Directors of Music: None
   Ministers of Music: None
   Associates in Music: None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year: (name, position, address)
   Directors of Music:
   M. Gene Lorey, Soloist, Westcliff UMC, 4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth, Texas 76132

   William Hamilton Miller, Director of Music, New World UMC, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, Texas 76013

   Ministers of Music: None
   Associates in Music: None

3. During the past year, who has been transferred into this conference? None
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? None
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Music Assistants (persons in process of certification)? (name, position, address)

   Nancy Bennett, Children's Choir and Handbells, 1st UMC, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76011

   Helen Hawkins, Organist, 1st UMC, P. O. Box 88, Graham, TX 76046

   Donald Parrish, Director of Music, Smithfield UMC, 6748 Shady Dale Ct., Ft. Worth, Texas 76190

   Barbara Shelton, 1907 Avalon Lane, Arlington, Texas 76014

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. Who has been certified during the past year? None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year? (name, position, address)

   John W. Brelsford, Business Administration, First UMC, 800 W. 5th Street, Ft. Worth, Texas 76102
3. During the past year, who has been transferred into this conference? None
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? None
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Church Business Administrators Assistants (persons in process of certification)
   Gary Moore, First UMC, Bedford

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH & WELFARE WORKERS

1. Who has been certified during the past year? None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year? (name, position, address)

   Maureen Delores Carr, Head Nurse of Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104 (deaconess)

   Clifton Dobbins, III, Executive Director, United Community Centers, Inc., 617 7th Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104

   Jannie Trevino Treddlie, leave of absence, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth, Texas 76111
3. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
4. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred into this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? None
7. What certified persons are retiring at this session of Annual Conference: None
8. What persons are listed on our present roster as Health and Welfare Worker Assistants (name, position, address): None

Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson
Nancy A. Nelson, Registrar

Board Of Global Ministries
Committee On Aging
Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Each district to promote Aging Workshop
Concern/Need:
Older persons of our church constitute 43% of our membership; those 55 and over. This large group is being under used in carrying out the church ministry.
Goal:
1. Increase awareness of need.
2. Enlarge resources and bank of professionals.
3. Develop and involve programs and persons.
4. Get program priorities cleared and straight.

Audience:
Entire conference membership — laity and clergy.
Resources:
Board of Global Ministries' budget
Place/Places:
Local churches
Financial Arrangement:
$2,485.00
Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Aging Study (See Proposal) $30,000 must be raised.
Concern/Need:
Older persons of our church constitute 43% of our membership; those 55 and over. This large group is being under used in carrying out the church ministry.
Goal:
1. Increase awareness of need.
2. Enlarge resources and bank of professionals.
3. Develop and involve programs and persons.
4. Get program priorities cleared and straight.

Audience:
Entire conference
Place/Places:
Selected churches and volunteers to be trained.
Financial Arrangement:
Now seeking financing from local foundations.
Calendar Schedule:
Ten months after money is secured.

The Central Texas Conference Study
Of The Needs Of Older Adults
Proposal

Objective

The purpose of this project will be to determine selected residential and health related service needs of aged Methodist Church members in the Central Texas United Methodist Conference territory, to make a preliminary assessment of feasible potential service delivery options available to the Conference and to identify some services which the elderly members of the churches could constructively provide.

Scope

The Center for Community Services Planning of the Graduate School of Social Work, The University of Texas at Arlington, proposes to undertake this project under the

general direction of the Ad Hoc Committee of the Committee on Aging in the Board of Global Ministries. The following will be major areas of the study:

1. An analysis of pertinent census data;
2. Estimation of need of the Methodist Conference population for selected health, retirement, or other ministries for the aged which might be sponsored by the Methodist Church. Among the subjects to be explored will be home care, day care, group residential living (e.g., congregate living mode) and nursing home care;
3. Analysis of interests of church members in selected services;
4. Financing preferences (e.g., endowment, refundable fee, monthly rates, etc.);
5. Potential major program options;
6. Program recommendations (e.g., priorities).

Method

Experts will be consulted by the Center to identify possible service options and questions to be posed in the survey. A sample survey of people who are 45 years of age and older and who are members of Methodist congregations in the Conference will be conducted. Additionally, each church congregation will have the opportunity of completing a group response to a questionnaire in order to determine the congregation's perception of need and interests in services.

Secondary data will also be sought from various census sources and the general records of the Conference.

One complete report and twenty copies of the executive summary will be prepared and presented to the Committee. Verbal interpretation and discussion of the report will be provided at the time of delivery of the study report.

If during the course of the study the Conference elects to increase the scope of the project or significantly change this, the cost may be adjusted to cover additional expenses.

Appropriate confidentiality of individual respondents will be assured by the Center.

Special Considerations

Participation of the Conference:

1. The Committee will provide two lists from each participating church. One will list church members who are approximately 45 to 59 years of age, the other will list members who are 60 and over.
2. The Committee will be expected to make arrangements for the Bishop and other appropriate parties to provide the necessary support (by letter or otherwise) to a data collection effort in the local churches.
3. Church volunteers will be needed to assist in selecting the sample and developing the mailings.
4. The Committee may be asked to provide Conference membership and program records.
5. The Committee will be expected to arrange for various committees which may be needed within the Conference, districts, and individual churches.
6. The Center's work program assumes the active cooperation of the Methodist Conference districts and individual churches in securing the necessary data.
7. In the interest of public service, the Center for Community Services Planning would also like to have the privilege of using the service needs information developed in this study in other public service projects which may be able to use such information, with the understanding that all confidential and personal information will be safeguarded and appropriate credit given to the Conference for their part in the study.

Budget

Contribution from the Central Texas United Methodist Conference:

Personnel	$26,250.
Supplies	2,400.
Office supplies, postage, printing, copying, telephone	
Computer services	500.
Travel	
Local and out of town	850.
TOTAL	$30,000.

Estimated contribution of the Center for Community Services Planning is $14,000.

Budget Notes

This budget is predicted on a ten months project. It assumes a fairly high level of cooperation from the member churches and congregations which would not result in major losses of time.

Personnel costs include the assignment of a highly qualified project director, with support services being provided through the other professional resources of the Center. As needed, the project staff will also seek out selected technical consultants. The faculty of the Graduate School of Social Work which is nationally distinguished for its research and program expertise in gerontology will provide consultant services.

Time Period

The project will require approximately ten months from the initiation of funding.

Summary Of Project Plan

The Center for Community Services Planning will direct the project which will include the following:

1. Experts will be asked to analyze and design possible services: (1) for, and (2) from senior citizens in the Methodist Conference.
2. A scientific random sample will be selected from the lists of church members: (a) 45 to 59 years of age, (b) 60 and over.
3. A survey instrument will be developed. This questionnaire will be used to secure data in the random sample and from the local churches.
4. The volunteers who are recruited by the churches will be trained to conduct the interviews. The training sessions will be held in not more than 7 locations.
5. Teams of volunteers will be instructed in the techniques of reporting the answers provided by the local churches.
6. The survey will be conducted and responses analyzed.
7. A summary report will be developed. The summary will include:
   (1) a report of the data from the individual survey responses, and
   (2) a report of the responses from the churches.
8. Some feasible action options will be identified.
9. Recommendations for actions will be made.

Assistance in the actual implementation of the plans will be available on a brokerage basis to the Conference and/or the local churches.

For the duration of the project, the Center will look to the Ad Hoc Committee as the advisory and resource group. The project is designed with the expectation that a large majority of the local churches will cooperate and provide the needed volunteers and information.

The Committee will be provided one complete report and twenty copies of the executive summary of the project. Additional copies may be secured at cost.

We estimate that the project will require approximately ten months. We are very interested in the subject of quality of life of the elderly and appreciate your financial constraints. Therefore, we will agree to conduct the study with you for $30,000.

Submitted by:
Center for Community Services Planning
Graduate School of Social Work
The University of Texas at Arlington
June 3, 1983

Board Of Global Ministries
Committee On City, Town & Country Work
Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

We are continuing to offer an award to two local churches; one award to a church with a membership from two to one hundred in membership and another award to a church having a membership of one hundred one to two hundred for the year 1985.

Concern/Need:

It is the purpose of these awards to recognize the outstanding ministry of the small local church. By restricting the churches who can submit an application by membership, we allow the small local church a greater chance of conference recognition.

Goal:

It is necessary to everyone to have a good self-image if they are to be healthy and successful. It is the observation of this committee that this is true for the smaller churches in our conference. We are in hopes that the continued recognition of their excellent ministry will foster this good health and success.

Audience:

Central Texas Annual Conference for the Award Presentation. Small churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference with the purpose of challenging them to excel in their local ministries.

Resources:

Cost of this on-going program will be approximately $750.00. Any surplus will be used for new training program for 1985. As we see it:

Award presentation expense	$550.00
Travel & postage for award	200.00

Financial Arrangement:

Annual conference line item.

Calendar Schedule:

Award is given during the Annual Conference each year. Submission of applications is by April 15 of the year the award is to be presented.

Board Of Global Ministries
Committee On Education And The Advance

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

To continue promotion of Advance Specials with special emphasis on World Hunger and Volunteers in Mission. (Thanksgiving offering)

Concern/Need:

Two major areas of need in our world are hunger and malnutrition. Addressing that need requires organized effort by the church. Another concern is the Jurisdictional program to recruit, train, certify and assign short term mission volunteers in designated areas in our own jurisdiction and elsewhere.

Goal:

The goal is to continue the Thanksliving offering as Advance Special giving in local churches to help address the problem of hunger and malnutrition, and to fund the Jurisdictional Volunteers in Mission program with $2,500 as we did this past year, and to set an amount of $2,500 as an Advance Special goal for local churches during the conference year.

Audience:

The audience is the annual conference delegates in session, district superintendents, pastors, local and district mission coordinators and local and conference UMW officers.

Resources:

Resources will be the Conference Missionary Secretary, the Jurisdictional office, the coordinated mailing and promotional funds for the Thanksliving offering in the Education and Advance budget.

Place/Places:

Local churches

Financial Arrangement:

$500 for Thanksliving offering and $5,000 for Volunteers in Mission (Board of Global Ministries budget requests to CF&A)

Calendar Schedule:

Thanksliving offering — November, 1984

Volunteers in Mission — periodic reminders: June, 1984 — June, 1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Continue support of the Summer School of Christian Mission in 1985.
Concern/Need:
The School of Christian Mission is currently the major means of mission education for members and pastors of local churches.
Goal:
To increase the present amount from $2,000 to $2,500 (the extra $500 is for the increased cost of quality child care.)
Audience:
Those who attend the School of Missions.
Resources:
Education and Advance budget allocation through the Global Ministries budget of $2500 plus $600 for scholarships for district mission coordinators
Place/Places:
Texas Wesleyan College
Financial Arrangement:
Request to CF&A
Calendar Schedule:
July 1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
To continue periodic promotion to local churches to be full-supporting congregations of individual missionaries.
Concern/Need:
Not only do our missionaries need greater financial support, we need more missionaries. Also, the local church needs a sense of personal investment and contact with missionary personnel.
Goal:
To allow local churches with memberships of less than 750 to become full-supporting congregations of a missionary by giving $3.00 per member. Larger churches are asked to give $1,000 or more as a lump sum. Missionaries on furlough could then have these sponsoring churches on their speaking itineraries and churches would get periodic updates on missionaries they help sponsor.
Audience:
Local churches
Resources:
Special mailings
District mission events
United Methodist Reporter
Place/Places:
Local churches and districts
Financial Arrangement:
Promotion funds from Board of Global Ministries' budget for the Committee on Education and the Advance.
Calendar Schedule:
June 1984 — June 1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
To encourage each district to have a mission awareness program during the conference year.
Concern/Need:
To help local churches and their leadership to a deeper awareness of the church's mission efforts and the need for missionary support.

Goal:
To encourage local churches to greater advance participation, to have local mission events, and to consider direct support of one or more missionaries.
Audience:
Local churches
Resources:
Ken McIntosh, Board of Global Ministries
Retired and furloughed missionaries
Missionary visits
Conference missionary secretary and Jurisdictional office
Place/Places:
Districts
Financial Arrangement:
District mission funds
Calendar Schedule:
June 1984 — June 1985

Report No. 2
Approved Advance Specials

A.	Inner-Conference	
	1. Laura Edwards Center, Waco	$10,000
	2. Metropolitan Board of Missions	15,000
	3. United Community Center, Inc.	10,000
	4. Inner City Ministry, Waco	10,000
	5. Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200
	6. Early UMC, Brownwood District	7,200
B.	National	
	1. Huston-Tillotson College, John J. Seabrook Memorial Fund	1,000
	2. Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship	1,000
	3. Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support	14,000
	4. Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	14,000
	5. Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville	10,000
C.	World	
	1. World Hunger	33,000
	2. Burma	
	Evangelistic Challenge to meet Changing Social Structure	6,000
	Theological Scholarships	500
	Upgrading of Ministers	500
	Evangelism and Mission, Christ Methodist Church	1,500
	Church Building, Myitkyo Village, Waw Township	2,500
	3. Indonesia	
	Evangelism Program	10,000
	Methodist School Teachers Upgrading	3,500
	Boat Ministry in Gagan Si Api Apia Area Islands	13,500
	Theological School Program	5,000

Board Of Global Ministries
Committee On Health And Welfare
Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

To emphasize the ministry of Health and Welfare and the National program thereof throughout the Central Texas Conference.

"Strengthening the Family Health: The Role of the Church"

Concern/Need:

Continued support of the Health and Welfare-related agencies in the Central Texas Conference through financial support, financial planning and annual offerings.

April — Golden Cross — Harris Methodist Health System, Fort Worth

May — Wesleyan Homes, Inc. — Georgetown

November — Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio

December — Methodist Home, Waco

Our financial commitment is essential for future growth.

Goal:

Education of laity in areas of personal responsibility to the above and an awareness of the role of the local church in Health and Welfare. Goals to be implemented by:

a) sending of promotional materials and leadership training of local Health and Welfare representatives.

b) seeking of commitments for agency offerings.

It is only as we reach and educate the laity on a personal level that we will enable our church to reach out to those in need.

Audience:

Local churches — through Health and Welfare representatives

Resources:

Global Ministries' funding

Place/Places:

Local churches

Financial Arrangement:

$1,125.00

Calendar Schedule:

1985

Board Of Global Ministries
Committee On Urban Ministries
Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

Determination and definition of urban ministries needs within the Central Texas Conference for the purpose of developing a program of continuing education for pastors, district superintendents, diaconal ministers engaged in urban ministries work.

Concern/Need:

Many pastors, district superintendents, and diaconal ministers new in urban ministries settings are ill-equipped to begin their work. We need to determine and define such urban ministries needs in order to develop and fund educational opportunities to equip such pastors, etc., for urban ministries work.

Goal:

To determine and define the needs of urban ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference through consulting with key leaders with urban ministries expertise in order to provide for future continuing education and funding for such education for pastors, district superintendents, and diaconal ministers in urban ministry settings.

Audience:

1985: Urban Ministries Committee

1986 and beyond: Pastors, District Superintendents, Diaconal Ministers

Resources:
1. Global Ministries Funding
2. Persons with urban ministries expertise within Central Texas Conference
Financial Arrangement:
$2,000.
Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Inner City Ministry, Waco
Concern/Need:
There are significant increases in the number of people served through the Meals on Wheels and Nursing Home Ministry programs. Meals on Wheels served 62,400 meals in 1983, an increase of 3,120 meals over 1982. The Nursing Home Ministry makes approximately 120 contacts per week, or 6,240 per year.
Goal:
To continue the current levels of ministry through Meals on Wheels and the Nursing Home Ministry
Audience:
The elderly in McLennan and Falls Counties.
Resources:
Board of Global Ministries funding
Place/Places:
Inner City Ministry, Waco
Financial Arrangement:
$8,000.
Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Laura Edwards Christian Community Center, Waco
Concern/Need:
To provide for high quality day-care and pre-school education for children of low income families in Waco. Federal funding cutbacks have severely hampered the outreach ministry of Laura Edwards.
Goal:
To provide for high quality day-care and pre-school education for children of low income families in Waco.
Audience:
Low income families in Waco
Resources:
Board of Global Ministries Funding
Place/Places:
Laura Edwards Christian Community Center
Financial Arrangement:
$10,500. No increase over 1984.
Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish Grant Request for 1985
Concern/Need:
The Parish Newsletter is the vital communications link between the parish and the people of the churches involved. The Parish Visitor for Health and Welfare ministries provides a life-sustaining ministry to shut-ins and the elderly in the parish area. Funding is needed to continue both.

Goal:
To continue the parish newsletter and the parish visitor for health and welfare ministries programs at current levels of effectiveness.
Audience:
North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish and community area.
Resources:
1. *Note: Increased costs, taxes, and merit raises for parish secretary are being paid by the parish congregations.
2. Board of Global Ministries funding
Place/Places:
North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish
Financial Arrangement:

Parish Newsletter	$5,500.
Parish Visitor	4,000.
Total request:	$9,500.

Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Transfer the Summer Youth Work Camp program to the United Community Centers, Inc., Fort Worth
Concern/Need:
In the past, the Summer Youth Work Camps have proven beneficial to the work of the United Community Centers. Turning the program over to UCC eliminates the Committee on Urban Ministries from a broker role, thus increasing the effectiveness of the program.
Goal:
Continuation of the Summer Youth Work Camps related to the United Community Centers.
Audience:
United Methodist Youth groups in the Central Texas Conference
Resources:
United Community Centers, Individual youth groups
Financial Arrangement:
None
Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Southside Area Ministries, Fort Worth
Concern/Need:
Outreach to Hispanic and Southeast Asian families on Fort Worth's southside has increased greatly. Additional support services are needed for these families in order for them to acquire necessary employment, health care, education, nutrition, etc. Increased workload and government cutbacks in social services make the church's funding more necessary and important.
Goal:
Continue current level of outreach ministries to Hispanic and Southeast Asian families in S.A.M.'s impact area.
Audience:
Hispanic and Southeast Asian families on Fort Worth's southside
Resources:
Board of Global Ministries funding
Place/Places:
Southside Area Ministries, Fort Worth

Financial Arrangement:
$5,000.
Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
United Community Centers, Inc., Fort Worth
Concern/Need:
To provide social service assistance to low income families, tutoring for children not in school because of a lack of proper clothing or reading difficulties, enabling older adults to meet physical and emotional needs.
Goal:
Wesley Community Center: provide outreach to low income families
Bethlehem Community Center: provide tutoring program
Maddox Community Center: provide outreach to older adults
Audience:
Service area for the three community centers
Resources:
Board of Global Ministries funding
Place/Places:
Wesley, Bethlehem, and Maddox Community Centers
Financial Arrangement:

Wesley:	$6,500.
Bethlehem:	$3,800.
Maddox:	$4,700.
Total requested:	$15,000.

Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Urban Churches in Special Ministries: Eastwood UMC, Fort Worth
Concern/Need:
The Eastwood Church is struggling to stay alive and engaged in vital ministry in an ethnic minority setting. 1984 is to be spent in studying and determining the future course of the congregation. The District Superintendent requests the continuation of funding for possible revitalization and redevelopment of the congregation.
Goal:
Revitalization and redevelopment of the congregation and their outreach.
Audience:
1. The Eastwood church
2. The area of community surrounding the church
Resources:
1. The Congregation
2. District Superintendent
3. Board of Global Ministries funding
Place/Places:
Eastwood congregation
Financial Arrangement:
$4,500.
Calendar Schedule:
1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Urban Churches in Special Ministry: Thompson's Chapel, Fort Worth

Concern/Need:

In order to maintain a strong black congregation on Fort Worth's northside, strong pastoral leadership must continue. Adequate housing and pastor's salary must be maintained as a result.

Goal:

For 1985, continue present salary and housing support. Beginning in 1986, the salary and housing support will be reduced by one-third each year for three years until the support is ended and the congregation self-supporting.

Audience:

Thompson's Chapel congregation

Resources:

Board of Global Ministries funding

Place/Places:

Thompson's Chapel

Financial Arrangement:

Salary:	$1,500.
Housing:	$3,600.
Total Request:	$5,100.

Calendar Schedule:

1985

The Harris Methodist Health System

Annual Report — 1984

As we move into another year and continue our quest for the very best in health care, we are greatly encouraged by accomplishments of the past twelve months. It was a rewarding year with continued growth and many improvements in our services and physical facilities. This trend will continue in 1984 with important projects scheduled to start, while others commenced in 1983 will proceed toward completion.

During the past year, the Harris Methodist Health System welcomed two more hospitals to our north Texas network. Eastland Memorial Hospital and Memorial Hospital in Cleburne are valuable additions to the Harris System family.

Numerous expansion and improvement programs continued or were completed in 1983. The $70-million construction program at Harris Hospital-Methodist continues as planned, while a new six-story medical tower was opened at Harris Hospital H-E-B. Other major projects were underway or completed at the Dublin Medical Center; Meridian Hospital; Memorial Hospital, Cleburne; General Mexia Memorial Hospital and Hamilton General Hospital. You will find more on the projects in the pages ahead.

While buildings and equipment are necessary components in our endeavor, we recognize that the healing process relies on the skills and dedication of human beings. At the end of 1983, the Harris System had grown to 4,279 employees and 1,096 physicians on staff. Our member institutions provided more than 339,271 days of patient care.

We firmly believe that the Harris System, through its innovative health care concepts, is taking a leadership position in proving that carefully structured, affiliated systems are one of the future's best hopes for quality health care. The credit goes to every individual associated with us — to our fine Board of Trustees, to our dedicated employees and highly qualified physicians, and to our compassionate volunteers.

The combined efforts of all members of the Harris family will continue during 1984 and the years ahead as we seek to further improve the quality of care provided to every patient we serve.

In Pursuit of Excellence

Ours is an era in which industry projections point to the demise of many of the nation's small hospitals because of rising costs and lack of local financial strength. The Harris Methodist Health System seeks to protect the integrity, quality and operating efficiency of all of its member hospitals in the growing North Texas area.

Goals of the individual hospitals are attained through a common sharing of medical, technological and management expertise. The Harris System also provides strong financial resources which enable System members to purchase new medical equipment and to upgrade and expand their health care facilities. The success of the Harris System is an indicator that the whole is truly greater than the sum of its parts. Recent achievements have shown that member hospitals are accomplishing more through teamwork than would ever be possible if they functioned individually. Today, every member of the System is strong, fully functional and looking toward the future with optimism.

Moreover, current objectives will further enlarge and improve the System, assuring that patients within the Harris System's service area will be the recipients of the highest quality health care possible.

Harris Hospital-Methodist

Fort Worth's Harris Hospital-Methodist is the Harris System's tertiary care hospital. As such, it offers tremendous resources in advanced medical equipment and a staff of highly skilled professionals. The hospital's medical staff is composed of dedicated, board eligible or certified physicians whose experience extends to virtually all medical specialty and sub-specialty areas. These assets in health care form the vital hub of the Harris System and are shared with all other member hospitals.

This 628-bed, not-for-profit, acute care facility is currently undergoing an impressive $70-million expansion which will create one of the Southwest's most complete major medical centers. The heart of the expansion is the Sid W. Richardson Pavilion, a multi-level surgical tower, which will house 22 new surgical suites and provide 190 patient beds. The pavilion will also include a spacious outdoor rehabilitation deck, which will be landscaped to create a relaxing, optimistic environment for recovering patients.

Adjacent to the new surgical tower will be the Harris Center, a physicians' office building which will be connected to a new parking garage by a seven-story glass-enclosed atrium with overhead walkways at various levels. The construction will also include enclosed and landscaped access between several buildings in the complex.

When completed in the fourth quarter of 1985, the expansion will greatly enhance the entire System's capabilities.

At the Forefront of Medical Technology

Continuing technological advances, combined with highly professional medical skills, are reinforcing the strengths of Harris Hospital-Methodist. Among the many tools and techniques available at Harris Hospital-Methodist are those highlighted on these pages.

HARRIS MEDICAL LABORATORY — Recently completed, the new 24,000-square-foot laboratory serves patients in the Harris System's member hospitals and physician's offices, clinics and many non-member hospitals in North Central Texas.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING — Construction of the Harris MRI Center is scheduled to begin in the spring. When the Center is completed, Harris will become the first hospital in the Metroplex, and one of the first in the country, to employ the MRI solely for clinical purposes.

CARTER CENTER FOR CLINICAL NEUROSCIENCE — Severe head injuries and neurological medical problems require the most up-to-date equipment and an extremely high level of professional skills. The Carter Center for Clinical Neuroscience is one of the largest and most sophisticated in the Southwest.

MARY GIBBS JONES HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN — A component facility of Harris Hospital-Methodist, the Mary Gibbs Jones Hospital for Women is among the largest women's hospital in the United States with a total of 150 beds and 98 bassinets. It is also considered one of the nation's finest critical care centers for high-risk newborns. Operated under a consortium agreement with Fort Worth Children's Hospital, the Mary Gibbs Jones Hospital maintains a 40-bed Level III Neonatal Intensive Care Unit. Each year, more than 6,000 babies are delivered at Mary Gibbs Jones.

CORONARY ANGIOPLASTY — In many cases an alternative to coronary artery bypass surgery, this medical procedure utilizes a balloon-like device to open passages in the coronary arteries. Harris was one of the first hospitals in the Southwest to perform coronary angioplasty.

EXPANDED CAREFLITE — The CareFlite airborne ambulance service links patients needing emergency treatment to all member hospitals and provides rapid transportation to that facility best able to provide the required care. With the availability of fixed wing aircraft, CareFlite has been extended beyond the former 150-mile limit.

OUTPATIENT SURGERY — Modern medicine now permits about 40% of all surgical procedures to be performed on an outpatient basis. At Harris, the most modern surgical techniques allow an ever-increasing number of patients to return home from surgery without a hospital stay.

CARBON DIOXIDE LASER — Able to perform surgery on parts of the body unreachable by conventional techniques, the CO_2 Laser performs a dual function. As it cuts, the beam sears millions of tiny blood vessels. It is surgery which is essentially bloodless and unbelievably accurate.

Harris Methodist Health Services

Shared services available to member hospitals of the Harris System include planning, marketing, architecture and construction, public relations, materials management and development.

Through Health Services, the Harris System participates in a national purchasing group. Savings from contracts negotiated with suppliers on a national and regional basis are passed on to each member hospital. The group purchasing contracts are also marketed to other hospitals in the North Texas area.

Health Services also provides financial data and office management services to physicians and clinics in North Texas. Those employing the organization's services can interface with the System's mainframe computer for efficient transmission and processing of information in a cost-efficient manner.

Additionally, Health Services through Medical Ancillary Services, Inc., combines professional technologists and state of the art equipment in providing a variety of mobile diagnostic services to areas where advanced medical testing is not otherwise available. This mobile service brings the latest diagnostic tools to the patient rather than requiring the patient to be transported to a facility in a larger community. Included are Computerized Axial Tomography (CT Scan), Nuclear Medicine, Ultrasound and Electroencephalography.

Our Mission

Formed as an expression of the health and welfare ministry of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and based on the Christian principles of ministering to the spiritual and health care needs of society, the Harris Methodist Health System is dedicated to providing the highest quality health care through its network of not-for-profit hospitals and long-term care facilities. The services provided by the System are the physical expression of the Church's underlying human compassion for those in need.

Inner City Ministry Of Waco

Annual Report To The Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church

Support from the Central Texas Conference enabled Inner City Ministry to continue to expand its programs in 1983.

1. Inner City Ministry has the largest volunteer Meals-on-Wheels program in the nation. Currently five hundred (500) volunteers are used to prepare and deliver 400 meals three (3) times a week to homebound individuals living in Waco. That's 62,400 meals for the year. The meals are prepared in 14 locations, 13 of which are located in church kitchens.
2. In 1981 Inner City Ministry initiated a program providing a Chaplain to nursing homes, presently serving five (5) nursing homes for a total of 5,668 contacts during the year.

   The Chaplain to Nursing Homes is a professional service program whereby pastoral care and counseling is provided for residents of nursing homes, their families and the nursing home staff members. The specific areas for pastoral care and counseling include grief and loss, depression, terminal illness, guilt, fear and forgiveness. The

chaplain combines counseling skills with theological training to fulfill the four historic pastoral functions: guiding, sustaining, reconciling, and healing to persons who are hurting spiritually and emotionally.

3. In 1973, Inner City Ministry began operating senior centers in rural McLennan County. At present, there are six (6) of these centers located in Axtell, Crawford, Mart, McGregor, Moody and West. In October of 1982, three more centers in adjacent Falls County were added. There are two (2) centers located in Marlin, the county seat, and one center in Rosebud.

   In 1983 nearly 117,000 meals were served to senior adults in the nine senior centers. Each center also provides a wide variety of support services and activities for older persons.

5. Inner City Ministry also provides transportation for people over 60, living in rural McLennan or Falls counties, to medical facilities, social service agencies and senior centers. Approximately 1500 rides per month are provided utilizing eight vehicles; two are wheelchair lift equipped.

These programs could not have the impact that they currently have on the community without the help of Conference grants and contributions from individual churches in the Conference. We look forward to a continued successful association with the Central Texas Conference as we strive to meet the needs of those around us.

Respectfully submitted,
MELODY McDERMITT, Executive Director

Methodist Home
Central Texas Conference Annual Report

Administrator: Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. Sidney Roberts
Methodist Home Mission Statement —

As an agency of the United Methodist Church, Methodist Home offers a multiple service Christian child care ministry to children and their families in Texas and New Mexico. The program facilitates normal growth and development with the goal of enabling children and their families to enhance their wholeness and freedom in order to achieve and to become more productive individuals of greater dignity and worth.

Our new Mission Statement was developed by the administrative staff of the Methodist Home, then discussed and approved by the Board of Directors. This statement provides clear direction to our program of child care.

You can be sure that we will view each individual child in our care as a child of God with potential. Our Methodist Home children's choir sings, "I am a promise; I am a possibility." We will endeavor to develop that potential to the greatest extent possible.

By your support of our program, you become a part of our mission. Thank you for our largest Christmas Offering ever. As partners in mission, let us go forth to continue our mission of Christian child care and encircle families with the love of Jesus Christ.

Report I — Statistics

A Numerical Summary of Service for 1981-82 and 1982-83:

	Capacity	Total Children Served 1981-82	1982-1983
Fondren Reception Center	10	30	54
Residential Care in 18 Home Units	200	263	284
Boys Ranch	40	57	52
Foster Care	110	129	122
Guidance Center Treatment		341	282
College/Vocational		40	31
Adoptive Services		15	16
Trial Release		82	79
Total Number of Children Served		957	920
Total Number of Days of Care Provided		117,861	119,974

Report II — Finances

REVENUES:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 169,112
Other Conference Contributions	652,848
General Contributions	172,154
Food and Clothing Contributions	54,556
State and Federal	375,726
Guidance Center	309,687
Transfers from Endowment Fund	4,948,991
Income from Special Purpose Funds	114,000
Parent-Child Support	141,152
Other Income	102,560
TOTAL REVENUES:	$7,040,786
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 2,522,964
Boys Ranch Residential	671,204
Foster Care and Adoption	469,778
Advanced Education Assistance	122,127
Mental Health/Hospital	1,853,460
Supportive Service	513,807
TOTAL SERVICES	$7,149,152
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 8,167,271
Total Permanent Endowment	$49,631,942

Report III
How The Central Texas Conference Can Help The Methodist Home Perform Its Role

1. Designate the Methodist Home December Christmas Offering and accept a goal of $205,000.
2. Utilize the SUNSHINE TREE television special to share the ministry of Methodist Home. Available in the Conference AV Resource Center in ½ " VHS video tape or 16mm film.
3. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.
4. Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.
6. The main office in Waco, Texas, will help pastors and members with all matters related to Methodist Home's various programs, including admissions, referrals, counseling and coordination of foster homes in the area. Inquiries are welcomed at the main campus: Methodist Home, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708, 817/753-0181.
7. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Fall Board Meeting on November 9, 1984, and the Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting on October 9-10, 1984. Designate December as Methodist Home Christmas Offering Month.

Methodist Mission Home

Report For Year 1983

During 1983 the Methodist Home served some 1134 persons in special ways: 133 maternity clients — resident and non-resident; 125 other maternity clients who received counseling and assistance who made other plans for their child; 133 putative fathers who were

contacted and counseled; 95 infants and 6 older children placed for adoption; 258 prospective adoptive parents receiving individual and group training; 188 hearing impaired clients, with a total of 28,703 resident days on campus of the combined two groups.

The Mission Home is owned by a Board of Trustees selected from the seven United Methodist Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico. The San Antonio property of 30 acres of land and buildings were valued at $1,300,000. at construction in 1968.

The Mission Home is the corporate umbrella for its two ministries: The Southwest Maternity Center, our historical maternity and adoption program since 1895; and the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired, since 1974.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young lady in both resident and non-resident settings; and for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 60 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home a child needs."

We urge the clergy and lay members to remember that a licensed adoption agency and maternity home can provide counseling to the birth parents, anonymity and matching of placement as well as advocacy for the infant in finding the best home, even if the child for some reason is unadoptable. A petition asking for any child adoption to be done through licensed agencies was submitted to all Annual Conferences for approval at the annual sessions in 1983, and the petition was approved. (Recorded in Central Texas Conference Journal, Page 134, first paragraph.)

Adoptive Registry

The Board of Trustees of the Mission Home approved the establishment of an in-house registry in keeping with the adoptive registry legislation passed into law by the Texas Legislature in 1983.

Outpost Offices

Outpost offices with part-time counselors are located in Dallas, Lubbock, Midland, Odessa, Longview, Houston, Nacogdoches, Port Neches, Brownsville, McAllen; and Denver, Colorado.

For maternity service, call toll free, 1-800-292-5103, Texas; and 1-800-255-9612, other states. For adoption inquiry, call, (512) 696-7021.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED — TEN YEARS!

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, serves some 188 residents a year, maintaining about 65 on campus at one time. Services for young adults — 16 years and older — include evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment counseling, structured residential living; Life Skills training; independent living skills and on-the-job training. 8 deaf clients were served from the Central Texas Conference in 1983.

FUNDING

The churches continue to give a significant amount of the operating budget, which in 1983, amounted to $1,840,810.00 (expense).

Sources of Operation Income for 1983		Percentage
Church Contributions	$ 247,849.00	13.5%
Individual and group gifts	65,320.00	3.5%
Adoptive contributions	522,023.00	28.3%
Resident fees — hearing impaired	849,846.00	46.1%
Resident fees — maternity	4,948.00	0.3%
Christmas/Easter letter (direct mail)	71,340.00	3.9%
Interest (Endowment & Cash flow)	80,613.00	4.4%
Total	$1,841,939.00	100.%

Endowment: $849,483.00 (Cash, $707,196. — Receivables, $109,278.00 and Securities, $33,009.00)

Indebtedness for land and buildings: $45,448.00

The books are audited annually by a CPA firm.

FUND RAISING CAMPAIGN

The Board of Trustees approved a fund raising campaign in the amount of $325,000.00 in May, 1983; however, due to the hard work on the part of the Board members and friends of the Mission Home, nearly $600,000.00 has been committed, of which $400,000.00 has been received in cash, with the remainder pledged.

Due to this overwhelming response to the campaign, the Board re-evaluated the needs of the HOME, and a separate building — a Women's Center — will be constructed. The building will house the maternity clients so it will contain dorm rooms, a counseling room, dining area, staff offices, etc. Eight efficiency apartments for the SCHI clients will be built on the back side of the present Women's dormitory, as part of the remodeling and rearrangement program. Each apartment will have a kitchen, bath and bedroom. A parking area and central meeting room will also be included in this arrangement.

No solicitation was made of churches to raise money for the Campaign.

THANKS TO CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

We appreciate the persons from the Central Texas Conference who serve on the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home, and in accordance with our By-Laws we will be electing the Trustees at the Spring Board meeting, and will forward their names to your Annual Conference for ratification.

We are also grateful to the many lay persons and pastors from the Central Texas Conference who have been supportive of the ministries of the Mission Home, and for the gifts which have enabled the ministry to continue.

The total Conference giving (7 Conferences) for the year was $247,849.00, and of this amount, $24,395.00 was contributed by the Central Texas Conference through the Conference Treasurer.

We commend all churches that participated in giving to the Methodist Mission Home this past year, and we urge all others to include this vital ministry in their giving during the remainder of this Conference Year.

HAROLD BURKHARDT, President

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Sponsored by
The Central Texas Conference

BACKGROUND:

The Wesleyan Retirement Center opened in September of 1962, serving the active retiree who could live independently without attendant care; and those persons requiring nursing care. The location of the Center was and still is most appropriate for retirement living as it is located in the center of town near churches and stores.

In February of 1978, the Wesleyan completed and opened its present Nursing Home directly across the street from a newly built Doctor's Clinic and the new 60 bed Georgetown Hospital.

The Wesleyan Nursing Home, a licensed 98 bed Intermediate Care Facility, (ICF), has a Superior Rating from the Texas Department of Health.

The Wesleyan Retirement Center closed the nursing care section and transferred those residents to the new Wesleyan Nursing Home. The Retirement Center is presently an independent living center for approximately 104 aging people. Historically, most of the residents of the Wesleyan Nursing Home are transferred from the Retirement Center when they are in need of nursing home care.

TODAY:

Presently, 64 of the 98 residents are transfers from the Retirement Center.

The increased needs of our aging population in the Central Texas Conference has given the Wesleyan Homes "growing pains." We have long waiting lists for our Homes.

In 1983, 27 new residents were admitted to our Retirement Center and 24 to our Nursing Home, thus maintaining full occupancy in these Homes.

On July 8th, 1983, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. received a certificate of need and authorization to proceed with plans to add 82 beds to the 98 bed Nursing Home, and renovate the existing building. This renovation will relocate administration and increase food ser-

B. Two conference meetings of the district task force members to plan overall programs and coordinate all conference programs on evangelism.
C. To promote an annual conference-wide "Call to Evangelism" for both clergy and laity, November 2-3.
D. To encourage and plan for at least two annual meetings in each district designed to help with district needs.

2) We encourage attendance at all the seminars and district meetings where we will attempt to promote programs to help reach the inactive as well as recruit new members. Because of the number of laity making the requests, we urge more fellowship among members and the use of singing as a means of evangelistic expression.

Committee On Stewardship

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
Stewardship Education in the Local Church
Concern/Need:
Lack of understanding of the concept of Stewardship
Goal:
To provide adequate materials for use in the local church. Specifically, Sunday School curriculum
Audience:
Local Church
Resources:
Writers of curriculum
Financial Arrangement:
$1,000
Calendar Schedule:
Ready by January 1, 1986

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:
National Meeting of National Association of Stewardship Leaders
Concern/Need:
Training of Conference Chairperson of Stewardship
Goal:
Better equipped leader
Audience:
Stewardship Chairperson
Resources:
National Meeting
Financial Arrangement:
$800

Stewardship Resources

16mm Films

BORN TO GIVE — 28-minute film about the Advance and how the money is used.

GIVING STARTS A CHAIN REACTION — 30-minute film showing the opportunity afforded United Methodists for over fifty years to show love and concern on a global scale through Church World Service.

GOD'S WILL THROUGH YOURS — 29-minute film stressing the importance of everyone's making a will.

HOW GOOD LIFE CAN BE — 24-minute documentary film reminds the audience that the gift of themselves — time, money, effort — is the greatest and most rewarding of all.

SHARING — 24-minute film whose theme is that the essence of communion is sharing, entering into fellowship, and rendering service to others.

THOUSAND SUNS — 9-minute film points up the need to relinquish the habits of our "throw-away" society and develop a respect for all living things.

Super 8 Film

HEART AND HANDS — 14-minute film suggesting that a true response to the general benevolence program has to be on an emotional level.

Filmstrips

COMMITMENT PLAN — A series of four filmstrips to acquaint viewers with a systematic giving plan.

CONSUMERLAND: HOW HIGH THE MOUNTAIN — "Things" never really bring happiness, even though many of us are constantly striving to amass more.

DOLLARS, SENSE AND CHOICES — Families are encouraged to re-examine their spending habits and to modify them in line with true Christian values.

FIRST FRUITS — Viewers are acquainted with the Authorized Contribution Transfer Service at many banks to pay church pledges.

GOD'S PLAN FOR HIS WORLD — A children's filmstrip to illustrate God's love and care and His plans for human beings.

GREATER PENDLETON SKY-DIVING CLUB — Training filmstrip for members of the local church finance committee.

IT WORKED FOR US — Details of the experiences of several churches which have adopted the Commitment Plan.

LIVING SIMPLY — A five-filmstrip series stressing human values rather than material ones to create a lifestyle of simplicity.

PROBLEMS OF SPENDING SERIES — Two filmstrips show the ceaseless struggle to stretch the paycheck and how a Christian perspective can help.

REASON FOR BEING — A grandfather and grandson discuss the theme of stewardship of time, talents, and gifts.

STEWARDSHIP FOR ADULT CHRISTIANS — This filmstrip points out the joy that comes to the generous response to God's love; and conversely, the burden a gift given out of duty can become.

STEWART, THE STEWARD — Children begin to understand how their money is used to help the church.

STORY OF SIX CHURCHES — A three-filmstrip series for youth and adults on various facets of stewardship.

CHRISTIAN FAMILY AND ITS MONEY — A kit to use with a study course enabling families to put their money to the very best use.

CHRISTIANS DOING FINANCIAL PLANNING — This sampler will aid users in preparing and adhering to a budget.

ECONOMICS AND MANAGEMENT — Sampler kit enables local church finance committees to set up an annual budget, make plans to implement it, and evaluate their efforts.

MONEY AND THE CHRISTIAN — A media kit to teach children, youth, and adults the truly Christian attitude toward money.

TIME AND ABILITIES SURVEY — A sampler with many suggestions for ways of determining the talents and skills of a congregation in order to use persons more effectively in the mission of the church.

Audio Cassette

SOUND STRATEGY — Tape helps conduct an effective commitment plan in any local church.

Books

GOD'S FAITHFULNESS: STEWARDSHIP IN THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH focuses on the similarities and distinctiveness of traditions of stewardship in ethnic minority churches.

HANDBOOK OF STEWARDSHIP PROCEDURES — Valuable reference guide to aid both pastor and layman in planning and carrying out a more productive stewardship program in a local church.

HANDLE WITH CARE — Teacher's guide and student books for a course in responsible stewardship suitable for Sunday School Classes or other groups.

PERSONS WITH GIFTS TO SHARE — A guide to launching a time-and-abilities survey in the local church.

STEWARDSHIP — an ecumenical look at the topic by ministers and leaders of several denominations.

TIME FOR ALL THINGS — A practical guide for using time more wisely.

WHY PEOPLE GIVE — Historical, psychological, and ethical analyses of man's need to contribute.

Committee On Worship

Goals For 1985

1. Work in conjunction with the Agenda Committee to plan the worship services for Annual Conference.
2. Plan, implement and evaluate a major workshop on worship.
3. Continue to promote United Methodist Fellowship for Worship, Music and the Other Arts.

Council Of Conference Youth Ministry

Recommendations From CCYM Task Force
February 23, 1984

I. Now — more than ever — we affirm youth ministry as a priority in our Annual Conference.

II. As a result of youth hearings around the Annual Conference held by this Task Force and additional research and data collected, we see the following as goals necessary to carry out a successful youth ministry:

A. Establish comprehensive youth communication network
   1. Establish a network of people (conference, district and local church)
   2. Identify the means of vehicle for delivery
      a. Newspaper four times a year
      b. Telephone network
      c. Visit of CCYM teams to local churches
   3. All publications (i.e., brochures, announcements, etc.) go through network
   4. Meeting of all persons in network annually; district persons, regularly (at least quarterly)

B. To continue providing adequate training opportunities for youth/youth workers at the local, district and conference levels
   1. Semi-annual training for youth coordinators
   2. Annual training for CCYM and district youth coordinators
   3. Annual training for district youth coordinators and local church officers
   4. Some kind of conference-wide youth/youth workers' training (for adults in local church)
   5. Individual evaluation/consultation as needed
   6. Recognize and emphasize junior high youth ministries
   7. Youth skillshop/Sunday school training experience in the spring

C. Establish, maintain and publish a resource system for youth ministry
   1. Identify and maintain good youth resources
   2. Promotion of resources
   3. Identify persons who are resource leaders

D. Provide opportunities for youth to share at all levels of church life.
   1. Youth involvement at local church, district and conference levels — creating means or mechanisms by which youth can become full participants in the life of the church

E. Encourage and promote youth involvement in retreats, conferences and camps beyond the local church

III. Therefore, in order to provide leadership and assistance for these goals to be carried out, we recommend that a person whose major portfolio is youth ministry be employed as a staff person at the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and that this be done within the constraints of our present structure and funding.

Task Force

Staci Brutsche	B. F. Hank Carroll
Monica Dodds	Brenda Wier
Monita Johnson	Johnny Miller
Dewayne Brawner	Dean Posey
Maurice L. Wise	Luther W. Henry, Sr.

CCYM Goals for 1985

1. To develop spiritual growth in the youth of our conference by introducing them to a personal relationship with Jesus Christ and by encouraging their constant growth and challenging them to share their new life with others by:
   a) Annual Spiritual Life Retreat
   b) the living example of the CCYM members
   c) the atmosphere created in all CCYM events.
2. Minimum goal of $7,000 for YSF by means of each district according to population.
3. Implement programs for inclusiveness.
4. Further advance communication between local church, district and conference levels.

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

Central Texas Conference Merit Scholarship Program

Concern/Need:

To stimulate giving to the Methodist Student Day Offering and to honor distinguished youth from local churches supporting the Student Day Offering and who will be enrolling for the first time in a United Methodist Institution of Higher Learning.

Goal:

Secure applications from participating United Methodist congregations and to award one or more scholarships as funds allow.

Audience:

1) Congregations who receive Student Day Offerings.
2) First time enrollees in United Methodist institutions.

Resources:

Financial: the 10% rebate to CTC of that amount which the conference churches remit to UM Student Day offering.

Material: Coordinated Mailing; **United Methodist Reporter**

Financial Arrangement:

Noted above

Calendar Schedule:

Applications to be received following the November Student Day through Annual Conference. Awards to be made immediately following Annual Conference. Prior year's recipient(s) presented to Annual Conference.

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

Stimulate new campus ministry projects

Concern/Need:

to continue effort to achieve an identifiable United Methodist presence on each and every higher education campus within the bounds of Central Texas Conference — each is a mission field — upon each are students whose lives are in flux and for whom

the presence of the organized church may provide the witness, motivation and encouragement necessary to know and respond to the call of Christ.

Goal:

. . . to stimulate the establishment of two new campus ministry projects by the granting of $2000 to a DCOM, a cluster of churches, or an individual congregation which receives the recommendation of the DCOM for the initiation of such a program.

Audience:

DCOM's, clusters of churches, local congregations related to a college campus.

Resources:

Advice and consultation

Financial Arrangement:

2 @ $2,000 = $4,000

Grant money for these two new projects to be over and above the amount already established for the support of the three already existing new projects.

Calendar Schedule:

Initiate one program in Winter/Spring 1985
Initiate one program in Fall 1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

Conference-wide Campus Ministry Retreat

Concern/Need:

That students from the various Campus Ministry Projects of the conference have an opportunity for fellowship, study and building of identity as United Methodist-related students.

Goal:

To provide an occasion of high quality by which the above needs may be addressed.

Audience:

The students participating in the five Wesley Foundation programs, the student groups on our United Methodist College campuses, and the students involved in the new ministry projects.

Resources:

Financial: a $500 grant from HE & CM to insure solid program resources for the event.
Leadership: from members of the Board and Campus Ministers

Place/Places:

Glen Lake UMC Camp

Financial Arrangement:

See above

Calendar Schedule:

Spring weekend, 1985

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

Campus Ministry Day

Concern/Need:

To interpret to representatives of local congregations the college-relatedness of the church and the church-relatedness of our United Methodist colleges. It is also essential for local churches to understand the distinctiveness of private, church-related education to know that it is accessible to their youth.

Goal:

Attract large numbers of local church representatives to one of the two United Methodist campuses within the bounds of the conference for an on-site visit, an opportunity to hear the school's mission interpreted by its leaders, and an occasion for their questions to be fielded.

Audience:

Representatives from many local churches, perhaps the local church chair of Higher Education and Campus Ministry or another leader to whom such concerns are assigned.

Resources:
UM Campus, college staff, HE&CM Board personnel
Place/Places:
A UM Campus (TWC or Southwestern)
Financial Arrangement:
Cooperative with school. Board requests $200.00.
Calendar Schedule:
A Saturday in mid-to-late September.

Report No. 2

Proposed Plan for the Sale or Mortgage for Wesley Foundation Property:

The following procedure shall be followed by any Wesley Foundation within the Central Texas Annual Conference planning to sell or mortgage property, or to build or remodel facilities if the cost of such building or remodeling shall exceed 10% of the value of the property owned by that Foundation:

1. A proposal of such action, including plans for the building or remodeling and the financial plans for defraying the cost, shall be presented to the Board of Directors of the Foundation and approved by a three-fourth's majority of those present and voting at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice.
2. The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry of the Conference shall be consulted concerning the advisability and feasibility of the project.
3. The proposed action shall thereafter be presented to the district conference(s) to which the Foundation is related, at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice, and approved by a majority of those present and voting.
4. The final plans, both physical and financial, which shall be substantially the same as those presented to the district conference(s), shall be approved by a three-fourth's majority of the Board of Directors present and voting at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice.
5. The Trustees of the Wesley Foundation shall thereafter execute the necessary legal documents to carry out the will of the Board of Directors, with any two officers of the Trustees being empowered to act on behalf of the Board. All documents relating to ownership of property shall contain a trust clause as required by the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
6. The original records of these actions shall be retained by the Wesley Foundation and a copy furnished the Superintendent of the district in which the Foundation is located, and a copy sent to the Secretary of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Report No. 3

Proposed Hill Junior College Club

NAME:	Wesley Club
PURPOSE:	To provide Sunday night food and fellowship for students at Hill Junior College.
ACTIVITIES:	Some of the activities proposed are regular meetings with a meal, seminar retreats and field trips.
SPONSORS:	Faculty — Ray Roberts and Mary Alice Eastland Students — Jean Posey and Benny M. Sitole

The first session of the newly formed "Wesley Club" at Hill Junior College was held this past Sunday, February 26, with 24 students present for a meal and program. Those attending were largely on-campus resident students with two students from nearby congregations. The meal was served by the UMW of FUMC Hillsboro and the program presented by Reverend Dale Schultz of Abbott-Brandon Charge.

The ministry was initiated under the guidance of a steering committee with representatives from Methodist churches in Abbott, Hillsboro, and Whitney. The steering committee elected to establish the ministry in the form of a recognized campus organization and found the administration Hill Junior College cooperative. A copy of the proposal for recognition of the Wesley Club as a formal campus organization is attached. There you will find listed the name, purpose, activities, and sponsors of the Club.

As the program emerges, it is hoped that all churches in Hill County will choose to participate by the occasional provision of the evening meal and by the encouragement of students from local churches to participate. Student sponsors include Jean Posey of Abbott and Benny M. Sitole of FUMC Hillsboro.

The 1984 grant of $2,000 from the Central Texas Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has been received and will be administered by the steering committee in consultation with student officers as they are elected. The meeting place is provided at no cost to the club by the Hill Junior College.

The initial group was multi-racial and ecumenical in nature including local and resident students. Foreign students were also represented. Increasingly it is the plan for the group to control its life and determine the most fitting programming for the good of its life.

Report No. 4

WHEREAS: The Methodists of Texas have historically been related to Texas Wesleyan College and those institutions which were its parents,

WHEREAS: The five Annual Conferences within the bounds of the state of Texas are today specifically related to Texas Wesleyan College by the election of trustees to the Board of the School,

WHEREAS: The evaluation of church relatedness is appropriately vested in the University Senate of the United Methodist Church as defined in the 1980 Book of Discipline, paragraph 1617.3,

AND WHEREAS: The University Senate of the United Methodist Church has recently placed Texas Wesleyan College on private probation,

THEREFORE: The Trustees and Officers of Texas Wesleyan College are respectfully encouraged to proceed promptly with any and all actions necessary and appropriate to bring the institution into conformity with the guidelines of the University Senate.

THEREFORE, in the midst of this time of crisis to Texas Wesleyan College, we of the Central Texas Conference desire to express our continued loving support to the college trustees, administration, faculty, and students in the effort to regain their status and the approval of the University Senate of the United Methodist Church.

Board Of Ordained Ministry
1984 Report
Central Texas Conference

Introduction

In addition to its traditional functions of recruiting, guiding, and qualifying persons for conference membership and ordination, the Board of Ordained Ministry has responsibility for assisting members of the conference in fulfilling their calling to continuing effectiveness in ministry.

Evaluation (Para. 427) and continuing education (Para. 423.1) are the ways by which the United Methodist Church has decided to judge growth in competence and effectiveness of its ministerial members. Evaluation and continuing education have focused energies and resources of the board during the year. The Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet have submitted policies (adopted by the annual conference), provided training in evaluation methods, and assisted in training of Pastor Parish Relations Committees in the evaluation process. The board has continually provided information, guidance, and continuing education events to enable ministerial members of the conference in planning for and achieving growth throughout continuing education. The board also administers that portion of Ministerial Education Funds available to ministerial members of the conference for continuing education. (See attached policy statement for details.) Evaluation and continuing education are priority agenda items for the board throughout the 1980-1984 quadrennium. A simplified evaluation procedure designed especially for our Conference is in the process of being implemented.

This report of the board's work for 1983-84 is submitted to the annual conference to which it is directly responsible.

Henry Radde, Chairperson
J. Thomas Graves, Vice-Chairperson
James D. Abel, Registrar
Charles L. McClure, Secretary
Barbara Gaugl, Treasurer
Tim Russell, Local Pastor Registrar
Bob Messer, Candidacy Registrar
Michael Young, Conference Relations
Ervin Gathings, Director of Professional Ministries
Gordon Dennis, Cabinet Representative
Roy Bassett
Gilbert Ferrell
Allen Goss
Larry Grubb
Weldon Haynes
Richard Hunt
E. Frank Leach
Robert Lindsey
John Loggins
John Lukert
Carl Mehaffey, Jr.
H. F. Meier, Jr.
Eric Purnell
Robert Richmond
Claus Rohlfs, Jr.
John Schaub
Don Scott
W. C. Taylor, Jr.
Robert M. Turner
Charles Walton
Mike Young

Report No. 1

The Candidate must submit a completed, typed application for Probationary Membership, using his/her full name and answering all questions on the application. Forms sent on request from the Registrar.

The Candidate must submit a sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of Ordained Ministry on 8½x11" paper, typewritten and double spaced. Type the text at the beginning of the sermon. The text changes each year and is furnished by the Registrar with the application.

The Candidate must submit his/her response to a problematic situation in ministry typewritten and double spaced. A description of the situation is sent with the application. Attach the description to the response when returning to the Registrar.

The Candidate must have three (3) glossy print, wallet size, black/white photographs to be submitted with his/her application and a concise autobiographical statement concerning age, health, family, Christian experience, call to the ministry, educational record, formative Christian experiences, and plans for service in the Church written on the back of the application.

The Candidate must be present at the Board Spring Retreat. Those persons who have met all of the required deadlines for the submission of their written work, health form, and psychological testing will be notified by the Registrar of the time and place for the retreat. Excused absences can be granted only by the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Seminary students attending school out of the state of Texas should make special arrangements with the Chairperson to set up their interviews and their psychological testing before January 15.

THE FOLLOWING MUST BE ON FILE WITH THE REGISTRAR BY MIDNIGHT, JANUARY 15:

1. Transcripts
2. Responses to Discipline questions
3. Health Form
4. Copy of letter to Seminary granting them release to give any data requested by the Board
5. Sermon (written)
6. Problematic situation response
7. Application and photographs
8. Verification that the candidate has met psychological testing procedures by December 15.

Candidates' failure to meet the December and January 15 deadlines will result in the application's being delayed at least one year.

ENTRANCE PROCEDURES INTO PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP IN THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE 1980-84

(Any changes in procedures, in paragraph numbers of the **Discipline**, brought about by action of the 1984 General Conference, will be in effect upon publication of the 1984 **Discipline**. It will be the responsibility of the candidate to become informed of any changes and their effect upon ministerial requirements.)

(Persons enrolled in seminary prior to January 1st, 1980 shall fulfill requirements for Probationary Membership as indicated in the **1976 Book of Discipline.**)

The Candidate must complete CANDIDATE FOR MINISTRY STUDIES and have been a candidate one year prior to being eligible for probationary membership, unless in Seminary prior to January 1, 1977, or had completed the studies for license to preach by the same date.

The Candidate must have met the education requirements under paragraphs 414 and 415 of the **1980 Book of Discipline** before the application can be considered. A complete transcript of college and/or Course of Study work must accompany the application.

The Candidate must submit the response to question 7 (page 193 and following to paragraph 415, pages 193-194 of the **1980 Book of Discipline.** Write the question before giving response. This will be typewritten and double spaced.

The Candidate must be recommended in writing on the basis of a three-fourths majority vote of his/her District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The Candidate should consult with the District Superintendent to insure that a letter of recommendation has been sent to the Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry by February 15.

The Candidate must present a satisfactory certificate of good health on the prescribed form obtained from the Registrar and filled out by the candidate and his/her physician. Everyone must have a chest x-ray and electro-cardiogram. Females must have a Pap Smear. Medical forms may be obtained from the Registrar. The Candidates will bear the cost of their physical examinations.

The Candidate must send the Registrar a copy of a letter written to his/her Seminary in which he/she grants release for the Seminary to give any data the Board requests concerning him/her.

Candidates must have completed Psychological testing by December 15, under the supervision of Chaplain John W. Schaub (Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104 . . . 817-334-6971). Details of fulfilling this requirement will be furnished upon request from Chaplain Schaub.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

September 1	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Probationary Membership at next Annual Conference session.
September 30	File Grant-in-Aid request form with Board of Ordained Ministry Treasurer. Forms may be obtained from Treasurer Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76107. Grant-in-Aid money from the Central Texas Conference will be given only to those enrolled in an approved Seminary who are currently probationary members of the Annual Conference or who plan to make their application to the C.T.A.C. during the fall semester of their first year. Others will be handled after application for Conference membership has been received by the Registrar.
November 1	Candidates should contact Chairperson of District Committee of Ordained Ministry to set interview appointment date. Out of state students should contact Board Chairperson to arrange for testing and interview.
December 15	Candidate must have completed all psychological testing and physical examination.
January 15	Deadline — Candidates' file must be complete.
February 1	All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met and reports pertaining to those seeking Probationary Membership sent to

the Registrar by February 15. File second request for Grant-in-Aid with treasurer.

April Spring interview Retreat with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

June Annual Conference.

PLEASE NOTE. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CANDIDATE TO KEEP THE REGISTRAR INFORMED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Report No. 2

Procedures For Entrance Into Full Connection

Membership In The Central Texas Annual Conference 1980-1984

(Any changes in procedures, in paragraph numbers of the **Discipline**, brought about by action of the 1984 General Conference, will be in effect upon publication of the 1984 **Discipline.** It will be the responsibility of the Candidate to become informed of any changes and their effect upon ministerial requirements.)

The Candidate must meet the general requirements for admission as listed in the **1980 Book of Discipline**, paragraph 424.

The Candidate must file an application for Full Connection with the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Accompanying the application must be a transcript of all Seminary and or Course of Study work; two (2) glossy black and white, wallet-sized photographs, and a brief biographical statement typed on the back of the application.

The Candidate must answer questions listed under paragraph 424, (A-K), page 425 of the **1980 Book of Discipline.** The response is to be typed and double spaced, listing the question before giving the response.

The Candidate must submit a recent cassette tape of a sermon preached in a local church worship service. The Candidate should advise the listener of the date the sermon was preached and its title.

The Candidate must also submit a written sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of Ordained Ministry. This sermon will be typed, double spaced on an 8½x11 " sheet of paper. The text of the sermon should be typed at the beginning of the sermon. The sermon text changes each year. The text will be furnished when the Candidate makes request for application.

The Candidate must submit a response to the problematic situation in Ministry. It must be typewritten, double-spaced. A description of the situation will be sent with the application form.

The Candidate must submit a personal theological statement of at least 7-10 pages, typewritten, double spaced, that reflects the Candidate's thorough study of pages 40-108 of the **1980 Book of Discipline.**

All requirements listed above must be in the office of the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry by midnight, January 15, of the year the Candidate expects to be nominated for Full Connection to the Annual Conference.

The Candidate must be present at the Spring Interview Retreat. Excused absences can be granted only by the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Internship

Upon approved action by the Annual Conference meeting in Waco, June 1976, those received into Probationary Membership in 1977 and thereafter will be required to serve an internship before they can be admitted into full Connection in the Annual Conference. Details of this requirement will be furnished to the Candidate upon request from the Chairperson, Homer Kluck, or Vice-Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Tom Graves. Also, see the 1976 Conference Journal, pages 100-101.

The following must be on file with the Registrar by midnight, January 15, for those seeking Full Connection:

1. Application and photographs
2. Transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study Work
3. Response to questions A-K of paragraph 424, **1980 Book of Discipline.**
4. Cassette tape of sermon preached in local church worship service
5. Written sermon on prescribed text

6. Response to problematic situation in ministry
7. Personal theological statement

Full Connection Membership Time Line:

September 1	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Full Connection at next Annual Conference session.
January 15	Deadline for submission of all work required for nomination to Full Connection
April	Spring Interview Retreat with the Board of Ordained Ministry
June	Annual Conference

PLEASE NOTE: IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CANDIDATE TO KEEP THE REGISTRAR INFORMED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Report No. 3
1984 Continuing Education Funding Policy
Revising 1981 Journal, Page 165

1. Each local church is expected to provide money in its budget for continuing education. The recommendation is $200 or 1% of the salary, whichever is greater. This applies to ordained and diaconal ministers.
2. A sliding scale will be used in allotting of MEF monies: a) ministers earning less than minimum salary will be provided money 2:1; b) ministers earning minimum salary up to $20,000 will be provided money 1:1; c) ministers earning over $20,000 will be provided money 1:2. In the use of MEF monies for continuing education, priority shall be given to the funding of events held by the annual conference. Remaining funds are available to annual conference members serving full time, associate members and full-time local pastors who have completed the course of study. A diaconal and an ordained minister will be treated equally in requests for funds.

   Per diem costs will be supplemented on the same scale with maximum allowable grants being $150 per year for those earning below minimum salary ($600 per quadrennium), $100 per year for salaries up to $20,000 ($400 per quadrennium) and $50 for salaries over $20,000 ($200 per quadrennium).
3. Each minister under full-time appointment is eligible for MEF funding in amounts not to exceed $200 annually or $800 quadrennially. A person may receive their entire four-year amount in one year. Such a four-year period would begin with the date funds are requested.

Report No. 4
Conference Financial Aid

SEMINARY

Grant-in-Aid Program from Ministerial Education Funds:

Undergraduates who are certified as candidates may apply for grants of $150 per semester ($300 per year).

For students in Methodist seminaries, we will pay $80 per semester hour depending on semester scholarship aid, with special cases to be considered on basis of need. For students in non-Methodist seminaries, we will pay $35 per semester hour, with special cases to be considered on basis of need.

To be considered for additional financial aid, a letter stating the amount and reasons for the request must be sent to the Treasurer, along with information on income. Decision will be made by the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry which will sit as the Grant-in-Aid Committee.

If any questions, contact the Treasurer of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

CONTINUING EDUCATION

All funding for education beyond the master's level must be applied for through the Chairman of the Continuing Education Committee.

VOCATIONAL COUNSELING

SW Career Development Center provides vocational counseling service for ministers. Contact Bill Gould or Nell Tinkle at 265-5541, Suite 712, 2723 Avenue E. East, Arlington, Texas 76011.

Board Of Pensions

Report No. 1

Your Board of Pensions has spent much time and study concerning the future Pension program for the Central Texas Conference. We have looked at where we have been, where we are now, and where we hope to be at the end of the next four years. We recognize that when we raise the past service rate, it is usually swallowed up by inflation before the year ends. Therefore, we submit the following report.

Subject: **1985 Past Service Rate**

Recognizing the necessity of maintaining a Past Service Rate that is at least the equivalent of nine-tenths of one percent of the conference average salary, which percentage level the conference was privileged to attain in 1982 and to maintain in both 1983 and 1984, the Board of Pensions is recommending a 1985 Past Service Rate equivalent to nine-tenths of one percent of the projected 1985 Central Texas Conference average salary of $24,435.

The Board recommends that the Central Texas Annual Conference 1985 Past Service Rate be $220.

Funding of 1985 Past Service Rate

The plans for the funding of the 1985 Past Service Rate must be made in conjunction with our plans for funding the projected Past Service Rate through 1988. During this 1984 session we can only adopt a Past Service Rate for 1985. However, we can initiate in 1984 at this session, planning for Past Service Funding which funding will be impacted by the 1986, 1987, and 1988 projected Conference average salaries.

The Conference Board is recommending that the Central Texas Conference apportionment for past service in 1985 be increased from the 1984 apportionment of $759,000 by ten percent to $834,900.

For the information of the Conference it should be reported that the Conference Board of Pensions also has voted a ten percent increase over the 1984 expenditures for Past Service from the interest earnings on the Pensions Capital Fund and will dedicate and make available from 1985 interest earnings for Past Service costs the amount of $49,143.

The first phase in this projected Past Service Rate structure and past Service Funding costs is:

(a) 1985 Past Service Rate	$ 220
(b) 1985 Past Service Funding	$806,361

We note how the Conference Average Salary continues to increase and as this happens we must keep faith with those retired and those retiring. Our sense of integrity compels us to work toward this goal. It is also very apparent that in the very near future we will be compelled to participate in a Capital Funds Campaign in order to keep faith with our long range commitment when we entered the Pension program of the General Board of Pensions.

Respectfully Submitted,
RICHARD MILLSAP, Chairman

Report No. 2
Hospitalization and Medical Insurance

At the June, 1983 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference we voted to begin our own Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program called Minimum Premium (Split Funding). Although we have not had a full year in this program, we are glad to report it is going to be a very good program for the Conference. We shall be the first to admit like all new programs, there have been a few problems. Nothing which we haven't been able to handle. We do feel over the long haul, the program will be a savings to the members of the Conference.

The rates for 1984-85 are as follows:

	Monthly Total	Conference Pays	You Pay
Couple with Children	$ 151.16	$ 75.58	$ 75.58
Single Person with Children	151.16	75.58	75.58
Single Person	58.40	29.20	29.20
Surviving Spouse under age 65	58.40	29.20	29.20
Retired (couple)	151.16	75.58	75.58
Retired (single)	58.40	29.20	29.20

The new rates for 1984-85 will require $362,791 from Conference Apportionments and an equal amount from the Employees of the Conference. As you can well see this is a very small percentage increase over the previous year.

Due to some misunderstandings with the optional life Insurance Program as reported at last years Conference we are pleased to announce that this will be reopened at this session of the Conference for those who did not choose to participate or were turned down for various reasons.

Respectfully Submitted,
RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

Report No. 3

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1985 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by

the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Report No. 4
Disability Benefits

(a) **Eligibility.** An Active Participant, who becomes disabled, as defined in paragraph (b) below, shall be entitled to a disability benefit under this subsection 5.4 under the following conditions:
   (1) If the disability results from sickness, the Active Participant must have been an Active Participant for at least 180 days before the disability occurred;
   (2) If the disability results from sickness, no disability benefits will be paid for the period of time encompassed by the first 30 days following the occurrence of the disability;
   (3) If the disability results from an accident, disability benefits shall be payable from the date of the disability (without regard to the passage of 180 days as provided in subsection (1) above).
   (4) No disability benefits shall be payable for any disability which results from a condition of health or sickness which existed as of the date of the Active Participant became an Active Participant.
   (5) No disability benefits shall be payable for any period of time when the Active Participant is still receiving a salary from his or her salary-paying unit.
   (6) Even if the Active Participant is otherwise eligible to receive disability benefits, no disability benefit shall be approved, on a retroactive basis, for any period of time in excess of 365 days from the date the payment of disability benefits is approved.
   (7) The subsection 5.4(a) above becomes effective at the close of the 1984 General Conference.

Commission On Archives And History

1. The Texas Methodist History Book Project, originated in 1978 as a cooperative venture of the combined United Methodist Conferences of Texas through the auspices of the Texas Methodist Historical Society, can today be described as a well-met challenge. No worthwhile project can be accomplished without limitless hours of toil and effort, the talents of many people, and the constancy and cooperation of those who would see it through. This book project has had all of that. We heartily recommend **The Methodist Excitement in Texas** to everyone. Copies are available at the Archives display during Annual Conference, or by sending an order to Texas Methodist History Book, 3805 Walton, Fort Worth 76133.
2. Commission member John Elliott is collecting materials from the former West Texas Conference and from other predecessor Conferences in this area. This project will receive special attention during the year of Bicentennial Celebration. Central Texas Conference archives has very limited materials from German, Swedish, Northern Methodist, Methodist Protestant, and Evangelical United Brethren work in this locale. Please do not let this material be discarded inadvertantly. Help preserve the heritage for today's inspiration and tomorrow's knowledge and guidance.
3. The Commission is pleased to announce the sharing of our capable Vice-Chairman John Johnson with the state-wide Texas Methodist Historical Society in the position of Vice-President and Program Director for that organization. One of John's areas of responsibility in this Conference is the oral history interviews and tape-recording of retiring ministers and wives.

4. A major Commission undertaking for the Bicentennial Year is the project of providing more permanent preservation and restoration for the original hand-written minutes of the Conference which date from 1866-1901. Micro-filming services have been offered by General Archives and indications of the same possibility from Jurisdictional Archives at Perkins School of Theology have been mentioned. New housing with more humidity control and regular care to safeguard against further deterioration are essential if we are to preserve these valuable documents.
5. Local churches are urged to shore-up their own defenses against valuable record losses by conducting Circuit Rider Treasure Trace Hunts to rescue and collect vital church records from hiding places all around the church premises. Information on the conducting of the Treasure Hunt has been sent to each local church. Certificates are available to each church upon completion of their effort to preserve their history.
6. In keeping with the growing awareness of the value of historical records as they relate to the present and point toward the future, the Central Texas Conference archives collection grows more valuable every week because of materials brought and sent by many of you. Research requests are received by mail and by telephone. Researchers can have access to the materials by contacting me for an appointment. The depository is located in the Texas Wesleyan College Library here in Fort Worth. The Commission is prepared to receive historical records as we are notified and to serve the Conference in the preservation of these records. All materials in the depository are safely stored and efficiently managed as of the present date.

MRS. ELDEN TRASTER, JR., Chairman

Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

1984 Report

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns met twice this year. One was a work session to prepare the brochure for the Week of Christian Unity. The other meeting was for evaluation and planning for 1985. We discussed new ministries in the conference that are ecumenical or interreligious. Some examples are the Waco Counseling Center, Worship services for allegy person at University United Methodist church in Fort Worth, People Helping People which is emergency aid in Grandbury, N.E.E.D. (emergency aid) in Northeast Fort Worth, and Caritas in Waco. We also approved a projected 1985 budget and organized our goals for 1985.

Goals for 1985 with implementation plans are listed below:

1. Network to share ideas
   a. Communication to District Superintendents
   b. Personal contacts (after receiving information from the District Superintendents)
   c. Develop form for pastors to share ideas
2. Present ideas in light of what small membership local churches can develop.
3. Suggest to National staff that a training be done on the jurisdictional or regional level for what can be done in Christian Unity for the small church.
4. Raise awareness of what Texas Conference of Churches is doing.

A delegation of seven from the Central Texas Conference attended the Texas Conference of Churches February 20-22, 1984. Resolutions were approved on the Valley appeal, child abuse prevention, and the need for church support of Salvadoran and Guatemalan refugees.

The chairperson of the commission reported that she is serving on a National United Methodist taskforce appointed by the Conference of Bishops to develop a response to the World Council of Churches' document, "Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry."

JANICE KEITNER CAIN, Chairperson

Commission On Church Growth And Development

Report No. 1

The organizing conference of Methodism in 1784 provided "that a subscription should be taken each year for the beginning of NEW CHURCHES." We are here because our founders kept faith with this mandate — establishing congregations across the frontier. Every member was expected to contribute something to help establish a church for someone else.

Frontiers change and methods are modified; however, the mandate is the same. Four years ago our Annual Conference established the Commission on Church Growth and Development. Our immediate goal was to secure 10,000 United Methodists willing to become share investors in our future. We are nearing the three quarter point with nearly $300,000.00 contributed in 1983. New congregations have been established, our Annual Conference has shown a net increase in membership for the 1980's, carry-over ministries from past responsibilities have been maintained, and we witness this Annual Conference once more on the "frontier" of opportunity and radical population change. The effectiveness of these efforts is now the envy of many, the model for others, and the exact guide for Annual Conferences across Methodism. With this measure of success comes new frontiers and challenge. More needs to be done — specifically in three areas:

1. It is imperative that we reach our minimal goal of 10,000 shareholders. We are very near the actual time when this is the amount ($450,000.00) to establish a single congregation.
2. Capital funding is needed from those who have been especially blessed and share the burning desire to witness their beloved church grow. We therefore recommend a more personalized approach by Church Growth to those who could make gifts of lands for church sites or large financial gifts for the purchase of same. We seek the approval of this Annual Conference for such personal solicitation. The resulting funds from new "Founders" or "Frontier People" used for purchasing property, would free more church growth funds for parsonages, ministers' salaries and first-unit meeting places.
3. Capital financing is an ever-pressing need. We therefore request that Church Growth and Development lead in a study that involves all capital components of this Annual Conference — Church Growth and Development, Central Texas Conference Foundation, Annual Conference Trustees, and Conference Finance and Administration. This study should cover every possibility of utilizing the full financial strength of this Conference (reserves, capital worth, lines of credit, guarantor) to create capital loan funds and/or serve as guarantor of same.

We are told that the population of our Annual Conference geographical area will double by the year 2000. This being true, means that we (like our founders) should tripple our efforts NOW to be in ministry on these new frontiers.

JAMES SHULER, Chairman

Report No. 2
COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Central Texas Conference — The United Methodist Church
1983 SHARE REPORT — CONFERENCE TOTALS

Districts	1983 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1983 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Brownwood District	900	$ 40,500.00	$ 24,992.40	61.7%
Ft. Worth East District	2,595	116,775.00	56,728.00	48.6%
Ft. Worth West District	2,372	106,740.00	69,996.50	65.5%
Temple District	1,110	50,085.00	31,279.50	62.4%
Waco District	1,585	71,325.00	26,087.65	36.6%
Waxahachie District	961	43,245.00	18,900.00	43.7%
Weatherford District	980	44,100.00	34,240.05	77.6%
Other			25,580.00	
CONFERENCE TOTAL	10,000	$450,000.00	$287,804.10	64.0%

1983 SHARE REPORT

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT				
Ballinger 1st	38	1,710.00	585.00	34.0%
Norton	2	90.00	0	0
Bangs	28	1,260.00	217.50	17.0%
Blanket	8	360.00	67.50	19.0%
*May	7	315.00	322.50	102.0%
Bluffdale	5	225.00	15.00	7.0%
Tolar	9	405.00	0	0
Central, B'wood	63	2,835.00	1,920.00	68.0%
Emanuel Chapel	4	180.00	0	0
Brownwood 1st	73	3,285.00	3,210.00	98.0%
Carbon	5	225.00	0	0
Cisco 1st	35	1,575.00	375.00	24.0%
Wesley	4	180.00	0	0
*Coleman 1st	42	1,890.00	2,515.40	133.0%
Novice	4	180.00	71.00	39.0%
Trinity	13	585.00	540.00	92.0%
*Gouldbusk	3	135.00	270.00	200.0%
Glen Cove	1	45.00	0	0
Voss	2	90.00	45.00	50.0%
Comanche 1st	44	1,980.00	1,027.50	52.0%
*Gustine	8	360.00	372.50	103.5%
Cross Plains	17	765.00	405.00	53.0%
Burkett	2	90.00	0	0
*DeLeon 1st	32	1,440.00	2,072.50	144.0%
Downing	4	180.00	135.00	75.0%
Morton Chapel	5	225.00	180.00	80.0%
Dublin 1st	31	1,395.00	240.00	17.0%
*Proctor	2	90.00	135.00	150.0%
*Early	15	675.00	888.00	132.0%
*Eastland	31	1,395.00	2,322.50	166.5%
Gorman	14	630.00	315.50	50.0%
Desdemona	3	135.00	45.00	33.0%
Hannibal	3	135.00	45.00	33.0%
Hamilton 1st	47	2,115.00	870.00	41.0%

Districts	1983 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1983 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Lamkin	6	270.00	180.00	67.0%
Pleasant Hill	6	270.00	0	0
Green's Creek	6	270.00	0	0
Laurel St.	5	225.00	0	0
Hico	37	1,665.00	60.00	4.0%
Clairette	2	90.00	0	0
*Iredell	11	495.00	585.00	118.0%
*Cransfills Gap	6	270.00	315.00	117.0%
*Mullin	3	135.00	297.50	220.0%
Rising Star	14	630.00	0	0
Santa Anna	20	900.00	710.00	79.0%
*Rockwood	2	90.00	90.00	100.0%
*Trickham	2	90.00	180.00	200.0%
Valera	2	90.00	45.00	50.0%
Stephenville 1st	80	3,600.00	1,852.50	51.0%
Oakdale	32	1,440.00	615.00	43.0%
Morgan Mill	5	225.00	0	0
Winters	38	1,710.00	502.50	29.0%
Crews	2	90.00	0	0
Talpa	3	135.00	0	0
Wingate	3	135.00	90.00	67.0%
Zephyr	7	315.00	135.00	43.0%
Sidney	4	180.00	127.50	71.0%
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT TOTALS	900	$40,500.00	$24,992.40	61.7%
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT				
Aldersgate	58	2,610.00	1,080.00	41.0%
*Covenant	32	1,440.00	2,537.50	176.0%
Epworth	33	1,485.00	235.00	16.0%
*Arlington 1st	350	15,750.00	17,242.50	109.0%
Good Shepherd	34	1,530.00	450.00	29.0%
New World	48	2,160.00	1,695.00	78.0%
St. Barnabas	58	2,610.00	450.00	17.0%
St. Stephen	39	1,755.00	585.00	33.0%
Trinity, Arl.	142	6,390.00	1,945.00	30.0%
Bedford 1st	120	5,400.00	90.00	2.0%
Wm. C. Martin	45	2,025.00	1,012.50	50.0%
Colleyville	22	990.00	0	0
Euless 1st	80	3,600.00	1,230.00	34.0%
Asbury	44	1,980.00	518.00	26.0%
Cowan-McMillan	14	630.00	90.00	14.0%
Davis Memorial	51	2,295.00	150.00	6.5%
Eastern Hills	35	1,575.00	120.00	8.0%
Eastwood	12	540.00	0	0
Englewood	22	990.00	195.00	20.0%
Handley	112	5,040.00	1,560.00	31.0%
Meadowbrook	166	7,470.00	2,400.00	32.0%
Oakhurst	45	2,025.00	442.50	22.0%
Polytechnic	119	5,355.00	2,000.00	37.0%
Richland Hills	127	5,715.00	3,470.00	61.0%

Districts	1983 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1983 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Riverside	63	2,835.00	420.00	15.0%
St. Andrews	65	2,925.00	750.00	26.0%
St. Luke	108	4,860.00	1,680.00	34.5%
St. Matthew	17	765.00	0	0
Wichita Ave.	23	1,035.00	45.00	4.0%
Grapevine	72	3,240.00	1,680.00	52.0%
Hurst 1st	214	9,630.00	7,300.00	76.0%
St. Paul	37	1,665.00	300.00	18.0%
Keller	39	1,755.00	1,140.00	65.0%
Kennedale	19	855.00	0	0
Mansfield	54	2,430.00	1,325.00	54.5%
*Minter's Chapel	7	315.00	420.00	133.0%
Smithfield	37	1,665.00	630.00	38.0%
*Watauga 1st	15	675.00	1,035.00	153.0%
White's Chapel	15	675.00	460.00	68.0%
Campus Drive	2	90.00	45.00	50.0%
FORT WORTH EAST TOTALS	2,595	$116,775.00	$56,728.00	48.6%
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT				
Aledo	22	990.00	625.00	63.0%
Azle	52	2,340.00	2,055.00	88.0%
Burleson 1st	86	3,870.00	1,872.00	48.0%
Kingswood	18	810.00	705.00	87.0%
Crowley	45	2,025.00	780.00	38.0%
*Arlington Heights	145	6,525.00	7,382.50	113.0%
Benbrook	42	1,890.00	630.00	33.0%
Bethel	12	540.00	135.00	25.0%
Boulevard	20	900.00	510.00	57.0%
*Calvary	5	225.00	270.00	120.0%
Carter Park	35	1,575.00	435.00	28.0%
Cogswell	3	135.00	45.00	33.0%
Diamond Hill	14	630.00	430.00	68.0%
Edge Park	91	4,095.00	1,462.50	36.0%
Everman	38	1,710.00	45.00	3.0%
Ft. Worth 1st	606	27,270.00	23,071.50	85.0%
Forest Hill	20	900.00	0	0
*Genesis	33	1,485.00	2,360.00	159.0%
Grace	22	990.00	410.00	41.0%
Lake Worth	38	1,710.00	580.00	34.0%
Morningside	43	1,935.00	45.00	2.0%
Trinity, Ft. Worth	28	1,260.00	255.00	20.0%
Overton Park	146	6,570.00	2,515.00	38.0%
Ridglea	65	2,925.00	985.00	34.0%
River Oaks	48	2,160.00	690.00	32.0%
Saginaw	31	1,395.00	105.00	7.5%
St. John	17	765.00	90.00	12.0%
St. Mark	24	1,080.00	630.00	58.0%
St. Paul	42	1,890.00	525.00	28.0%
Thompson Chapel	13	585.00	485.00	83.0%
*University	208	9,360.00	9,647.50	103.0%

Districts	1983 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1983 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Wesley	34	1,530.00	105.00	7.0%
Westcliff	207	9,315.00	5,565.00	60.0%
*Western Hills	55	2,475.00	2,556.00	103.0%
Haslet	8	360.00	270.00	75.0%
Dido	2	90.00	0	0
Joshua	32	1,440.00	585.00	41.0%
Cahill	5	225.00	60.00	27.0%
Silver Creek	17	765.00	180.00	23.5%
West District/Anonymous				
FORT WORTH WEST TOTALS	2,372	$106,740.00	$69,996.50	65.5%
TEMPLE DISTRICT				
Bartlett	17	765.00	652.50	85.0%
Granger	4	180.00	0	0
Beaukiss	3	135.00	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	2	90.00	0	0
Belton 1st	68	3,060.00	2,667.50	87.0%
Mt. Zion	6	270.00	45.00	17.0%
Kells Branch	3	135.00	0	0
Bethel	4	180.00	45.00	25.0%
Grace, Copperas Cove	89	4,005.00	2,152.50	54.0%
*Pidcoke	4	180.00	180.00	100.0%
*Evant Parish	16	720.00	760.00	105.5%
Florence	17	765.00	727.50	95.0%
Jarrell	5	225.00	90.00	40.0%
*Gatesville 1st	60	2,700.00	3,015.00	112.0%
Purmela	4	180.00	75.00	42.0%
Georgetown 1st	81	3,645.00	1,732.50	47.5%
St. John's, Georgetown	43	1,935.00	1,450.00	75.0%
St. Paul's, Georgetown	4	180.00	0	0
Northside	11	495.00	30.00	6.0%
*Harker Heights	14	630.00	1,027.50	163.0%
Nolanville	8	360.00	270.00	75.0%
Jonesboro	6	270.00	90.00	33.0%
Lanham	3	135.00	0	0
Turnersville	5	225.00	0	0
Killeen 1st	127	5,715.00	2,295.00	40.0%
Korean	—	—	675.00	—
St. Andrew's, Killeen	32	1,440.00	895.00	62.0%
Little River	20	900.00	240.00	27.0%
Holland	5	225.00	45.00	20.0%
*Moody	15	675.00	1,080.00	160.0%
*Moody-Leon	11	495.00	817.50	165.0%
*Mooreville	5	225.00	375.00	167.0%
Oenaville	1	45.00	0	0
Round Rock 1st	54	2,430.00	1,605.00	66.0%
Salado	18	810.00	450.00	55.5%
Stockton Chapel	3	135.00	45.00	33.0%
Taylor 1st	34	1,530.00	645.00	42.0%
Thrall	6	270.00	45.00	17.0%

Districts	1983 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1983 Shares Paid	% of Goal
*Tenth St., Taylor	16	720.00	795.00	110.0%
*Hutto	4	180.00	180.00	100.0%
Temple 1st	135	6,075.00	2,490.00	41.0%
*St. James, Temple	15	675.00	719.50	106.5%
St. Paul, Temple	22	990.00	397.50	40.0%
Grace, Temple	4	180.00	135.00	75.0%
Seventh St., Temple	63	2.835.00	1,110.00	39.0%
Rogers	6	270.00	195.00	72.0%
Topsey	4	180.00	225.00	80.0%
Troy	21	945.00	352.50	37.0%
Bruceville-Eddy	12	540.00	202.50	57.5%
Hillside, Copperas Cove	—	—	255.00	—
TEMPLE DISTRICT TOTALS	1,110	$50,085.00	$31,279.50	62.4%
WACO DISTRICT				
Aquilla	2	90.00	0	0
Lebanon	5	225.00	0	0
Wesley Chapel	17	765.00	0	0
China Spring	13	585.00	142.50	24.0%
Speegleville	6	270.00	45.00	17.0%
*Clifton 1st	43	1,935.00	2,184.50	113.0%
Coolidge	13	585.00	270.00	46.0%
*Tehuacana	10	450.00	495.00	110.0%
Crawford	17	765.00	607.50	79.5%
Oglesby	10	450.00	420.00	93.0%
Groesbeck 1st	36	1,620.00	547.50	34.0%
Thornton	7	315.00	45.00	14.0%
Hewitt 1st	33	1,485.00	95.00	6.0%
Hubbard	23	1,035.00	0	0
Mt. Calm	7	315.00	0	0
Lorena	21	945.00	472.50	50.0%
*Mart 1st	33	1,485.00	2,482.50	167.0%
McGregor 1st	42	1,890.00	1,215.00	64.0%
Meridian 1st	24	1,080.00	390.00	36.0%
Morgan	6	270.00	45.00	17.0%
Mexia 1st	59	2,655.00	460.00	17.0%
St. Luke, Mexia	9	405.00	0	0
Dennis Chapel	4	180.00	0	0
Union Memorial	12	990.00	82.50	8.0%
Lawson Chapel	2	90.00	0	0
Rocky	3	135.00	0	0
Mosheim	2	90.00	0	0
Perry	15	675.00	225.00	33.0%
Riesel 1st	10	450.00	0	0
Meier Settlement	7	315.00	45.00	14.0%
Valley Mills	15	675.00	45.00	7.0%
Cayote	7	315.00	0	0
Austin Ave.	188	8,460.00	2,223.00	26.0%
Brack's Chapel	15	675.00	105.00	15.5%
Brookview	27	1,215.00	315.00	26.0%
Cogdell Memorial	54	2,430.00	576.00	24.0%

Districts	1983 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1983 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Waco 1st	235	10,575.00	6,440.00	61.0%
Herring Ave.	49	2,205.00	1,297.50	59.0%
Lake Shore	35	1,575.00	770.00	49.0%
Lakeview	27	1,215.00	165.00	13.5%
Elm Mott	4	180.00	37.50	21.0%
Mt. Zion	15	675.00	0	0
St. James, Mart	2	90.00	0	0
Perry Chapel	2	90.00	30.00	33.0%
West Point	3	135.00	105.00	78.0%
Robinson Drive	61	2,745.00	135.00	5.0%
St. James, Waco	21	945.00	70.00	7.5%
St. John's, Waco	84	3,780.00	1,080.00	28.5%
Service Memorial	56	2,520.00	300.00	12.0%
Sparks Memorial	26	1,170.00	15.00	1.0%
Trinity, Waco	38	1,710.00	562.50	33.0%
Wesley	20	900.00	174.15	19.0%
Springhill	6	270.00	45.00	17.0%
West	15	675.00	427.50	63.0%
Prairie Hill	3	135.00	0	0
Whitney	30	1,350.00	645.00	48.0%
Coon Creek	2	90.00	0	0
Woodway	45	2,025.00	255.00	12.5%
Leroy	4	180.00	0	0
Bosqueville	5	225.00	0	0
WACO DISTRICT TOTALS	1,585	$71,325.00	$26,087.65	36.6%
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT				
Waxahachie District	—	—	150.00	—
*Abbott	7	315.00	450.00	143.0%
Brandon	4	180.00	15.00	8.0%
Alvarado	37	1,665.00	1,080.00	65.0%
*Watts Chapel	1	45.00	45.00	100.0%
Blooming Grove	19	855.00	465.00	54.0%
Dresden	4	180.00	90.00	50.0%
Chatfield	10	450.00	45.00	10.0%
*Barry	7	315.00	320.00	101.5%
Central, Corsicana	18	810.00	255.00	31.5%
Corsicana 1st	125	5,625.00	855.00	15.0%
St. Andrews, Corsicana	2	90.00	0	0
St. Luke, Corsicana	24	1,080.00	540.00	50.0%
Pleasant Grove	6	270.00	150.00	55.5%
Wesley, Corsicana	22	990.00	217.50	22.0%
*Emhouse	6	270.00	292.50	108.0%
Dawson	18	810.00	150.00	18.5%
Penelope	5	225.00	0	0
Ennis 1st	67	3,015.00	975.00	32.0%
Northside, Ennis	6	270.00	0	0
St. Andrews, Wax.	3	135.00	0	0
Lacy Chapel, Italy	1	45.00	0	0
Trinity, Ennis	8	360.00	225.00	62.5%
Bardwell	4	180.00	115.00	64.0%

Districts	1983 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1983 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Eureka	13	585.00	120.00	20.5%
Streetman	1	45.00	0	0
Ferris 1st	29	1,305.00	855.00	65.5%
Trumbull	1	45.00	0	0
Frost	14	630.00	165.00	26.0%
Irene	4	180.00	90.00	50.0%
Grandview	23	1,035.00	360.00	35.0%
Covington	7	315.00	225.00	71.5%
*Hillsboro 1st	51	2,295.00	2,947.50	128.0%
Line St., Hillsboro	30	1,350.00	210.00	15.5%
Italy	17	765.00	225.00	29.5%
Milford	8	360.00	135.00	37.5%
Itasca	15	675.00	517.50	77.0%
Osceola	3	180.00	90.00	50.0%
Kerens	26	1,170.00	180.00	15.0%
Rice	5	225.00	0	0
Maypearl	8	360.00	45.00	12.5%
Venus	9	405.00	0	0
Midlothian 1st	49	2,205.00	1,105.00	50.0%
Pilgrim Rest, Milford	2	90.00	0	0
Wesley, Pelham	2	90.00	0	0
Brushie Prairie	1	45.00	0	0
*Ovilla	12	540.00	720.00	133.0%
Britton	5	225.00	67.50	30.0%
Palmer	16	720.00	180.00	25.0%
Bristol	3	135.00	90.00	67.0%
Red Oak	29	1,305.00	290.00	22.0%
Sardis	10	450.00	45.00	10.0%
Bethel	7	315.00	45.00	14.0%
Ferris Heights, Wax.	34	1,530.00	327.50	21.5%
Avalon	4	180.00	90.00	50.0%
Waxahachie 1st	90	4,050.00	3,145.00	78.0%
Wortham	20	900.00	150.00	17.0%
Kirvin	3	135.00	0	0
Richland	6	270.00	45.00	17.0%
WAXAHACHIE DIST. TOTALS	961	$43,245.00	$18,900.00	43.7%
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT				
Acton	49	2,205.00	1,695.00	77.0%
Bethel	3	135.00	0	0
Temple Hall	4	180.00	0	0
*Bethesda	8	360.00	1,073.00	298.0%
*Breckenridge 1st	46	2,070.00	2,385.00	115.0%
Caddo	2	90.00	0	0
Eolian	2	90.00	0	0
*St. Paul, Breckenridge	10	450.00	495.00	110.0%
*Brock	8	360.00	942.50	262.0%
*Cleburne 1st	61	2,745.00	4,317.50	157.0%
*St. Mark, Cleburne	50	2,250.00	2,385.00	106.0%
St. Paul, Cleburne	19	855.00	540.00	63.0%
Blum	6	270.00	0	0

Districts	1983 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1983 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Wesley, Cleburne	26	1,170.00	75.00	6.5%
Glen Rose	28	1,260.00	960.00	76.0%
Godley	13	585.00	180.00	31.0%
Cresson	4	180.00	15.00	8.0%
*Gordon	12	540.00	562.50	104.0%
Santo	3	135.00	90.00	67.0%
Mingus	—	—	0	—
Graham 1st	114	5,130.00	3,667.50	71.5%
Salem-Crestview	25	1,125.00	157.50	14.0%
Tonk Valley	3	135.00	0	0
Granbury	62	2,790.00	2,475.00	89.0%
*Holder's Chapel	4	180.00	217.50	121.0%
Millsap	3	135.00	80.00	59.0%
Central, Min. Wells	22	990.00	540.00	54.5%
Brazos	2	90.00	0	0
Mineral Wells 1st	77	3,465.00	1,867.50	54.0%
Murray	2	90.00	0	0
Newcastle	11	495.00	90.00	18.0%
Loving	3	135.00	0	0
Markley	—	—	0	—
Olney	41	1,845.00	1,237.50	67.0%
Jean	3	135.00	0	0
*Palo Pinto	3	135.00	180.00	133.0%
*Graford	3	135.00	325.00	241.0%
Ranger	26	1,170.00	972.50	83.0%
Rio Vista	8	360.00	45.00	12.5%
Kopperl	7	315.00	90.00	28.5%
Springtown	23	1,035.00	652.50	63.0%
Poolville	4	180.00	155.00	86.0%
Strawn	9	405.00	45.00	11.0%
Cedar Springs	2	90.00	0	0
*Walnut Springs	12	540.00	570.00	105.5%
Calvary, Weatherford	19	855.00	75.00	9.0%
*Weiland	1	50.00	45.00	100.0%
Annetta	3	135.00	0	0
Couts Memorial, Weatherford	72	3,240.00	2,882.50	89.0%
Weatherford 1st	62	2,790.00	2,044.55	73.0%
Weatherford District	—	—	105.00	—
WEATHERFORD DIST. TOTALS	980	$44,100.00	$34,240.05	77.6%

Report No. 3
BRIEF SUMMARY OF CHURCH EXTENSION PROJECTS SPONSORED BY "PARTNERS IN GROWTH" SHARES

The "Partners in Growth" Share Program was begun in February 1981. The members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development felt it would take three years for the program to produce enough income to begin to meet our goals in church extension. However, the program and goals have far exceeded the commission's expectations.

Listed below is a brief summary of projects the share funds are making possible.

1. **Covenant UMC, Arlington.** Organized in 1976 with Metro Board share funds. Partners in Growth Share funds have made payments on the 4½ acre site the past three years and have undergirded the church congregation financially. 1984 will be the last year of congregational support from share funds though payments on the site will continue through this decade.

2. **St. Barnabas Church, Arlington.** Organized in 1977 by Metro Board and became self-supporting in two years. Partners in Growth Shares made payments in 1980, 1981 and paid off the 8½ acre site in 1982.
3. **Genesis UMC, SW Fort Worth.** This was the first new church to be organized in the decade of the 80's. The financing for the church came from the discontinued Wedgwood UMC and Partners in Growth Shares. The Share funds paid off the 4½ acre site in 1982. The church is now self-supporting.
4. **Korean UMC, Killeen, Texas.** The Korean congregation was organized as a United Methodist Church in 1982. Partners in Growth Shares made possible the purchase of a department store which was remodeled into a beautiful church building. This new church is already self-supporting. Share funds continue to make payments on the building.
5. **Campus Drive UMC, SE Fort Worth.** This new church was organized in the fall of 1981. A five-acre site was purchased at one-fifth the appraised value through shares. On January 6, 1984 ground was broken for the first building of this new church. In 1985 the church will be self-supporting and site paid completely in August, 1984.
6. **Watauga UMC, Watauga.** This church was organized several years ago when the Conference had no plan for financing Church extension. As a result, the church struggled for its very existence. Church Growth and Development made a choice to join with this church in an endeavor to give it financial undergirding. The building was remodeled and since June, 1983 the church has had its first full-time pastor and program.
7. **New Church, Copperas Cove.** Share funds made possible the purchase of a five-acre site at one-fifth the appraised value. An attempt was made at organizing a new church during 1983, but failed to gain enough membership strength to meet projected expectations. In a community of nearly 30,000 we believe a new church is needed and we will study the situation thoroughly during the coming months.
8. **St. Philip's UMC, Round Rock.** Share funds made possible the purchase of a four-acre site in 1981. In the fall of 1983 a pastor was appointed and within these past two months a large congregation has formed and the new church is well on its way.
9. **1st UMC, Round Rock.** The Commission on Church Growth and Development has worked with the 1st UMC in their decision to move to a more desirable location. Though only a small amount of Share funds has gone into the re-location, we feel we have had a part in helping a church move to a new site so they can meet the challenge of this fast growing area.
10. **St James UMC, Temple.** This church was in too poor a location to ever experience growth. A small amount of share funds gave the church the boost needed to purchase a building and acreage in a choice neighborhood in Temple.
11. **Oakdale UMC, Stephenville.** This church made a choice to re-locate into a more desirable area of the city. A new site was purchased and a new building erected by the congregation. A small amount of share funds is assisting this congregation during this initial stage.
12. **Early UMC, Brownwood.** The old Johnson Memorial Church of Brownwood made a decision to re-locate into the Early Community. A site was purchased and a new building was erected by the congregation. A token amount of share funds has given them a means of support during these early years.
13. **Grace UMC, Arlington.** This new church will be constituted on May 27, 1984. The congregation gathered because of the need and presently are meeting in the 7th Day Adventist Church at Pioneer Parkway and Fielder Road. The Commission on Church Growth and Development has joined with this congregation in their endeavor and will help undergird them financially during their beginning years. The National Division has pledged their support with Ethnic Minority Local Church funds in both capital financing and salary support.

So, we have made a start and the results in new members are really remarkable. In each situation clergy and lay have expressed they could not have become a church without

the financial undergirding and planning of Church Growth and Development. These first three years have been a beginning. Now, we know what can be accomplished in this decade and to the year 2000 as we continue our efforts. The best is out ahead of us. Right now we have at least six areas where we must buy sites within the next two years or we will lose our opportunity to be represented as United Methodists in these residential communities of 25,000 to 75,000 persons each.

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Director

Report No. 4

GOALS, PLANS AND PROCEDURES FOR CHURCH GROWTH EVANGELISM

The goal of the commission is that every United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference become a functioning center for evangelistic ministry and church growth.

Pastors of local churches shall take the lead in organizing and administering a program of evangelism and church growth that will —

1. Constantly stress streams of evangelism and church growth throughout the year.;
2. Find and cultivate people for Christ and the Church;
3. Win people to commitment and assimilate them in fellowship, service, and worship;
4. Encourage faithful attendance at worship;
5. Reclaim inactive members; and
6. Raise to a high priority level the evangelistic-church growth consciousness of every member of the congregation.

PLANS AND PROCEDURES

1. District Superintendents, through District Councils on Ministries and District Ministers' meetings, shall take the lead in setting District Goals and the encouraging of local churches to become functioning centers for evangelistic ministry and church growth.
2. District Superintendents may plan and set up District or Sub-District "Church Growth Seminars" through the director of Church Growth and Development.
3. The District Superintendent may require Progress Reports from the pastors —
   — to the Administrative Board monthly
   — to the District Superintendent or Bishop quarterly
4. Helps to districts and local churches are available from the director of Church Growth and Development.
5. Recognition given by the Commission on Church Growth and Development to local churches and pastors who are successful in "Growth with Integrity," spotlighting them to the Annual Conference.

EUGENE ROBERTSON, Chairman
EDWARD H. OTWELL, Director

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

Report No. 1

Equitable Salary And Temporary General Aid Fund

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterened after paragraph 935 of the 1980 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission on any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor

and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.

3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.
   If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Beginning in calendar year 1984 an "Incentive Plan" will be used in figuring equitable salary payments with the following clarifications and guidelines:
   (a) The objective of this Plan, as with all Minimum Salary support, is to strengthen the work of the local church. The Goal of this Plan is to allow and encourage local churches to increase ministerial support of their pastors, allowing the past in the appointment to receive the benefit of increased income from the local church without losing the support from the Minimum Salary Fund.
   (b) Ministerial Support increases by the local church during the tenure of one pastor shall be added to the total allowable income for the pastor during the duration of the appointment relationship of that pastor with that church, subject to renegotiation with the commission at the end of a three year period.
   (c) Whenever a change in pastoral appointment occurs, or at the end of the Incentive Plan agreement, the charge is to maintain their local church's existing level of ministerial support. With regard to equitable salary support, at such time a change in their appointment occurs, the charge will return to the base minimum salary for which the new minister qualifies, if such support is still below the minimum salary base.
7. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1985. Rates of adjustment will be considered annually by the Commission, rather than establishing automatic rate adjustments.

	1985
(a) Elder, Full Connection	$15,900
(b) Associate Member	13,200
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	11,900
(d) Probationary Member	
(1) Non-student living on charge	13,200
(2) Student living on charge	11,900
(3) Student not living on charge	9,300
(e) Student Local Pastors	
(1) Living on charge	10,600
(2) Living away from charge	8,000

8. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 Discipline, paragraph 438.3b shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
9. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
10. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplement are:
    (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
    (b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
    (c) Retired ministers.
    (d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 2
Moving Expense

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $100 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference and the receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowance and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. Recommend that the Conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the Conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500.00 over the amount paid in article #1.

JOHNNY L. SWAIM, Chairman
PATRICIA STROMAN, Secretary

Commission On Religion And Race

Program

The programs and planning of this Commission have the primary concern of being intentional toward improving relationships so that there is harmony among all cultures. The Conference Commission continuously offers assistance and suggestions which would create a climate of better understanding and acceptance to the local churches.

Concerns

Concerns continue to arise in determining the interest of our clergy members since they set the tone or tempo which will be followed on the Local, District, and Conference level in confronting racial issues. The need is to spread the gospel of oneness and wholeness with Christian love. Scripture 2 Corinthians 5:19-20.

Goals

1. Establish a communication network for purpose of providing information and education from the Conference Commission to the District and Local church level.
    a. Designate a contact person in each church.
    b. Distribute mailings from the Commission.

2. At least two churches in each District participate in a member exchange for one year to promote better understanding and appreciation of all people.
3. Each District Council on Ministries study the needs of the Ethnic Minority Churches within their boundaries and provide a written report to Religion and Race Commission identifying the concerns.
   a. If no Ethnic Minority Church is within their boundary of the District, the District Council on Ministries is requested to become sensitive to all racial groups in the area and submit a written report to Religion and Race to recommend potential ministries.

Audience

The Conference Commission endeavors to establish and maintain education for and communication with the Local Church, especially the Chairperson of Religion and Race.

Resources

Many good resource helps are available to everyone including: the Religion and Race Notebook (free from the General Commission on Religion and Race); the Interpreter Magazine — the Central Texas Conference Library:

1. We are a Rainbow (an eight minute filmstrip)
2. Gathered unto One (18 minute, 16 mm. color and sound motion picture)
3. One in the Lord (a 30 minute, 16 mm. color motion picture)
4. The Good Mind (half hour videotape which is an approved curriculum study unit)

Contact Conference Commission for additional resources and resource people.

Finances

The budget for this Commission is designated to three categories:

1. Commission Expenses (administrative)
2. Program Expenses (Supportive)
3. General Promotion (Enabling)

Calendar Information

1. Six Commission members participated in a Jurisdictional Workshop September 1983.
2. Commission has held three meetings for the year 1983-84.
3. Commission sponsored Annual Celebration, March 1984.
4. Conference-wide Workshop scheduled for December 1, 1984.

This Commission recognizes gains and improvements in the United Methodist Church toward the problem of inclusiveness, yet will remain vigilant to the task of overcoming many more obstacles.

HELEN MARSHALL, Chairperson
DOROTHY CROCKETT, Secretary

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

The Commission on Status and Role of Women has met as a full commission four times this conference year. Our work has been through seven committees, some of them short term and some on-going committees.

The Commission continues to sponsor and urge participation in "Women in the Pulpit Sunday" with increased participation and response each year.

A Committee is working on a training event or seminar which will give helps on the purpose of COSROW on the conference level to the local level, how to function in the local church, how to develop leadership of women. This seminar will probably be held in the spring of 1985.

A survey has been made of women in leadership in the United Methodist Churches of our conference. The statistics cover the past three years, but it does show a slow, steady increase in the number of women serving in key leadership positions. It also shows that women are still rather limited in the areas they serve.

For instance, the number serving as trustees and on finance committees is still small. The Commission feels much untapped leadership and expertise is still not being utilized at all levels of the church. But again, strides have been made; small but steady strides.

A statement on inclusive language is being developed. Members of the commission have monitored language usage at various church levels. It is felt that all of us need to be aware of our language and to be more conscientious in being inclusive when we speak or write.

Goals for 1985 are:

1. to encourage use and understanding of inclusive language.
2. to continue women in the pulpit program with a 10% increase in participation.
3. to present a seminar in the Spring of 1985 on the future of women in the church.

Report No. 2

A Statement On Inclusive Language

Language is a powerful tool in the human community. Words reflect reality as we see and understand it; words reveal our attitudes, our values, our committments; words reflect our concern for and sensitivity to others; words can be used either for oppression or liberation, to hurt or to heal. Language helps shape society — words are used, especially by those with power to define and establish the worth and role of human beings. However, language not only shapes society, but is shaped by society as that society changes. Language is not a dead, stagnant, never-changing medium carved upon stone tablets and handed down for eternity. Rather, language is living, dynamic, constantly evolving to reflect changes in human understanding, experience, and consciousness. Thus we must be concerned with whether our words truly reflect our beliefs and understandings.

As Christians we believe that in Christ all persons are equal and are called to freedom, wholeness and unity; yet, the language many of us continue to use does not reflect this belief. Instead, the language we use in worship, in our hymns, preaching and liturgy, as well as the language we use in educational settings, publications, and even in everyday conversation still tends, consciously or unconsciously, to exclude women and to define women as inferior.

Many women are feeling excluded and separated from the Christian community, experiencing pain and hurt by the continual use of such words as "men", "mankind", "brotherhood", and "sons of God" when the entire community is intended. Some say these words are generic and therefore not exclusive but inclusive of everyone; however, "everyone is included only in the sense that man is the norm for what is human." These words come out of centuries of patriarchal domination and reflect the beliefs of the powerful, male ruling groups of those times; times in which women were considered inferior to men, somewhat less than fully human, creatures with limited capacities, persons to be excluded from important functions such as religion and government, persons who were assigned definite roles and statuses based solely upon their sex.

Today, women are no longer willing to be excluded, to be considered inferior or unequal, to be limited to sex-role stereotyping, or to be defined by men. Hopefully, we have all come to the point of enlightenment where we recognize and believe in the equality of all persons, regardless of sex or race or anything else. Our language should reflect this belief and new understanding of humanity.

Some will insist on continuing the use of gender-exclusive language using words in a generic sense, not intending to be exclusive; others think the whole idea of sexist language is absurd and something that radical feminists are trying to force on them. To this we lift up the following fact: Many people are offended, hurt and separated from others by sexist language. It is not our intent to be critical or judgmental of those who have not become sensitive to this issue; rather, to point out that using inclusive language, for the sake of all persons, is a ministry in which we may all participate.

Committee On Communications And Interpretation

Proposed Program — 1985

Program:

Concern/Need:

Continue the development of a communications network within the Annual Conference as well as provide information and interpretation for the Annual Conference.

Goal:

1) continue support of the **United Methodist Reporter** through subscriptions as well as the all-family church plan;
2) continue updating the resource library in order to provide the latest materials — printed, audio, and visual — for use by the local churches;
3) have a workshop during 1985 on "writing a church newsletter;"
4) have a workshop in four locations across the conference on the use of cable TV;
5) establish a more comprehensive network within the district and local churches in order to provide information and interpretation directly to the local churches.

Audience:

Goal 1: Individual member's subscriptions
Goal 2 - 5: Local church communicators and pastors

Resources:

Goal 1: **United Methodist Reporter/CTC Page**
Goal 2 - 5: Workshop leaders with expertise in given areas

Place/Places:

Varied — across conference

Financial Arrangement:

Self-supporting

Calendar Schedule:

As determined.

WORKSHOP: HOW TO START A TELEVISION MINISTRY ON CABLE

Rather than have a Conference-wide workshop to present the possibility of "Starting A Television Ministry Through Local Cable Networks," we propose that a committee meet in each district during their regular district pastor's meeting to present the possibilities of churches getting on local cable networks for ministry.

The committee would make arrangements to present to the pastors some of the possibilities that are available for local T.V. ministry. Equipment would be demonstrated so that each pastor would be able to see opportunity for his or her local church to own and operate equipment necessary for T.V. ministry.

Suggestions on how to contact cable companies and ways to secure contracts for televising local originated programming would be presented.

The Wesleyan Satellite Network would be emphasized as a possibility for extended programming. Additional programming resources would be made available for churches that want to offer more than just a worship service on Sunday morning.

ROBERT LINDSEY, Chairperson
Charles McClure
Leonard Radde

Committee On The Episcopacy

Our committee has continued to meet with our bishop, John Russell, twice each year, once in the fall and once in the spring.

Our fall meeting was held in early December at the First United Methodist Church in Arlington. After dining together the committee went over a report which the bishop had prepared relative to his assessment of past work and his personal goals for the future. The committee affirmed his analysis and projections. As a part of the discussion the committee urged him to allow more time for his personal and family health, sharing the opinion that he was over-committing himself in terms of his calendrical responsibilities.

As a part of the fall meeting the committee voted unanimously to join with the conference delegation in requesting that Bishop Russell be reappointed to our area at the forthcoming jurisdictional conference.

The second meeting of the committee was in early March and was a joint meeting with our North Texas counterpart, as has become our custom, and was a time of sharing and fellowship, hosted by the North Texas committee. We look forward to hosting this joint meeting in our conference next spring.

We continue to invite lay and clergy of the conference to make input to our committee regarding their viewpoints as they relate to the office of the bishop of our area.

Respectfully submitted,
DON M. PIKE, Chairperson

Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican American Work

Report 1

The purpose of this Committee is to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences. The Committee was first established in 1976 but had difficulty getting itself organized and its mission defined. Through a slow but persistent process formal by-laws and mission statement were established in 1982. An avenue of communication between the two annual conferences was established and the work of the committee was begun.

Accomplishments

1. **Report of Hispanic Population in the Central Texas Conference.** During the conference year 1982-83, the work of the Committee focused on developing a report showing the Hispanic population trends within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and exploring some of the implications for ministry. Dr. David Maldonado (Associate Professor, Graduate School of Social Work, University of Texas at Arlington) produced the report based on 1980 census data, a summary of which is below. The complete report has been distributed to the bishops, the cabinets and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries of both conferences. A complete report can be obtained from the Committee.

COUNTY	1980 TOTAL POP.	TOTAL SPAN. ORIGIN	% SPAN. ORIGIN
1. Bell	157,889	17,407	11
2. Bosque	13,401	701	5
3. Brown	33,057	2,608	8
4. Coleman	10,439	945	9
5. Comanche	12,617	1,343	11
6. Coryell	56,767	4,663	8
7. Eastland	19,480	929	5
8. Ellis	59,743	5,774	10
9. Erath	22,560	920	4
10. Hamilton	8,297	177	2
11. Hill	25,024	1,414	6
12. Hood	17,714	475	3
13. Johnson	67,649	2,771	4
14. Limestone	20,224	696	3
15. McLennon	170,755	14,988	9
16. Navarro	35,323	1,462	4
17. Palo Pinto	24,062	1,363	6
18. Parker	44,609	1,355	3
19. Runnels	11,872	2,301	19
20. Stephens	9,926	562	6
21. Tarrant	860,880	67,632	8
22. Williamson	76,521	9,693	13
23. Young	19,001	746	4
TOTALS	1,777,820	140,925	8

It is evident that there is a significant increase in the Hispanic population within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The prediction is that this population will continue to grow significantly. United Methodists have an exciting opportunity to respond through cooperation between both the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conference. The job is too big for either conference to do alone.

2. **Workshop on the Challenges and Opportunities for Inter-Conference Ministries.** A workshop was held in November, 1983, in Fort Worth to enable local churches to examine where the significant increases in Hispanic populations are occuring, what the implications for ministry are, and why inter-conference cooperative ministries with Hispanics are imperative. The workshop concentrated on the Fort Worth East and West District churches that are in areas where the Hispanic population is increasing. The 28 participants also had an opportunity to gain insight and appreciation for the Hispanic culture, to understand that the social context must be looked at before cooperative ministry can occur, and to learn some of the priorities of the Hispanic community, particularly self-development.
3. **Models for cooperative inter-conference ministries.** In the Committee's role of enabling local church, district, and conference agencies in the development of inter-conference ministries, the Committee calls attention to the cooperative venture of St. Paul UMC, Fort Worth (Central Texas Conference) and the newly organized congregation of San Pablo (Rio Grande Conference). For the last three years St. Paul has made available its facilities for the development of a new Hispanic congregation. St. Paul is located in south Fort Worth, where the second largest Hispanic population in Fort Worth can be found, is ideally located for ministry with Hispanics. San Pablo also received initial financial support from other Central Texas Conference church and agencies: First UMC, Fort Worth; Metropolitan Board of Missions; Church Growth and Development; and the Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church. The Committee heartily commends this cooperative venture and encourages other cooperative ventures throughout the Central Texas Conference.

1984-85 Goals

1. Before the end of the summer organize the newly elected Committee, providing necessary orientation session. The Committee is elected quadrennially and will have new members.
2. Continue to facilitate communication and locate and provide resources for the cooperative ministry between St. Paul and San Pablo.
3. Enable and assist with another cooperative ministry with another local congregation.
4. Raise visibility of the work of the Committee before both Annual Conferences.
5. Continue to interpret "The Report of Hispanic Population in the Central Texas Conference" developing strategies for Hispanic ministry.
6. Plan a workshop for Spring, 1985 for the Temple/Waco area which will explore the challenges and opportunities for inter-conference ministries similar to the workshop held in Fort Worth in 1983.

   Focus:

   1. To examine the census data and determine where significant increases of the Hispanic population are occuring
   2. To explore what the implications are such as anticipating the need for churches and ministries in neighborhoods where the ethnic make-up is increasingly Hispanic
   3. Explore possible models for inter-conference cooperative ministries
   4. Begin a dialogue and fellowship between local churches, districts and cabinets of both conferences. In communities where congregations from both conferences exist there often is no communication between them.

   Audience:

   Pastors and laypersons from both Conferences with special emphasis on those from the Temple/Waco area. The cabinet of the Central Texas Conference and the two District Superintendents of the Rio Grande Conference whose jurisdiction covers the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

   Resources:

   The bishops of both conferences, the Inter-Conference Committee on Mexican American Work, and Dr. David Maldonado.

Place:

The workshop will be in Waco or Temple.

JEANNIE TREVINO-TEDDLIE, Chairperson
JAN CAIN, Secretary

Report 2

To continue the dialogue with the Rio Grande Conference this Committee recommends that Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie be sent as a representative of the Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican American Work and as a Fraternal Delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference which meets June 7-10, 1984, in Georgetown, Texas.

We further recommend that Sandra Lumpkin be designated as an Alternate Fraternal Delegate.

JEANNIE TREVINO-TEDDLIE, Chairperson
JAN CAIN, Secretary

Committee On Research And Planning

At Charge Conference this year, each local church was asked to identify critical issues and areas of need in that particular church. These statements were returned to the Conference Office. The Committee on Research and Planning met and studied the District Council on Ministries' reports and found the six critical issues and areas to be:

1) Evangelism
   a. How to increase membership and attendance
   b. Motivation and training for lay visitations
   c. Recruitment of new members
   d. Assimilation of new members
   e. Evangelism in zero-growth community
2) Church School
   a. Increase in Sunday school attendance
   b. Recruitment of teachers and counselors
   c. Reactivation of inactives
   d. Attracting children to a church poor in children
   e. Attracting youth to church school
3) Spiritual Growth
   a. Deepen spiritual awareness through Bible study, revivals and fellowship opportunities
4) Stewardship
   a. Increase financial giving
   b. Broaden concept of stewardship
5) Worship
   a. Music
   b. Fellowship
6) Skill Development
   a. Goal setting
   b. Conflict resolutions
   c. Leadership development

The Committee therefore recommends to ACCOM for presentation and adoption by the Annual Conference these critical areas and issues and that they be assigned to the appropriate committee or task force to develop program or strategies that will enable the local churches and/or districts to do their work more effectively in these areas.

The Committee also recommends to ACCOM that these are some areas of concern in which it will be doing some further work and study:

1) The need for a systematic approach to planning
   a. to deal with turnovers of leadership in the local church of lay and clergy
   b. To look at the need for trained teams in each district
      — beginning with pilot programs

- being invited to do the program in other churches after pilot projects have been conducted
- follow up by the team in the local church after six months

2) How do we communicate what is available to local churches?
   a. How do we use district coordinators at every level to be more effective?
3) How much volunteer help can we rely upon for the bulk of work, training and going out?
4) Considering what is needed, do we need to rethink number on staff, job portfolios, etc.

WILMA S. TUNE, Chairperson

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union

The Credit Union continues to offer the best possible service to its members. We have kept the interest rates below the national average for credit unions and at the same time increased the dividend rates. We continue the life insurance program on share deposits up to $2,000 at no cost to the member. All accounts are fully insured up to $100,000 by the National Credit Union Administration. The par value of a share was increased to $25.00. Some accounts were because the minimum balance was not reached. This action was taken because these accounts were costing too much to maintain. Members were notified and given six months to increase the balance. The policy on signature loans was changed to: Unsecured loan limit is 10 times the share balance not to exceed $1,500.00.

Assets as of December 31, 1983 were $484,546.54. Outstanding loans were $351,745.06. 124 loans were made in 1983 totaling $279,593.76. $26,617.47 was paid in dividends. At the end of 1983 our membership was 628.

Your credit union is audited twice each year according to federal regulations. Once by the federal auditor and once by the supervisory committee. Any problem areas are located, discussed and corrected if necessary. Each audit of 1983 determined that the records are accurate and that the books are in balance.

In the fall of 1982 your Board of Directors began to consider the possibility of including Harris Hospital in our membership since we had learned that the administrators there were considering beginning a credit union and were looking at their options. After six months studying the issues involved and reviewing and updating our by-laws, your Board of Directors drew up a formal proposal and presented it to the Harris Methodist Health System administration. In November of 1983, following several months of negotiation, Harris accepted our proposal. In December of 1983 we presented our recommendation to the National Credit Union Administration in Austin and it now appears that over 4,000 employees of the Harris Methodist Health System will be eligible to join you in our Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union. Your Board of Directors feels this will enable your credit union to offer a greater variety of options in investment and credit, maintain a strong and growing financial base and better serve the needs of all our members.

The current Board of Directors are: Joe Fagg, Eric McKinney, Barbara Vaughan, Ben Marney, J. W. Sprinkle, Walter Black, Nelda Barrett, Judy Wenzel and Tim Russell. John Dowd, Chairman Supervisory Committee; Walter Black, Chairman Credit Committee; Frank Leach, chairman Collection Committee, and Judy Wenzel, Chairs the Education Committee. Edna Davis is Manager.

Respectfully Submitted:
JOE FAGG, Board Chairman
EDNA DAVIS, Manager

Lydia Patterson Institute

The Central Texas Annual Conference has earned the appreciation of Lydia Patterson Institute for the unprecedented response to the financial crisis which faced the school last year because of the devaluation of the Mexican peso. The churches of the Conference contributed $36,584 in Emergency Funds after being asked for $15,301. This was the most generous response of any of the seventeen conference of the Jurisdiction, and demonstrated once again both the benevolence of this Conference's members and their

commitment to the work of the Master. The students, faculty, administration, and Board of Trustees all join to express a heart-felt thank you to every person and every church which had a part.

This generosity was matched by the Conference whose churches overpaid the L.P.I. apportionment by a significant amount, and by those churches who have directed Advance Special funds to the School.

We are happy to report that the immediate crisis was met successfully and the School still is very much involved in carrying out its mission. Its enrollment is up, and we are operating "in the black." At the same time, it is important for you who own the School to realize that continued support both in apportioned and second-mile giving is absolutely necessary. It is hoped that each local church will seriously consider including an L.P.I. Special in its budget.

The need for L.P.I. was never greater. The United States is experiencing greater growth among its Hispanic citizens than in any other segment of its population. At present one of every five persons in Texas is Hispanic, and demographic predictions are that this trend will continue. L.P.I. is at the forefront of ministry to this distinctive group on behalf of United Methodism.

L.P.I. has been serving for seventy one years, and through that period it has undergone a number of changes in order to effectively meet the changing needs of the Hispanic community. It began as a ministry to children who were refugees from the Mexican Revolution. What that crisis ended, the School began to educate students from El Paso/Juarez through its English Second Language and high school programs, to train individuals in preparing for Christian Ministry through its Ministerial Department, and to serve resident students through its dormitory facilities. These were years when a high school diploma was viewed as a worthwhile achievement for Hispanics and other minorities in the United States. Hispanic Ministerial candidates received what was accepted as the best preparation for Church leadership and Ministry.

The social changes begun in the 1960's brought about alterations which affected L.P.I.'s mission. A high school diploma no longer was viewed as a major achievement for a minority student, and the higher education standards for professional ministry caused the School to establish a college scholarship program that enabled pre-ministerial students to attend Texas Western College (now UTEP) and to take theology classes at L.P.I. Many of the present Rio Grande Conference leadership belong to this generation.

Later, several forces required a change of direction. First, the new building program closed the dormitories. Second, equal opportunity programs made it possible for Hispanic ministerial candidates to attend college closer to home. Third, the college scholarship program ceased to be needed and was discontinued. This limited the service to local El Paso/Juarez students and led to the present mission of providing educational services in a Christian environment in English Second Language and High School. This has been a valid and important mission, and it addresses vital educational and spiritual needs for hundreds of students every year.

L.P.I. now proposes to accept the challenge of a new time to move in new directions. With the dramatic growth in the number of Hispanic people, the School recognizes an urgent need to provide the United Methodist Church with expertise and training for evangelism and ministry. Without neglecting its present important ministry, the School has recommended changes in governance and mission which will make it United Methodism's leader in two different areas: first, in serving as a laboratory to develop new and effective ways of reaching and ministering to a Hispanic population which presently virtually is unreached by the Church, and second, in training persons from the Southwestern United States, Mexico, and other parts of Latin America for positions of Christian leadership and responsibility.

This is a venture of which you are a part, and since The Central Texas Conference has always been a pioneer in matters of Spirit and of Ministry, we thank you for your past support and expect your continued involvement with us in achieving that to which we are all committed.

DR. RUBEN SALCIDO, President
REV. MICHAEL PATISON, Board of Trustees

Homes For Retired Ministers

Your Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers are happy to report another good year. There have been some changes since last conference. Two of the homes have been sold; one was an older home, the other was no longer a desireable location for retired persons because of conjested traffic. At present we have 25 homes scattered over 14 counties.

The special offering for Homes for Retired Ministers this past year amounted to $12,258.12 which is $211.53 less than the previous year. Of the 358 local congregations of our conference, 157 did not receive the offering or did not designate the money to Homes for Retired Ministers. That means 43% of the churches did not participate in the program. We are grateful for your support, but the following figures will show we cannot long afford a decrease in giving. Maintenance of the homes was $15,128.72; Ad Valorem Taxes were $10,292.41; insurance will exceed $2,900. These major items continue to climb each year.

We are grateful for the contributions made by the residents of the homes. Without their support we would not be able to maintain as good a program as we have. The residents contributed $7,679.70.

In 1906 the Central Texas Conference began to accept the gifts of homes to house its retired ministers and/or their widows who could not provide a home of their own. The need for such gifts is still very real today. Your Trustees urge you to consider putting your home in your will for those who gave the best years of their lives for the cause of Christ and his Church.

The Trustees are E. J. Hughes (1985), Warren Fuller (1985) William M. Greenwaldt (1985), James A. Hopkins (1986), Mervin Spitzer (1986), Charles McClure (1986), Luther W. Henry, Sr. (1987), Ray Elliott (1987), Charles Hearn (1987).

Respectfully Submitted,
EDIS R. SLUDER, Superintendent

Texas United Methodist College Association

Greetings, from the Texas United Methodist College Association and the seven United Methodist institutions that make up the Association: Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College, and Wiley College.

The Central Texas Conference contributed $186,715 to the Association in 1983, which was 100% of the apportionment of $186,654. You also contributed $80,431 to the Black College Fund in 1983, which was 100% of the apportionment of $80,431. We thank you for this support which goes partly to financial aid to enable students to attend our colleges and universities. Your financial support is very important to the students at our colleges and universities, as well as to the institutions themselves, and we appreciate it.

The National Commission on United Methodist Higher Education, established by General Conference in the 1970's, listed six reasons why the United Methodist Church has its own colleges and universities:

1. We are to love God with heart, soul, mind and strength, and it is of the nature of the church to love God with our minds.
2. The Wesleyan tradition and heritage in higher education are strong and distinguished.
3. We wish to have a liberally educated laity and clergy.
4. We have a concern for value-centered inquiry, for education as a moral enterprise.
5. We desire to empower individuals through liberal arts education.

6. We are committed to cultural pluralism and educational diversity.

Because our forefathers in Texas believed in a college-related church, we have inherited a rich legacy in our seven institutions. In the fall of 1983, they enrolled 14,944 students, an increase of 356 from the fall of 1982. Their endowments totalled $230 million and their plant assets were $348 million in 1983. The combined 1983-84 budgets of the seven were $138 million. Almost 60% of the students in our institutions in 1983 received financial aid, an impressive figure! This means that your dollars assisted 8858 students to attend our colleges and universities.

There is considerable misunderstanding about the actual costs of attending United Methodist Colleges. Many people assume that they cannot manage the costs; because of that assumption, many do not even explore the possibilities. Remember: only two out of five pay the listed costs to attend our seven institutions in Texas, and that number is one out of five or one out of ten at some of our institutions! Many people can attend one of our colleges or universities at no more cost to them than attending a state-controlled institution. The message is: give our institutions a chance! Get in touch with one or more of them and see what kind of financial arrangements can be worked out! The admissions and financial aid officers will be glad to work with you.

If the Texas United Methodist College Association can be of assistance to you in any way, please let me know.

JOE E. ELMORE, President

Perkins School Of Theology

As I complete my third year as Dean of Perkins, it seems appropriate to review important changes that have occurred in curriculum, in community life, in our student body, and in support.

1. By the time I arrived in 1981, the Perkins Senate had begun an extensive review of the curriculum which resulted in recommendations and revisions that have now been implemented. An emphasis on the integrated study of the Bible, taught jointly by Old and New Testament faculty, is in place. A comprehensive course on Introduction to Ministry engages incoming students in a better understanding of both person and nature of ministry. The Intern Program was affirmed and strengthened in the context of overall curriculum. Each year 80 or more of our students are assigned to situations of practical ministry for experience and evaluation.

   Even with the changes in curriculum design, a full-time student can still graduate with three full-time years of study plus one semester of internship. Restrictions on student pastors have been lifted to enable capable students to graduate more swiftly.
2. Essential to any effective educational program is an outstanding faculty and administrative staff. In the past four years, nine of our leaders have retired or departed, including C. Wayne Banks, L. Howard Grimes, H. Grady Hardin, J. B. Holt, Douglas E. Jackson, Claus H. Rohlfs, David Lowes Watson, James F. White, and our long-time Dean, Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.

   Coming to Perkins in various capacities have been Assistant Professors Susanne Johnson and Marjorie Proctor-Smith; Bert Affleck, Director of the Intern Program; Guy D. Garrett, Director of Academic Procedures; John C. Holbert, Director of D.Min. and Continuing Education; James E. Kirby, Dean and Professor of Church History; Roger L. Loyd, Associate Director of Bridwell Library; Lynn Mims, Associate Director of the Intern Program; Laura Randall, Catalog Librarian, Bridwell Library; Linn Richardson, Director of Recruitment and Admissions; Patty Evans, Assistant in Community Life. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe continues a second term as Bishop-in-Residence, carrying also professorial duties in Church Administration.
   acred music.
3. The level of support from our Ministerial Education Fund has continued to be a significant part of Perkins' finances for which we are deeply grateful. Response by our graduates participating in the Perkins Alumni/ae Loyalty Fund has grown from $29,000

in 1981 to over $70,000 this year. Though the dollar income is significant, the level of participation is our most important achievement, having grown from 22% participation to better than 50% of alumni/ae making gifts on an annual basis.

Seeing the establishment of a professorial chair is a rare thrill for a school. Yet in the space of a little over a year, Perkins has seen the creation of three chairs, fully endowed and funded. First, the Lehman Chair in Christian Doctrine was announced in the spring of 1983; then the family of Lois Craddock Perkins announced their intention to establish a memorial chair in homiletics early in this year. The Texas Annual Conference fulfilled its pledge in response to the Bishop's Challenge of several years ago by establishing the Albert Cook Outler Chair in Wesley Studies in February.

Plans are still underway to appeal to individuals to help build an adequate endowment for the operation of our Intern Program. Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference will be given the opportunity to respond to a joint appeal by St. Paul and Perkins to further the cause of theological education in the South Central Jurisdiction.

4. Coordinated within the area of community life and the new curriculum, patterns of worship in the Perkins community have been enhanced with the establishment of four daily opportunities for worship, beginning with Morning Eucharist, a service at noon and at 5:00 p.m., and a Compline service at 10:00 p.m. in the chapel. Students and faculty work together in leadership for each service. Another added dimension is the Interethnic Experience, designed to give each student the opportunity to be involved in a congregation of a different cultural background than his/her own. Each junior student has also been assigned to a formation group that provides for spiritual guidance and support by peers and faculty facilitators. High levels of participation attest to the importance of this format for personal and professional growth.
5. Bridwell Library continues its growth toward the foremost resource center in theological research, adding 21,000 volumes to the collection in the past year alone. Unusual support from alumni/ae and friends provided for the acceleration of additions.
6. This past year's total enrollment of 492 is the largest in three decades, reflecting the renewed efforts in the area of recruitment and admissions, and reversing a trend that had been established in the past decade. Enrollment is up in almost every degree category, but especially in the D.Min. and M.T.S. programs. In this year's class are 372 men and 120 women; 34 are Black, 15 are Hispanic, one is Native American, and 23 are International. Students represent 18 denominations, with 349 United Methodist students from 46 conferences. Significant is the decline in the total number of women enrolling in each of the past three years, in contrast with the average of the United Methodist seminaries.

   Perkins continues to make a significant commitment to the financial aid budget, comparable to the highest among 13 United Methodist seminaries.
7. Perkins Continuing Education opportunities featured both residential and group guided study enterprises involving over a thousand clergy persons each year, as the church increased awareness of lifelong education for its pastoral leadership.

We are aware of the many ways in which former students and the lay constituency of the church have made significant contributions to the life of our community. The process by which we find new and better ways to educate persons for ministry continues to be challenging. Results come only through long and consistent work. Your support in all forms gives me a renewed sense of optimism about our ability to successfully complete the task.

JAMES E. KIRBY, Dean

The South Central Jurisdiction — The United Methodist Church

Report For 1983

The major purpose of the jurisdiction is that of leadership development. During the calendar year of 1983 the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, the program unit of the jurisdictional structure, has made possible a variety of leadership training and inspira-

tional events. These included a workshop for senior pastors; Inter-Ethnic Minority Convocation; training and sharing of ideas for campus ministers; Bishops' Week at Mt. Sequoyah; ecumenical missions conference; laboratory/seminars for workers in the church school; workshop for administrators of weekday schools for children; workshop on the use of the computer in the local church; tele-communications workshops; four retreats at Mt. Sequoyah for retirees; workshop for training of lay leaders; workshop for persons involved in churches with few members; training event for camp administrators and their staffs and another one planned for 1984; workshop for United Methodist Men giving emphasis to the work of Boy Scouts and taking leadership in this ministry; workshop for persons interested in archives and history where plans were made to better catalogue archives and history of the South Central Jurisdiction in the Bridwell Library of Perkins School of Theology. One of the most active units in the Jurisdiction is the youth organization. More than 300 young people from the seventeen annual conferences participated in the J.Y.M.E. held at Centenary College, Shreveport, LA last summer. The Jurisdiction Youth Conference was held at Bridgeport Conference Center in March of 1983. Plans are being made for "Reclamation 84" to be held in Kansas City, August 13-17, 1984 where more than 3000 young people and their leaders are expected to participate. Task forces have been at work planning training events for the calendar year 1984.

During 1983 the J.C.O.M. began a Volunteers in Mission program, making possible a way to coordinate short term volunteer work programs within the jurisdiction and beyond the borders of the United States. A number of local church groups have been involved in ministry to the medical needs of people in Mexico, Haiti and other countries. Other groups have been involved in the construction and repairing of church parsonages and church buildings in the jurisdiction and Mexico. Rev. Hans Aurbakken serves as the jurisdictional coordinator for this program. Persons or groups interested in becoming personally involved in volunteer work or who are seeking a worthy project, should contact the VIM office, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, TX 75228, telephone 214-321-7077.

The Jurisdictional office has worked with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry in administering scholarship funds to approximately 150 ethnic minority students who were working toward the fully ordained ministry. A total of $33,550 was awarded during the calendar year 1983. The jurisdiction also participated in the establishment of The Indian Center at Oklahoma City University in 1983.

The Protestant Hour, a radio program supported by the South Central Jurisdiction, the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the United Methodist Communications and other groups continues to be a vital ministry throughout the nation. The Jurisdiction office serves as a communications link between the seventeen annual conferences and general boards and agencies. During 1983 a news sheet, "SCJ Mix," was inaugurated that carries news about "good things" happening in districts and annual conferences. The "SCJ Mix" is a media through which program ideas are shared.

The Jurisdictional office was moved into office space made available in a new suburban Cokesbury Book Store, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, TX in 1983. We are grateful to Cokesbury for including this comfortable and attractive office space, plus affording a meeting room that is available for us by the jurisdiction.

Work was begun during 1983 in making plans for the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference Session to be held in Lubbock, Texas, July 16-19, 1984. A re-structure study committee has been at work preparing recommendations for changes in the jurisdiction structure. A copy of these recommendations will be carried in "The Christian Advocate" and mailed to all delegates before the Jurisdictional Conference Session.

Annual Conferences have been supportive of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund. Eight of the conferences have paid their apportionments "in full" for 1983. Ninety-four (94%) percent of the total apportionment was paid, the total amount being the largest given of any year in the history of the jurisdiction. Of the $205,000 apportioned for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund, $193,276.46 was paid. We express our appreciation and thanks for the support given to the jurisdiction by the seventeen annual Conferences.

Dr. Luther Henry and Ms. Helen Marshall have represented the Central Texas Annual Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries and Mr. Bill Palm has served on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. We are grateful for their support. We are also grateful to the College of Bishops for their support and work through the Jurisdictional structure of the church.

S. DUANE BRUCE, Executive Director
South Central Jurisdiction

Statistical Report

STATISTICAL SUMMARY			1983 Statistics
Membership, 1-1-83			126,745
Members received — Profession of Faith		2,069	
Transfer		3,473	
Other Denominations		2,068	
Total members received during 1983			7,610
Members Removed, Ch. Conf. & Withdrawn		792	
Transfer		2,205	
Other Denominations		842	
Death		1,559	
Total members removed during 1983			5,398
Membership, 12-31-83			128,957
Gain	2,212	1.715% Gain	
Attendance at Principle Worship			39,404
Gain of 389-30.56% of membership			
CHURCH SCHOOL: Teachers & Leaders	5,159		loss of 38
Children	13,255		gain of 630
Youth	7,000		gain of 119
Adults	31,398		gain of 1,289
Total Church School Membership			56,762
Gain of 1,950		3.85% gain	
Church School Average Attendance			25,939
Gain of 289		1.13% gain	
Church School Membership equals 44.02% of Church Membership			
Church School Avg. Att. equals 45.698% Ch. School Membership			
Church School Avg. Att. equals 65.828% of Worship Attendance			
Paid on Principal & Interest		$ 2,685,886	
Paid on Buildings & Improvements		$ 5,070,715	
Paid on Program Expense (Local)		$ 3,597,434	
Paid on Other Current Operating Expenses		$ 6,265,639	
Paid on Ministerial Support Items		$ 5,419,104	
Paid on Local Benevolences		$ 417,730	
Paid by UMW to Conference % Dist. Treasures		$ 189,390	
Paid on Benevolence & Appointments		$ 4,974,426	
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES in 1983			$ 28,620,324
Increase over 1982	9.82%	$ 2,318,452	
Total Spent on Ourselves	80.50%		$ 23,038,777
Total Spent on Others	19.50%		$ 5,581,546
Per Capita Giving	$ 221.94		
Per Capita Increase	$ 14.41 — 6.95%		

LEONARD RADDE, Conference Statistician

United Methodist Women

On December 31, 1983, the seven districts of Central Texas Conference United Methodist Women reported a membership total of 10,526. $184,575.26 was sent to the

Womens Division of the General Board of Global Ministries. $43,863.42 was spent within the conference for Administration and Membership Development of the conference and districts. The monetary figures are in addition to the amount spent by the local units for work within the local church and community.

Events attended during the year outside the conference were: National Seminar (6); Quadrennial Meeting of the South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Women (8 voting delegates, and 5 others); New Officer Training Event (1); and Training for Committee on Nominations (2); Seminar on World Federation of Meth. Women (1).

Opportunities for learning and development held within the conference were: Officer Training for District Officers; Conference Retreat at Glen Lake; A Christian Disciplines Workshop led by members of Womens Division for the elected leaders of the conference plus three district officers from each district.

Myrtis Parker was elected to serve on the South Central Jurisdiction Core Planning Group Committee on Nominations for the quadrennium.

Jane Hill, Helen Marshall and Frances Bickham were nominated by our conference as nominees for election to the Womens Division at the Quadrennial Meeting of the Jurisdiction United Methodist Women.

Dorothy Crockett has served as Dean of the Planning Team for the West Gulf Regional School of Christian Missions for the 1984 school. All elected conference officers, dean, assistant deans, as well as study group leaders attend the Regional School of Christian Missions for study and training.

All women elected as lay delegates from Central Texas Conference to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference are active members of United Methodist Women.

The Conference School of Christian Missions will be held July 6-12, 1984 at Texas Wesleyan College. The Board of Global Ministries co-sponsors the school. Studies this year are: Korea, Swords Into Plowshares and Ephesians. More detailed information is included in your packets.

We continue our Centennial Celebration by striving to increase membership and giving. There is a special Centennial Fund which local units are encouraged to support by contributing one dollar per member per year for three years.

The Discipline of the United Methodist Church states that there shall be an organized unit of United Methodist Women in each local church. Our conference falls far short of this requirement. The district leadership continues to strive to organize a unit in each local church. We pray for the support of the local pastor and the district superintendent in this endeavor.

The pastor of the local church is a member of the executive committee of the local unit of the United Methodist Women.

Therefore:

I challenge each local pastor of a church that does not have a unit of United Methodist Women in your church to organize one or reactivate one.

If you already have an active unit in your church — I challenge you to meet with them, encourage increased membership, and encourage the president to make accurate and timely reports to you and to her district president at the end of each year so that the statistical reports will be accurate for both United Methodist Women and the Annual Conference.

JANE HILL, President

Task Force On The Ethnic Minority Local Church Report To The 1984 Conference

This report brings to a close the 1980-84 Quadrennial Missional Priority on The Ethnic Minority Local Church. A review of the past reports and activities of this task force and conference will show that the Central Texas Conference is stronger today than it was in 1980 as a result of this Missional Priority effort. Increased membership in ethnic churches, new ethnic congregations, multi-racial staff has been a reality, an ethnic intern at

a Wesley Foundation, stronger leadership because of training within the conference and on the General Church level, and many other evidences of growth and strength that are the results of day-to-day efforts by you in the local churches. It has been said before, but it bears repeating. This Conference has responded as a whole to the Priority and has left the Task force with a role of support and encouragement. We thank each of you for making sure that the finances were raised to enable us to support these needs in these years that have been so productive. We call once again for a sense of celebration and a dedication to the continuing task for the days ahead.

FINANCIAL REPORT ('83/84) (funding guidelines found on pages 232-233 '82 Journal)

$ 950 - St. Andrews, Corsicana
(Salary support)

1600 - Internship support at Baylor Wesley Foundation

500 - Partial funding of leadership development in Ethnic Minority local churches. (General Board of Discipleship — $1500)

600 - Travel support for National leadership Development Workshop

5000 - St. Andrews, Ft. Worth. Partial support for establishing a strong youth ministry presence in this area of Ft. Worth. (St. Andrew's is funding the remainder of the $10,500 project.)

$8650

PAT STROMAN, Chairperson

Report Of United Methodist Men To The Central Texas Conference

There has been continued growth in the number of United Methodist Men's fellowships in the Central Texas Conference due primarily to the efforts of District Presidents aided by Conference officers when requested. The continuing effort is to get the word out.

In August of 1983 we had a special program entitled "Helping Men Get a Grip on Life" led by Dr. Ross Freeman, Executive Director of the Southeast Jurisdiction. The intent of this program was to help men better understand their place and roll in the church and how they can become more comfortable and effective in their work in and with the church. This program is available for use in District and local U.M.M. work.

The April 1984 meeting at Glen Lake Camp was a business session at which a new slate of Conference officers was elected. A major emphasis of United Methodist Men in the short term and the long term planning of the Conference is support and promotion of scouting. To this end, a scouting coordinator has been appointed.

The 36th Annual Central Texas Conference Men's Retreat will be held at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp Friday and Saturday, August 10-11, 1984. Plans are not yet complete, but will appear soon in the United Methodist Reporter. A strong and active Conference, District, and local United Methodist Men would greatly improve the health and growth potential of the United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference.

C. Cramer Goad
Conference President UMM

Mt. Sequoyah Report

I wish to thank Central Texas Conference for the support of Mt. Sequoyah.

During the coming months, a Search Committee will be seeking a replacement for Rev. Lee Cates who will retire in January, 1985. The Board has also established a special committee to study and recommend a job description that will include programmatic responsibilities. Also, it will relate the management of Mt. Sequoyah more closely to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries.

A list of events to be held at Mt. Sequoyah will be sent through the Coordinated Mailing this summer.

Thanks for your support.

LUTHER HENRY, SR.

VII. Memoirs

MINISTERS

Peyton Goodman
O. B. Salyer
Warren Olliff
Jack Payne
Maggart B. Howell
Frank H. Ingram
Thad E. Son
Roy E. Stanley
John Basham
Jimmie Ray Scott

WIVES AND WIDOWS

Mrs. Roy L. (Ava Pace) Crawford
Mrs. J. N. R. (Ruth) Score
Mrs. D. L. (Lou Emma) Barnes
Mrs. C. T. (Stella) Brockette
Mrs. A. R. (Jewell) Corn
Mrs. John (Mary) Siceloff
Mrs. Claude (Estelle) Jones

Reverend Peyton Goodman



Reverend Peyton Goodman was born October 11, 1905, in Mertens, Hill County, Texas. He was one of three children born to Mr. and Mrs. Joe P. Goodman. He married Mary Finch on September 12, 1926, and they had one son, Joe Finch.

Peyton became a Christian in 1918 under the ministry of R. O. Sory and entered the ministry of the church on November 16, 1939. He received his higher education at Weatherford College, Navarro College and SMU. He was admitted to the Central Texas Conference on Trial in 1939 and was ordained Deacon in 1945 and Elder in 1947. For 32 years as an active minister, Peyton Goodman was a "devoted minister of Jesus Christ" and faithful servant of the church, serving with distinction the following appointments: Nolanville, Eureka, North Corsicana, Wesley Waco, Smithfield, Valley Mills, Hubbard, Bellmead Waco and Meridian. After retirement, he served the First United Methodist Church in Corsicana as Visiting Pastor for 12 years.

Memorial services were held in First United Methodist Church, Corsicana, on June 25, 1983. Dr. Tom Graves and Rev. James Shuler conducted the services. Burial was in Oakwood Memorial Park in Corsicana. He is survived by his wife, Mary; his son and wife, Joe Finch and Donna Goodman; and four granddaughters: Latrell, Tammy Jo, Lori and Lisa.

– Dr. Tom Graves

Captain Oswald B. Salyer, CHC USN(Ret)



Chaplain O. B. Salyer died on July 1, 1983, in Canoga Park, California, after a lengthy illness with cancer. Chaplain Salyer was a native of Texas, having been born October 1, 1916, in Georgetown. He graduated from Newcastle High School in 1934 and was licensed to preach at the Weatherford District Conference in 1935. He recived his Associate in Arts degree from Weatherford College in 1937, his Bachelor of Arts degree from Southwestern in 1939, and his Master of Theology from Southern Methodist University in 1942. He later received his Master of Science in Education from the University of Southern California in 1967 and his Ph.D in Sociology from the International Free Episcopal Seminary in London in 1968.

Chaplain Salyer entered the United States Navy immediately following his graduation from SMU in 1942. After ordination by Bishop W. C. Martin in September 1942, Chaplain Salyer transferred to the Chaplain Corps and served until July 30, 1972. After his retirement from the Central Texas Conference and the Navy, Chaplain Salyer taught in the Los Angeles Unified School District.

Chaplain Salyer is survived by his wife, the former Frances Helen Pyeatt of Olney, Texas, and by four children. The children are Kim Bryan of San Francisco, California; Mark Hamilton of Marysville, California; Scott Thomas of Kayenta, Arizona; and Lucy Elizabeth of Berkeley, California. He is also survived by nine grandchildren.

Memorial services were held at First United Methodist Church in Canoga Park, California. Interment was at the Los Angeles National Cemetery.

Reverend Leslie Warren Olliff



Leslie Warren Olliff was born in Kerrville, Texas, the son of John and Mary V. Olliff. Funeral services were held at Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, July 9, 1983.

Warren spent most of his young life in Taft, Texas, where he attended elementary and high school. His undergraduate degree was from Trinity University in San Antonio. Upon graduation, Warren worked in several areas of sales and promotion. On November 12, 1949, Warren was married to Mary Elizabeth Bovelle. The Olliffs were blessed with two children, Terry Lee and Sherri Louise and two grandchildren, Timothy Warren and Jonathan Wayne.

The decision for full-time ministry came in 1960 to Warren while he was involved in the business world. Warren entered Perkins School of Theology and achived an outstanding record. He was presented the special award for preaching. Additional academic work earned Warren a Master of Sacred Theology degree.

In addition to outstanding pastoral skills, Warren was involved in many community activities such as establishing counseling centers. He was a pastor and counselor to many college students while living in Stephenville. Countless numbers of young people interested in full-time ministry sought Warren's counsel.

Warren served as an Associate Minister at University United Methodist Church during his seminary experience. Other appointments were: Bethel in Fort Worth for four years, Stephenville First for nine years, Trinity in Arlington for four years, and was in his fourth year at Meadowbrook in Fort Worth.

There were many areas of service to which Warren gave his time. He served on the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, numerous committees, and was chairperson of the Board of Pensions at the time of his death. Warren was an active participant in Yokefellow, a national support group organization.

The ministry and talents of Warren will be greatly missed.

– Gordon Dennis

Jack Smith Payne

The Apostle Paul wrote the young minister: "...do the work of an evangelist..." (II Timothy 4:5)

Jack Payne was born in the state of Arkansas on July 7, 1924, and was reared in Mineola, Texas. He married Lillie Richards of Clifton, Texas, on September 16, 1949.



Following his high school graduation at Mineola, Jack served three years in the US Navy. He answered the call to preach and prepared himself by graduation from Texas Wesleyan College and Perkins School of Theology at SMU. His pastoral assignments included Meadowbrook (Associate), Alba Circuit (Texas Conference), Weatherford Circuit, Asbury (Fort Worth), Santa Anna, Ferris Heights (Waxahachie), McGregor, Westcliff, Arlington First, Weatherford District Superintendent, Temple District Superintendent, and Hurst First. Annual Conference leadership positions served were Chairman, Board of Higher Education; Chairman, Camps and Assemblies; Chairman, Board of Evangelism and the Board of Pensions. Jack also served as Trustee to Harris Hospital, Texas Wesleyan College, Scarritt College, and Wesleyan Homes. He was a delegate to the World Methodist Conference in 1966, Reserve Delegate to Jurisdictional Conference 1972, 1976, a Jurisdictional Conference Delegate in 1980 and had been elected a Delegate to the 1984 General Conference. Also, with more than thirty years of service and rank of Captain, Jack was the ranking United Methodist Naval Reserve Chaplain at the time of his death. In 1967 Texas Wesleyan College honored him with an honorary Doctor of Divinity Degree.

With all of the honors received, elections to leadership gained, great pastoral assignments given, Jack placed greater value in wanting to serve as missionary and evangelist. Thus, his life and ministry touched spiritual needs not only in his parish, but throughout the world. Every year in every appointment showed a net gain in membership and a strong growth in missionary support. His day knew no hours in labor for his Master, no distance was too far to go to reach that one who stood in need, no person was unworthy of his help, and no conviction was worth leaving if to Jack it meant something right and good for the Kingdom.

Jack moved from this life into the next on September 25, 1983; and we celebrated his life on September 27, 1983, at First United Methodist Church, Hurst. Reverend Randy Wild and Bishop John Russell officiated and were assisted by Dr. Eugene Robertson and Dr. John Tudor. Burial was in the Clifton Cemetery with Reverend James Shuler officiating and was followed with full military honors by the US Navy. Jack is survived by his wife, Lillie; his daughters, Dana and Shauna; his sons, Bryan and Barry; and his grandson, Joshua.

The Apostle Paul wrote the minister: "...do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry..." (II Timothy 4:5) Timothy and our brother Jack both did that.

– James Shuler

Dr. Maggart B. Howell



A faithful, friendly and caring minister of Jesus Christ, Dr. Maggart B. Howell died at his home, 3855 Tamworth Road, Fort Worth, Texas, October 3, 1983. Dr. Howell began his ministry as a boy preacher at the age of 13. He conducted revivals in Oklahoma, Arkansas and Texas, and completed his high school work in Hugo, Oklahoma. He began his pastoral work at Tipton Ridge, Oklahoma, and was a graduate of Trinity University in Waxahachie, Texas. The school was later moved to San Antonio, Texas.

His theological work was done at Perkins School of Theology, SMU, in Dallas, Texas. Dr. Howell was licensed to preach at the age of 13 and was ordained elder at 16. He was the fourth generation of minis-

ters in his family. His first church in Texas was Central in Corsicana.

Dr. Howell was a winsome, gifted and loving minister. He was truly a great friend. He served as pastor of many churchs in the Central Texas Conference, including Blooming Grove, Kerens, Groesbeck; First United Methodist, Waco; First United Methodist, Temple; Polytechnic United Methodist, Fort Worth, and Arlington Heights United Methodist, Fort Worth.

Dr. Howell served as District Superintendent of the Waco and Waxahachie Districts. He had many responsibilities in the Central Texas Conference and in the General Conference. He also served on the Hospital Board of Harris Hospital in Fort Worth. He was an elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of the United Methodist Church.

Maggart Howell was Chairman of the Joint Board of Publications for six years and it was during his tenure that the Communications Council of the United Methodist Church was formed. He was Chairman of the Conference Program Council of the Central Texas Conference at the time of his retirement in 1972.

As a member of the General Board of Evangelism, Maggart made a great contribution to Methodism. He also served as chaplain in the US Army during World War II.

While serving as pastor at Arlington Heights UMC he was stricken with a severe heart attack. This made it necessary for him to go on disability leave from his active ministry.

Dr. Howell was a real friend, and he made friends easily all over the country. The final tribute of love for this man of God was held at Arlington Heights United Methodist Church October 5, 1983. Ministers involved in the worship service were Dr. Mike Young, Dr. William Greenwaldt, Dr. Gordon Dennis, Reverend Henry Radde, and Reverend Barbara Gaugl.

The survivors include his wife, Willie Faye; his daughter, Ruth Howell; and granddaughter, Judith Faye Howell, of Fort Worth. He is also survived by his mother, Bertie Howell, of Comanche, Oklahoma; a brother, Wayland D. Howell, of Colorado; and three sisters, Bobbie Leah Siegel, and Frances Rudko of Fayetteville, Arkansas, and Eleanor McClennen of Comanche, Oklahoma.

– Clarence A. Sutton

Reverend Frank H. Ingram



Reverend Frank H. Ingram was born October 10, 1901, the son of John and Josephine Ingram in Kilmichael, Mississippi. He was educated at Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi, Southern Methodist University and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. He was admitted into the Central Texas Conference on Trial in 1927 and ordained an elder in 1931. Because of ill health he retired in 1947 and he and his wife moved to Fort Worth where they were an active part of the life and work of the Riverside United Methodist Church as long as his health permitted.

He met and married his wife, Ethel Blake, of Cleburne while serving his first pastorate. They were married on March 13, 1931, and to this union was born one daughter.

During the time of his active ministry, together they served such churches as: Grandview Circuit, Huckaby, Aquilla, Britton, Midway, Penelope, Loving, Rockwood, Haslet, Lake Worth, Aledo and retired while serving as Associate Minister at Boulevard, Fort Worth.

He is survived by his wife, Ethel, of Fort Worth and his daughter, Louise Stewart, also of Fort Worth.

Death came on November 20, 1983, and memorial services were conducted at Mount Olivet Chapel in Fort Worth by his pastor, Donald F. Osada, and his long-time friend, Dr. William Greenwaldt.

– Donald F. Osada

Reverend Thadieth Edward Son, Sr.



The Reverend Thadieth Edward Son, Sr., died Friday, December 30, 1983, in a Grand Prairie, Texas, nursing home. Family and friends gathered at the First United Methodist Church of Mansfield on January 1, 1984, for a funeral service and a celebration of his Home Going. The service was conducted by Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Mansfield pastor.

Rev. Son was born May 21, 1903, in Granite, Oklahoma. However, most of his adult life was spent in Texas.

Rev. Son attended Southwestern University in Georgetown. He then graduated from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, in 1936. Thad was received into the Central Texas Conference in 1933. Before his retirement from the itinerant ministry in 1968, Thad served eight pastoral appointments in the Central Texas Conference. These include: Boyce; Maypearl; Hewitt; Eleventh Avenue, Corsicana; Line Street, Hillsboro; Anglin Street, Cle-burne; St. John's, Fort Worth; and Frost.

Rev. Son served as a chaplain in the US Air Force from 1942 until 1958, and attained the rank of Lt. Colonel.

Those who knew Thad remember his infectious humor and brotherly attitude. He had a deep feeling for the baptism and dedication of infants and small children. Because of this, he was able to affect a strong ministry to families, particularly those with children.

He is survived by his wife, the former Ruth Harmon, to whom he was married July 6, 1939. He is also survived by a son, Thad, Jr., and two grandchildren.

About the Rev. Thad Son, it can truly be said, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant...enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

– B. Thomas Tribble

Reverend Roy Edgar Stanley

The Reverend Roy Edgar Stanley was born October 15, 1921, in Waco, Texas, to the late Arthur J. and Bessie Stanley. Roy was the fifth of six children born to this union. As a youth Roy joined the St. James Methodist Church in Waco. He attended the Waco public schools, Paul Quinn College, and Gammon Extension School at Gulfside for Pastors. He served in our armed forces for a brief time and served both Church and country with devotion and loyalty. On August 18, 1951, Roy and Lovie Lee Stephens were married and were blessed with four daughters and two sons.

Following a brief ministry in the A.M.E. Church, Roy joined the West Texas Conference of the Methodist Church. He pastored Perry Chapel (Crawford), Dennis Chapel (Groesbeck), St. James (Bremond) and Mt. Zion (Waco). Declining health required that he take early leave of active ministry though never apart from it in spirit, support, or service.

Roy was most active with Waco Inner City Ministries as the director of Friendship House and helped to formulate the meals-on-wheels ministry. Roy was a "giver" and expressed concern and support of any who stood in need. The Church and the city of Waco are stronger because of his stewardship of

life.

Roy Stanley was transferred from this life to the next on January 30, 1984. He leaves to honor his life, his wife, Lovie; four daughters: Jackie, Roye, Dian, Tully; two sons: Bobby and Stephen.

The Church and the city of Waco celebrated his life on February 4, 1984, with the Reverend Ernestine Scott and the Reverend James Shuler officiating.

– James E. Shuler

Reverend John Howard Basham

John Howard Basham was born February 19, 1928. He died on February 9, 1984. Memorial services were conducted on February 13, 1984, at Polytechnic United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Rev. Quay Parmer officiated and was assisted by Rev. Bob F. Weathers. John was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas. John was married to Jo Ann Leach on May 30, 1952, and to this union three children were born: Paul, Steve and Julie Ann. John attended Polytechnic High School in Fort Worth where he was a star athlete. He entered SMU in the fall of 1945 and played on the SMU football team during the glory years of the late 1940's. He played a very significant role in the Cotton Bowl game of 1949. John graduated from Perkins School of Theology in 1952. He served the Central Texas Conference in the following pastorates: Rice; Florence; Whitney; Saginaw; Glen Rose; DeLeon; Boulevard, Fort Worth; Midlothian; Trinity, Waco; Epworth, Arlington; Olney; Azle; and Dublin Parish.

John had strong relational skills and was dearly loved by his parishioners. He established life-long friendships everywhere he served. John was an exceptionally fine preacher of the Good News of Jesus Christ and made a significant impact on people's lives by this great gift. We thank God for all the goodness which proceeded from John's life into the lives of others.

– Bob F. Weathers.

Reverend Jimmie Ray Scott



Jimmie Ray Scott was born at Smithfield on November 14, 1924. His parents were the late Joe M. and Jesse E. Scott. His grandfather was the Reverend J. M. Scott, who was an early pastor in the area.

Jimmie graduated from Riverside High School in 1942. He attended Texas Wesleyan College, receiving his B.S. degree there in 1957. He received his B.D. degree from Brite Divinity School at Texas Christian University in 1961. He joined the Central Texas Conference on trial and was ordained a Deacon in 1959. He was received into full connection and ordained an Elder in 1961. Reverend Scott served pastorates at Minter's Chapel, White's Chapel, Mt. View-Trickham, Haslet, Kennedale and First, Bedford.

On May 12, 1949, he was married to Shirley Howard of Gainesville. She survives him, along with their two daughters, Christi Rhea Messinger and Kerri Ruth Scott. He is also survived by a brother, J. Willard Scott.

Jimmie Ray Scott loved the Lord and loved people. Those loves grew as the years passed and expressed themselves beautifully all the way. He leaves the rich heritage of a faithful ministry.

His funeral service was held in the sanctuary of his beloved First United Church in Bedford, where he served for 20 years. As he had requested, it was conducted by members of the staff there. District

Superintendent Sidney Roberts and Associate Pastor Scott McDermott led in the service at the grave in Smithfield Cemetery.

– Sidney Roberts

Ava Pace Crawford



Ava Pace Crawford, widow of Reverend Roy L. Crawford, was born November 20, 1898, in Salado, Texas. She died on July 29, 1983.

She married Reverend Crawford on January 14, 1917, in Pumphrey, Texas, Together they served at Palmer, Graford, West, Crawford, and Saginaw. It is interesting to note their shortest tenure at any church was five years.

Even in retirement Ava continued to serve the church. She was chairperson of the Worship Committee for many years, and served faithfully in the choir. The Winters' community also benefited from her energy and interest. She was a past Worthy Matron of the Eastern Star and worked on the Runnels County Historical Commission.

Ava's commitment to Christ was obviously the primary motivating force in her life. It gave her a sense of optimism and enthusiasm for living and serving that she never lost. It was a delightful experience to share her stories of her life in the ministry. There were times of struggle, but she remembered them always with a sense of triumph, as well as, with a wonderful sense of humor that enabled her to laugh at the unusual situations that parsonage families face.

It was with that sense of triumph that the church gathered on August 31, 1983, to celebrate the victory of her faith, and to give thanks to God for the unique quality of her life. Reverend Bob Weathers, Brownwood District Superintendent, and Reverend Bob Holloway, pastor at Winters, officiated.

She is survived by two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Rankin Pace and Mrs. J. B. Pace of Austin, a nephew, J. B. Pace, Jr. of Austin, and a niece, Mrs. Sue Pace Placke of Giddings.

– Bob Holloway

Mrs. J. N. R. Score



Mrs. J. N. R. Score, nee Ruth Smith, died September 12, 1983, in Georgetown. Her memorial service was held in the Lois Perkins Chapel on the campus of Southwestern University on September 16, with Dr. Farley Snell, Dr. B. F. Jackson, and the writer officiating.

Mrs. Score was born June 6, 1900, in Wynne, Arkansas, the daughter of Ella Hughes and James Emmet Smith. She was married to John Nelson Russell Score in January, 1921. They served a church in Wynne and then one in Berkeley, California, where the Reverend Mr. Score completed his doctorate in 1925.

From 1926-1934 they served St. Paul's Methodist Church in Houston during the time that beautiful edifice was planned and constructed. From 1934-1942 Dr. Score was pastor of First Methodist Church in Fort Worth.

In 1942 the Scores moved to Georgetown when Dr. Score accepted the Presidency of Southwestern University. During the Score administration the aims and objectives were redefined, the course was set for the university which

still is in place, the academic program was restructured, the university's buildings and facilities were greatly upgraded, and the endowment base was established. Among the outstanding accomplishments were the permanent endowment; the inauguration of the Navy V-12 program during the war years; the funding of the Fondren Science Building; and the securing of the Perkins gift for the construction of the Lois Perkins Chapel.

On September 23, 1949, Mrs. Score represented her husband for the groundbreaking of the Chapel, and on that same day Dr. Score signed the transfer papers for the W-K-M gift. On September 26, Dr. Score died at the age of 53.

During the years in the parish ministry and at Southwestern University, Ruth Score was a working partner with her husband. She was involved in the W.S.C.S., serving in a Conference office, and was a Secretary of Student Work in the Jurisdiction.

Following her husband's death, Ruth moved to Dallas. She joined the newly-formed Texas Methodist College Association as Assistant to Mr. Roy Farrow in developing this important organization that raises and dispenses unrestricted money to our seven Methodist colleges and universities in Texas. For twenty-five years the TMCA was a vital element in her life.

Ruth Score was a beautiful Christian lady whose joy and high spirit for life and work was contagious. She loved her Lord and served His Church with fidelity and devotion.

She is survived by a son, Dr. John Score, a distinguished Professor at Southwestern University, and by her sister Mildred, Mrs. L. Douglas Lasater, of Oklahoma City.

– Durwood Fleming

Lou Emma Barnes



Lou Emma Barnes lived a rich and full 81 years. Sixty-three of those years she was married to the Reverend D. L. Barnes, a retired member of the Central Texas Conference.

Lou Emma was born on May 2, 1902, in Blackwell, Texas, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Craft. She married the Reverend D. L. Barnes in November 1920. Together they served fifty-seven fruitful years in the ministry.

Lou Emma was a very active pastor's wife with a tremendous love for her Master and her Church. She was most noted for her abilities as a Sunday School teacher, and her many years of loyal commitment to she was a lifetime member. Wherever she and D. L. served, folks always relied on Lou Emma for strength and support.

While faithfully serving her church, she never neglected her family. Her two fine children are a living testimony of her love and care and dedication. Lou Emma was the quiet, calm, steady force which was the underlying strength of her family. Lou Emma was perhaps a little shy, but yet so very warm. Her dry sense of humor often provided the lift needed by family and friends. She always conducted herself in a most dignified manner. Even as her life was reaching its conclusion, she still maintained a sense of quiet and graceful beauty. She was simply elegant.

Lou Emma Barnes died on October 11, 1983, in Abilene, Texas. Services were conducted on October 14 at the St. James United Methodist Church by the pastor, the Reverend Thomas Nagle, assisted by the Reverend James Holdridge and the Reverend Randon Ely. Burial was in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene. She is survived by her husband, D. L., a son, John, of Houston,

Texas, a daughter, Mary Vanderveer, of Abilene, Texas, 3 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

- Rev. Thomas E. Nagle

Mrs. Stella Brockette

Mrs. C. T. (Stella) Brockette was the wife of Reverend C. T. Brockette. She was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church. Her husband preceeded her in death in 1956. Mrs. Brockette's death came on Friday, November 4, 1983. Her long and useful life spanned 95 years. Together with her husband and their family they served faithfully in fifteen charges of the Central Texas Conference. She was a faithful companion, a good mother and a consecrated worker in the church.

She is survived by two sons, Marlin L. Brockette, Austin, and Claude T. Brockette, Grandview, three daughters, Mrs. Fran Barnett, Dallas; Mrs. James L. Cowan, Uvalde; and Mrs. William H. Cruise, Fairfax Station, Virginia; 18 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Sunday, November 6, with Reverend Malford Hierholzer and Reverend Kenneth Schultz leading the service. She was buried in the Rosehill Cemetery in Blooming Grove, Texas.

- Dr. William Greenwaldt

Mrs. Jewell Beatrice (nee Andrews) Corn

Mrs. Jewell Beatrice (nee Andrews) Corn was born in Wortham, Texas, February 25, 1891, to William and Sarah Ann Andrews. She grew up in Tehuacana, Texas, and graduated from the Tehuacana public schools. She attended Westminister Junior college in Tehuacana and Southwest Texas State Teachers College in San Marcos, Texas. She taught in the Cooper public schools and at the Westminister Junior College. She also served as the registrar at Westminister Junior College for many years.

On February 25, 1935, she was married to a Methodist minister, Dr. Archibald R. Corn. Together they touched the lives of so many as they labored together in the work of the Lord. Mrs. Corn lived the last few years of her life in the Haven Nursing Home in Mexia, Texas, where she was an inspiration to residents and staff.

She died in the Haven Nursing Home on November 5, 1983. She was a faithful member of the Tehuacana United Methodist Church. Funeral services were held at the Tehuacana United Methodist Church on November 7, 1983, Reverend Bill R. Easley, pastor, officiating, assisted by Reverend Charles Hartsfield and Reverend Rollo Harrington, with interment in the Wortham Cemetery.

- Bill R. Easley

Mary Margaret Powell Siceloff
August 11, 1886 - December 19, 1983

Mary was born in Streeter, Illinois, one of seven children. She began teaching in rural Illinois at age 17 and later taught Greek and Latin at Central Methodist College, Fayette, Missouri, where she had earned her degree.

Mary Powell and John Andrew Siceloff were married in 1915 and began their ministry in Dallas at Trinity/First Methodist Church. Subsequently they served Texas pastorates in Jarrell, Bartlett, Belton, Hemphill Heights (now University) in Fort Worth, Weatherford First, Coleman, Midlothian and DeLeon. While John was Conference Executive Secretary in Fort Worth, Polytechnic became church home for the family.

After the death of John in 1945, Mary worked the following years as staff person and volunteer in various social agencies and churches, including, in Fort Worth, the Wesley Community Center, Volunteers of America home for unwed mothers, the Suicide Prevention Center, and the St. Marks United Methodist Church - where she was secretary and church visitor for fourteen years. Later residing in San Francisco, she helped organize the Suicide Prevention Center there and conducted literacy classes for Chinese and Korean groups. Returning to Fort Worth, she continued to be active in the Prayer Fellowship Group and in Church School teaching, frequently being guest lecturer in classes she previously had taught. In early 1983 she moved from Friendship House in Fort Worth to the Juliette Fowler Homes in Dallas, joining a nearby church. She had a daily visitation program at Juliette Fowler and continued to teach in the Church School until the fall of 1983.

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Mildred Siceloff Carter, and a granddaughter, Susan Harkey. She is survived by the following four families of children:

Anna Marie and Jarrott Harkey of Dallas and their children, Anita Harkey and Jim Cooksey of Dallas; John and Virginia Harkey with Abigail and Jeremy in Providence, Rhode Island.

The Reverend Robert C. Carter of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and children, Bill and Leslie Carter and David Carter of Austin.

Courtney and Elizabeth Siceloff of Atlanta, Georgia, and their children, John in Costa Rica and Mary in Los Angeles.

John Siceloff of San Francisco.

Mary is also survived by a sister, Martha Powell Moulton of Grand Junction, Iowa, and a brother, John E. Powell of Fayette, Missouri.

According to her instructions, her body was cremated after the donation of organs for the benefit of the living. A family service was held at graveside in Rose Hill Cemetery the morning of January 14, 1984, followed at 2:00 o'clock by a memorial service at the Polytechnic United Methodist Church. Gilbert Ferrell, Polytechnic pastor, conducted the service. Mary's daughter, Anna Marie, her son-in-law, Robert C. Carter, and a long-time friend, Betty (Mrs. John) Hildebrand, participated. The service included a time of collective remembrance when, from all over the large congregation, persons stood and spoke of her profound influence on their lives. It seemed appropriate that the service conclude with the choir singing the Hallelujah Chorus. It was an occasion of great gratitude and joy.

- Gilbert Ferrell

Mrs. Claude P. Jones
June 4, 1898 - January 9, 1984

Mrs. Claude P. Jones was born Estelle Lazenby on June 4, 1898, in Harrisville, Mississippi. Her parents were prominent Rankin Countians, George and Ella Pierce Lazenby.

Her husband, Claude Parke Jones, Sr., entered the Methodist Ministry in the Mississippi Conference where he served 15 years before transferring to the Central Texas Conference where he served 23 years before retiring. Claude and Estelle were married December 5, 1916, in Gulfport, Mississippi. They had one child, Claude Parke Jones, Jr., who died in action in Bastogne, Belgium, on December 22, 1944. They were awarded the Purple Heart but never got over their son's death.

Mrs. Jones served faithfully with her husband in ministry as a very talented and devoted wife. She received a Master of Music degree from Texas Wesleyan College in 1954. Her husband often very affectionately referred to her as "the perfect preacher's wife."

Claude died in 1975 and she remained in Fort Worth, Texas, a member of Meadowbrook United Methodist Church. After several years of declining health she was returned by Frank Jones to Richton, Mississippi, and then to Bay St. Convalescence Home in Hattiesburg, Mississippi, where she died January 9, 1984.

Frank Jones, son of Henry L. Jones of Richton, Mississippi, who was a half first cousin to her husband, had her returned to Mississippi since she had no other relatives. Frank Jones has a son named for Claude and Estelle's son who died in the war.

Her funeral was preached in Jones Funeral Home by Jimmy B. Elam, pastor of Richton United Methodist Church, Richton, Mississippi, and she was buried by her husband in Hattiesburg.

May the memories of her loving service of Christian Ministry live on through those who knew her.

- Jimmy B. Elam



VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M .Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek,Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	N. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne		1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall		1979	
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill		1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Lower Greens Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	
Chester A. Wikerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmie Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield



IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger With West Texas Conference

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
3.	Ft Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt



X. General Section
Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 5, 1984

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 701.3 of the Discipline.

1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District United Methodist Women's President, each District United Methodist Men's President and Conference Board, Commissions, or Committee Chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Perdiem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less

than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the reminder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."

1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 717).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.

1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth represent-

atives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the Director of Finance and Administration, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the President of United Methodist Men, the Conference representation on The General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Chairpersons of program boards and committees on coordination and budget, communication and interpretation, and research and planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.

1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performances of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in

planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.

2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without a vote.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional

members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2. The Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional three year term, with a maximum of six years.

2.1 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will consist of ten members. They will be selected on the basis of interest and willingness to work. The membership will be one-half clergy and one-half lay. The officers will be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and chairpersons for two committees. A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium, (officers elected in 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years). If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.4 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship; the conference lay leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.

4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 726). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 723). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 709) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into

two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members, shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Board of Laity

9. The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 727) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 729).

11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.

11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15, the district representatives to the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.

d. Prior to April 15, the district nominating group shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.

e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the Conference Lay Leader, the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third clergy, one third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 935).

21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.

12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 251012).

13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 724).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year terms.

15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 2623.3, the Book of Discipline.

16.1 The membership shall be seven itinerant elders as permanent members and three itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the president of the United Methodist Men, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.

19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders; the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

22.1 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 728).

22.2 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

United Methodist Men

23.1 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

24.1 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

3. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

3.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the Conference pension program.

3.2 The term of office of the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

3.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

3.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 710 of The Book of Discipline.

3.2 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials, Pension Capital Funds, Church Growth and Development, beginning in calendar year 1983 all voluntary Benevolent giving, beginning in calendar year 1984 all apportionments except World Service and Conference Benevolences, and beginning in calendar year 1985 World Service and Conference Benevolences.

5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claiments Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8. Annually, each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended by to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9. All boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, and twenty-three cents per mile when three or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all

unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual Conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.

3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officesrs shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issed by the General Church.
2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY PROGRAM

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 **Discipline.** Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies. Any pastor receiving such grants and whose salary is still below the Conference minimum shall be eligible for consideration of salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The charge must have at least 100 members.
In unusual situations. the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.

6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1982, with following years based upon percentages of the average salary of the Conference. The salary supplements, based upon the fixed percentage rate, will change automatically with any changes in the average salary:

	1982	Following Years
(a) Elder, Full Connection	12,000	80%
(b) Associate Member	10,000	66.6%
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	9,000	60%
(d) Probationary Member		
1) Non-student Living on Charge	10,000	66.6%
2) Student Living on Charge	9,000	60%
3) Student Living Away from Charge	7,000	46.6%
(e) Student Local Pastors		
1) Living on Charge	8,000	53.3%
2) Living Away from Charge	6,000	40%

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 **Discipline**, paragraph 438.3b, shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categorized 1/4, 1/2, 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.

9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary are:
(a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
(b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
(c) Retired ministers
(d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION
Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of Board of Pensions.
   This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
   1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
   2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in Central Texas Conference.
   3. Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
   1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
   2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
   3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
   4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
   5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
   6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
   1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested price.
   2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on

Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF LAITY

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Board of Laity:

PURPOSE: The Conference Board of Laity shall encourage and facilitate lay participation in the planning and decision making processes at all levels of the Annual Conference and serve as a forum for the interchange of ideas and information among the leadership of the church. The Board shall foster an understanding of the role of the laity in the total ministry of the church.

RESPONSIBILITIES: The Board shall have the following responsibilities:

1. The training of certified lay speakers and the development of lay speaking programs for the conference.
2. The training of District Lay Leaders.
3. The support of the lay organizations of the conference. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.)
4. The representation of the concerns of all laity.
5. The development of a lay leadership bank.
6. The promotion and support of conference programs through the acceptance of program assignments from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
7. And such other responsibilities as may be assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected for a two year term by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee. An associate conference lay leader, who shall be vice chairperson of the Board, conference director of lay speaking, a recording secretary and such other officers as the Board may authorize shall be elected for a two year term by the Board upon nomination by the nominating committee of the Board.

MEMBERSHIP: The Conference Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader who shall chair the Board, an associate conference lay leader, conference director of lay speaking, the district lay leaders, the presiding bishop (or the representative of), a district superintendent, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men, four (4) district presidents of each United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men (to be selected by their respective conference organizations, in such a way so as to represent urban and rural districts), the recording secretary and such other officers as the Conference Board of Laity shall authorize. The assistant to the bishop and an Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff representative shall also be members.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Board of Laity officers and members shall be for two (2) years. No persons shall serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same elected office. The conference lay leader elected in 1980 shall be eligible to serve a total of six (6) years or three terms (to facilitate leadership continuity). Vacancies shall be filled by the Board of Laity as they occur.

MEETINGS: The board of Laity shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the confer-

ence lay leader, the presiding bishop, or at the request of 10% of the membership.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the Laity of the conference and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 702.8 1980 Discipline. The conference lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the Annual Conference and be seated as a member of the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Shall relate to the conference lay leader and serve as one of the Board representatives on the Conference Board of Discipleship. The conference lay leader may designate other areas of representation on conference boards and agencies where permissible.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1980), Section IX, paragraph 273 and 274, and shall serve as one of the Board representatives to the Conference Board of Discipleship.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be a nominating committee elected by ballot at the meeting of the Board at the site of Annual Conference with five (5) receiving the highest number of votes serving. The committee shall elect its own chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the Board officers, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men and a cabinet representative.

The District Organization Of The Board of Laity

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The district Commission for Lay Concerns shall encourage and facilitate the participation of laity in all areas of decision making and planning processes within the district and local church. The Board shall foster an understanding by the laity of its role in the total ministry of the church. The Board shall develop and implement the lay speaking program and such responsibilities and duties as may be assigned to it by Conference Board of Laity, the District Conference or District Council on Ministries. It shall specifically support and sponsor events for the purpose of developing a spirit of community within the district churches. The Board shall be supportive of the programs of the organized groups of laity within the district. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men.)

MEMBERSHIP: The District Board of Laity shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the associate district lay leaders (if elected), the district director of lay speaking, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Men, and such others as authorized by the district Board.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected for a two-year term by the District Conference at its session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session upon nomination by the district nominating committee. The newly elected district lay leader shall assume office at the end of the Annual Conference session.

A secretary/treasurer, district director of lay speaking, and such

other directors as authorized by the district Board shall be elected annually by the district Board upon nomination by its nominating committee. There may be elected by the same process associate district lay leaders if authorized by the district Board. These elections shall occur more than 60 days after the District Conference session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Board of Laity members shall be for the term of two (2) years. Any vacancy occurring in the district Board of Laity shall be filled by that Board of Laity. No officer may serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same office.

STANDING COMMITTEES: A district Board nominating committee shall be elected by ballot at the first Board meeting of the calendar year. The three (3) persons receiving the greatest number of ballots shall serve. The committee shall choose its chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the officers, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, and district superintendent.

MEETINGS: The Board and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCIES: The district Board of Laity through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Board of Laity to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the laity of the district and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 736 of the 1980 Discipline. The district lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and the state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the District Conference, and shall be a member of the District Conference.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: (If elected) Shall relate to the district lay leaders and the churches of the sub-district in a manner prescribed by the district Board of Laity.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of training the laity of the district in these skills. The director shall establish programs which involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall function under the guidelines of paragraph 273 and 274 of the 1980 Discipline.

The document may be changed by a simle majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Board of Laity provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The following procedure shall be followed by any Wesley Foundation within the Central Texas Annual Conference planning to sell or mortgage property, or to build or remodel facilities if the cost of such building or remodeling shall exceed 10% of the value of the property owned by that Foundation:

1. A proposal of such action, including plans for the building or remodeling and the financial plans for deraying the cost, shall be presented to the Board of Directors of the Foundation and approved by a three-fourth's majority of those present and voting at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice.
2. The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry of the Conference shall be consulted concerning the advisability and feasibil-

ity of the project.

3. The proposed action shall thereafter be presented to the district conference(s) to which the Foundation is related, at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice, and approved by a majority of those present and voting.
4. The final plans, both physical and financial, which shall be substantially the same as those presented to the district conference(s), shall be approved by a three-fourth's majority of the Board of Directors present and voting at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice.
5. The Trustees of the Wesley Foundation shall thereafter execute the necessary legal documents to carry out the will of the Board of Directors, with any two officers of the Trustees being empowered to act on behalf of the Board. All documents relating to ownership of property shall contain a trust clause as required by the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
6. The original records of these actions shall be retained by the Wesley Foundation and a copy furnished the superintendent of the district in which the Foundation is located, and a copy sent to the secretary of the Central Texas Annual Conference.



XI. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT - On Trial; FC - Full Connection; T - Transfer; E or Ef. - Effective; Exc. - Years Not Effective; L - Located; Sy. - Supernumerary; Sup'y - Supply; Stu. - Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R - Retired; RA - Readmitted; M - Merger of Conference; P - Probationary Member; AM - Associate Member; LA - Leave of Absence.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				20	
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				8	
Albertson, Ronald W	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				3	
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				8	
Allen, Estil F,Jr	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35	1/2
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21	
Anderson, Arthur	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970				20	
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970				45	
Armstrong, Larry W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				7	
Atkins, J Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T					36	
Austin, Hubert L	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				7	
Baggett, Bobby D	P	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				5	
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				5	
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				36	
Baker, Bruce	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				28	
Baker, Roger Wendell	AM	C Tex	1984						1984					

Baker, Vaughn	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				6	
Ballard, Ronald D	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				26	
Barkman, Gary W	P	N Mex	1978			1978	1982	T	1984					
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34	1/2
Barnett, H H	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970		1974		32	
Bass, Kenneth	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M	1970			1	31	
Bassett, Roy T	Ef	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				20	
Beaty, Nita Sue	LA	C Tex	1979	P		1979		P	1979				4	
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				19	
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	P	1952	1951	1952	T	1982				34	
Benkley, Fred G	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1960		25	1/2
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1979				9	
Bettis, Joseph	Ef	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				20	3/4
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				27	
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	3/4			13	1/4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				18	
Boulware, Floyd A	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970				38	1/2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				10	
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970			1	40	1/2
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				13	
Briles, Robert H	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				29	
Brooks, R A, Jr	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1970		20	
Brooks, Tommy C	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				28	
Brown, Avery C	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978				6	
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41	1/2
Bruner, Norman W	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976				18	
Buhl, Arthur	E	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973				26	
Bunn, Sidney F	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				9	
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				8	
Camp, C Dennis	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	3/4			17	1/4
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				22	
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984					
Caruthers, James R	LA					1966		T	1973		1980		1	
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974				10	
Chamness, Gene A	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				31	
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				14	
Chavers, Billy H	Ef	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980				4	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Childress, Marcus N	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				12	
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11	
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				7	
Clifford, F B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970				38	
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				14	
Clinesmith, Troy C	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				29	
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16	
Cooper, Joe	E	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971				13	
Cox, Charles Elmer	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				3	
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970				35	
Crain, Hubert W	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970		1972		40	1/2
Creppon, Garrett C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972				11	1/4
Cronk, A L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			2	18	
Crowley, Weldon S	Ef	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				25	
Curd, Michael T	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				13	
Curry, Lanny Dale	P	C Tex	1984					P	1984					
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38	1/2
Daniels, Jack	Ef	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				27	
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18	
Davenport, J L	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41	1/2
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			1	14	
Davison, Claude W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				15	
Decker, John A	Ef	N Tex	1972		1976	1972	1976	T	1984					
Dennis, Gordon	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970				30	
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34	
Diehm, Kenneth John	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984			1984					
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				7	
Dowd, John E	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				31	
Dugger, B C, Jr	Ef	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				20	
Duncan, Bailey	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970				34	

Durham, James B,III	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984			8	
Edwards, Kenneth J	E	C Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			8	
Elliott, J W	E	W Tex	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978			30	
Elliott, Ray	Ef	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970			37	
Ellis, Cecil M	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973	42	
Erickson, Stanley	Ef	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976			23	
Evans, Bob	R	E Okla	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	M	1970		1981	38	
Fagg, Joe	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			18	
Felder, Luther Lee, II	E	Detroit						T	1984			9	
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970			39	
Fiedler, John F	P	C Tex						P	1984				
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			20	
Fisher, William S	R	C Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970			42	1/2
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5		25	
Flynt, Woody R,Jr	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975			9	
Foote, Gaston	R	NW Tex	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1972	47	1/2
Fourie, John J	P	C Tex	1979	P			1979	P	1979			5	
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973		1983	10	
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970			23	1/2
Francis, John Ed	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			28	
Franklin, Dean	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	2	1980	19	
Franklin, J Travis	P	C Tex	1980	P		1980		P	1980			4	
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			28	
Frost, Theodore Dean	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3	
Fuqua, Verne	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			31	
Gardner, Andrew,Jr	P	N Tex	1975	P	1983	1075	1083	T	1982			9	
Garrett, Morgan	Ef	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970			35	
Gathings, Ervin M	E	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972			40	
Gaugl, Barbara R	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			6	
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976			45	
Gill, J W	R	N Tex	1931	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1972	40	
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979	33	
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1967	1960	T	1976			28	
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973			11	
Goodwin, Wilton J	E	Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P	1973			30	
Gordon, E R	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962	38	1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			14	
Graves, John Thomas	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1970			28	
Greaves, Robert A	E	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980			40	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Greebon, George M	R	C Tex	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1973		40 1/2
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				9
Greenwaldt, William	Ef	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970				42
Gregory, Albert R	P	N Tex	1983	P		1983		T	1984				
Grisham, William E	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981				28
Grubb, Lawrence B	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				33
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				11
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			10
Hankinson, V E	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	18
Hankla, W L	R	W Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1963		39 1/2
Harper, John	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1984		38
Harris, Dennis	AM	C Tex	1984					T	1984				
Haynes, L L, Sr	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48 1/2
Haynes, Robert	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1953	M	1970				33
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977				18
Hazlewood, J D	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				30
Hearn, Kester M	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32
Heaton, Joe W	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				7
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Henry,Luther W,Sr	E	W Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				21
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				9
Hewitt, E C	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			2	18
Hightower, John M	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				3
Hitt, Dan	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970				25
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	R	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				3
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				14
Holden, Ellis, Jr	EF	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				23
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				14

Holmes, Barry Lynn	LA	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974			9
Holt, J B	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970	1981		41
Hopkins, James A	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		3	18
Horick, William H	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970			29
Howard, Clifton Odell	P	C Tex	1984					P	1984			
Howard, Wesley A, Jr	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			18
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980			5
Hulme, John W	E	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983			35
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970			18
Hunt, Crandall M	E	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979			40
Hunt, Dale	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1	15
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980			4
Hunt, Richard A	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			32
Hutcheson, J D	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			21
Jackson, B F, Jr	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	1973		37 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970			16
Johnson, Don	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978			6
Johnson, Hiram	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970			31
Johnson, James N	E	N Tex	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970			22
Johnson, John C	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971			30
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			13
Justus, Reed C	P	C Tex	1983			1983		P	1983			1
Kelley, Leonard D	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970	1975		23
Kile-Smith,Wanda Gail	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983			1
Kindley, Gary George	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3
Kingman, Donald H	P	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			5
Kluck, Homer	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970			33
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			6
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970	1984		40
Laing, Charles E	E	Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977			32
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970			27
Leach, David D	P	C Tex	1980	P		1980		P	1980			4
Leach, E Frank	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970			30
Lightfoot, John A	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981			22
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974			11
Lindsey, Robert V	Ef	C TEx	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			31
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970			14
Long, Charles F,II	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			12
Lovett, Jane	P	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			5

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Loyd, H B	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4	1977	1	16
Marney, B B	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				32
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				18
Martin, Russell Martin	P	N Mex						T	1983				1
Matthews, George M	Ef	C TEx	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970				36
Mauldin, Gary Rex	P	NW Tex						T	1983				1
McAfee, C J	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				33
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22
McClatchy J P	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				34
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			32
McClure, Charles L	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1965	M	1950				22
McCord, B L	R	C Tex	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970		1971		40 1/2
McCown, A B	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29
McCree, D L	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35 1/2
McDermott, Thomas S	P	C Tex	1984	P				P	1984				
McDermott, Scott		E Pa						T	1984				
McKee, John K	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1981	2	30
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				9
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				11
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				13
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970				30
Meier, H F, Jr	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				34
Messer, Robert E	Ef	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				23
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970				23
Miller, Johny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				7
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970				41 1/4
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984		14
Moody, Tina	LA	N Mex	1978	P		1978		T	1981				3

Moody, William B	E	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977				7	
Moore, Gene A	E	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1980	2	3/4		18	1/4
Morton, J E	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970			1967	19	32	
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979					7	
Muse, Luckie E	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970			1963		38	
Neaves, Priscilla	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983					1	
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984					6	
Norman, J Neil	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981					3	
Oglesby, J C	R	E NY	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970			1967		42	1/2
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972					12	
Osada, Donald	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970					29	
Otwell, Edward	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				6	31	
Ozner, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970					16	
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970			1977		44	
Patison, Michael	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970					34	
Patteson, Billy M	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970					21	
Peacock, Allen A	R	NW Tex	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970			1968		37	1/2
Penna, Richard G	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970					15	
Perdue, Guy E	R	N Tex	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M	1970			1971		40	1/2
Phillips, James D	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971					16	
Phillips, Thomas M	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974					9	
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970					22	
Piott, Ernest D	R	N Tex	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970			1973		39	1/2
Pittman, W W	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7		1972		39	1/2
Pitts, Albert S	E	W Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984					33	
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972					14	
Posey, Gerald Dean	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978					6	
Prasad, John V	E	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981					11	
Prather, Melvin S	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977					30	
Pratt, Lewis B	P	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979					5	
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970			1967		43	1/2
Puckett, C H	R	C Tex	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M	1970	18	1/2	1957		9	
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			1983	1	31	
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970			1984		38	
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970			1980		45	1/2
Quesenberry,L Kiel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983					25	
Radde, Henry	Ef	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970					24	
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3				21	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	P	C Tex	1980	P		1980		P 1980				4
Ramsdell, Stephen K	P	C Tex	1982	P		1982		P 1982				3
Reaves, Leroy	E	N Tex	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T 1983				13
Reed, Billy L	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P 1976				8
Reed, Cecil D	LA	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M 1970			1	32
Reynolds, Wayne	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	M 1970		1983		43
Reynolds, W T	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M 1970				33
Rice, Charles T	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				19
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M 1970		1980		37
Richmond, Robert	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M 1970				33
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				16
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T 1981				22
Riley, Jack	Ef	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M 1970				26
Robbins, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974				10
Roberts, Sidney	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M 1970				34
Robertson, Eugene	Ef	C Tex	1960	Ot	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				24
Robertson, John C	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				25
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M 1970		1984		41
Rohlfs, Claud H, Jr	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T 1977				9
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M 1970		1983		17
Roper, Ernest	R	C Tex	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M 1970		1960		38 1/2
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				19
Sammis, Glenn C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972				14
Sanders, Ed P	Ef	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				24
Sands, Judith Ann	P	C Tex				1983		P 1983				1
Sansom, Lloye	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M 1970				30
Saylor, Joseph R	E	N Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1960	T 1973				24
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T 1970				22
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				9

Schultz, C C	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				33		
Schultz, Kenneth Bruce	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983				1		
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1077	1073	1077	P	1973				9	3/4	
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27		
Sellers, J W	Ef	C Tex	1968	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				26		
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974				40		
Shambeck, Louis J	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				16		
Sharp, J B	E	NW Tex	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T					36		
Shaw, W L	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6	3/4	1979	41	3/4	
Shelley, J Charles	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				33		
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				9		
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34		
Shuler, James E	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970				32		
Sluder, Edis R	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				21		
Smith, James W	P	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1976				8		
Smith, Lamar E, II	P	C Tex	1982	P		1982		P	1982				2		
Smith, Ralph L, Jr	E	C Cal-A	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1977				23		
Smith, Ted M	E	Texas	1973	PM	1976	1973	1976	T	1984				11		
Smith, W F	R	C Tex	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1954		33	1/4	
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	P	C Tex				1982		P	1982				2		
Sowell, Jesse, Jr	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				23		
Spinks, Donald W	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				7		
Sprinkle, J W	R	C Tex	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	M	1970		1980		42		
Stegman, Uriah L, Jr	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				15		
Strayhorn, Billy D	P	Mo E	1980	P				T	1983				2		
Suggs, Norman Lee	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984						
Sutton, C A	R	Tex M-P	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970		1970		44	1/2	
Sutton, George Mimms	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984						
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23		
Taylor, Delbert H	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				28		
Taylor, Henry M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T	1973				29		
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				23		
Taylor, Jon Mac	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983				1		
Taylor, W C , Jr	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970				32		
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981				
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42	1/2	
Tibbs, Ben L	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				9		
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34		

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Torian, Gary Lamar	P	Texas						T	1983				1	
Torpy, Arthur Alan	P	C Tex	1984					P	1984					
Traster, Elden D	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				34	
Tribble, B Thomas	Ef	C Tex	1948	OT	1960	1960	1961	M	1970				36	
Tune, Wilma H	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				6	
Turner, Frank L, Jr	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970		1984		40	
Turner, Gary F	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				6	
Turner, Robert M	LA	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970				22	
Utley, Paul W	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	9	1957		24	1/2
VanRite, James W	P	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				5	
VanZile, Larry M	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				19	
Vardiman, Boyce A	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972				29	
Walker, Darren Roy	P	C Tex				1983			1983				1	
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	11	
Walmsley, Walter	R	W Tex	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972		16	
Walton, Charles M, Jr	E	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973				35	
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				7	
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				7	
Ware, Donna Jo	LA	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				3	
Washington, Charles E	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983				1	
Waser, Dale Francis	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				2	
Wayland, Donald Lee	LA	C Tex												
Weathers, B F	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956		1956	M	1970				30	
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				20	
Welch, Donald H	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				33	
Whitaker, W G	R	N Lan Eng	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980		25	
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				9	
Whitefield, J W	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1965	1	36	1/2
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				7	
Wilkerson, Lewis C, Jr	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				6	

Williams, Frank R	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				28	
Williams, John H	Ef	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1			30	
Williams, L Stanley	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970				42	
Williams, Patrick Lynn	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983				1	
Wilson, Charles W, II	P	C Tex	1981	P		1982		P	1982				2	
Wilson, Joe M	E	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1984				7	
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				31	
Woods, Roger L	P	N Tex	1982	P		1982		T	1984				2	
Wooten, C D	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1967		39	1/2
Worley, Joe D	LA	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				24	
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16	
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984		29	
York, Nancy Lu	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				3	
Young, Brian Allen	P	N Tex						T	1983				1	
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				15	
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				7	
Zellers, Clyde E, Jr	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975				7	
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28	

Transfers Out This Year

Brinkley, Melvin Garrett	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983					
Clayton, Larry	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978				4	
Cox, Richard Dee	P	Okla	1979	P		1979		T	1981					
Hay, Tom Bruce	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	T	1975				10	
Robertson, Roberet L	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				29	
Sanford, Alfred G	E	C Tex	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C	1971				13	
Seilheimer, David	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				12	
Skinner, James Claud	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1978				30	1/4

Received as Affiliate Members

Auslam, Samuel P		NW Tex							1983					
Rakestraw, John A		NW Tex							1983					
Smith, Ted M		Texas							1983					

Withdrawn This Year

Harris, Austin G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977				7	

Ministers Approved from Other Christian Denominations

Tice, Robert Lee (Disciples of Christ)									1983				1	
Faison, George T (Presbyterian)									1984					

XII. Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries

General Board Of Pensions
Of The United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
1	Allen Jr, Estill F	$1,850.04					$1,850.04
2	Ansley, James B	4,554.60					4,554.60
3	Baker, Daniel B	632.10					632.10
4	Barnes, Dewitt L	6,382.56					6,382.56
5	Barnett Sr, Hubert	6,567.60					6,567.60
6	Benkley, Fred G	4,751.40					4,751.40
7	Black, Walter G	5,179.62					5,179.62
8	Boulware, Floyd A	4,091.16					4,091.16
9	Bowman, Glenn C	7,776.12					7,776.12
10	Brown, Leroy M	4,685.52					4,685.52
11	Christopher, Paul	1,295.04					1,295.04
12	Coker, Lloyd T	3,515.04					3,515.04
13	Cox, Homer S	6,660.00					6,660.00
14	Crain, Hubert W	7,492.56					7,492.56
15	Curtis, Simon W	6,442.52					6,442.52
16	Darnell Jr, J W	3,792.60					3,792.60
17	Davenport, Jonas	7,677.60					7,677.60
18	DeWald, Ernest O	5,528.40					5,528.40
19	Ellis, Cecil M	5,318.76					5,318.76
20	Evans, Bob	2,740.56					2,740.56
21	Foust, Hubert Wilson	1,048.69					1,048.69
22	Fisher, William Solomon	7,921.32					7,921.32
23	Foote, Gaston	3,746.28					3,746.28
24	Gill, John W	4,671.24					4,671.24
25	Gillis, Burt Marvin	6,082.32					6,082.32
26	Goodman, Peyton	3,006.30					3,006.30
27	Gordon, Eustace R	7,153.80					7,153.80
28	Greebon, George M	7,492.56					7,492.56

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
29	Hankinson, Victor E	3,515.04					3,515.04
30	Hankla, Wm L	5,457.60					5,457.60
31	Harper, John		$6,777.48				6,777.48
32	Haynes, Sr, Leonard L	3,033.00					3,033.00
33	Hearn, Kester Maurice	4,856.28					4,856.28
34	Helm, Luther J	878.76					878.76
35	Hewitt, Ernest Clifton	3,700.08					3,700.08
36	Hodges, Jones Woodrow	3,200.22					3,200.22
37	Holt, John B	1,387.56					1,387.56
38	Howell, Maggart Basil	8,019.16					8,019.16
39	Ingram, Frank H	3,222.12					3,222.12
40	Jackson, Benjamin F	2,913.84					2,913.84
41	Layne, Len	4,995.00					4,995.00
42	Loyd, Hugh Brown	7,939.92					7,939.92
43	McBryde, Bennie Carel	3,145.08					3,145.08
44	McCain, Noah W	1,091.16					1,091.16
45	McCord, Bernard Loss	7,492.56					7,492.56
46	McCree, Dwight, Lyman	5,132.04					5,132.04
47	Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	2,145.18					2,145.18
48	Morton, James Earl	5,920.08					5,920.08
49	Muse, Luckie E	3,032.52					3,032.52
50	Oglesby, Jackson C	6,857.40					6,857.40
51	Parmer, Quay	7,961.76					7,961.76
52	Peacock, Allen A	5,272.56					5,272.56
53	Perdue, Guy E	2,604.60					2,604.60
54	Piott, Ernest Duncan	4,902.60					4,902.60
55	Pittman, Wallace W	2,405.04					2,405.04
56	Price, Robert Henry	8,284.20					8,284.20
57	Pumphrey, Homer F	3,438.17					3,438.17
58	Purvis, Willis Norman	5,409.36					5,409.36
59	Raines, James Harvey	1,795.64	$4,495.96				6,291.60
60	Reynolds, Sidney Wayne	4,595.82					4,595.82
61	Richardson, John Boyd	3,390.12					3,390.12
62	Rollin, Roy Young	1,778.98					1,788.98
63	Roper,Ernest	5,125.44					5,125.44
64	Sessions, Cleo Carl	6,665.88					6,665.88
65	Shaw, William L	5,473.20					5,473.20

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
66	Shelton, Wallace Jack	624.38					624.38
67	Smith, Wm F	6,012.60					6,012.60
68	Son, Thadieth Edward	4,347.60					4,347.60
69	Sprinkle, Julian W	6,706.32					6,706.32
70	Stanley, Roy E		6,777.48				6,777.48
71	Sutton, Clarence A	8,232.60					8,232.60
72	Taylor, Henry M	1,608.06					1,608.06
73	Taylor, Hubert Clayton	4,700.52					4,700.52
74	Thompson, Carroll H	7,261.32					7,261.32
75	Thrash, Floyd William	7,895.28					7,895.28
76	Todd, Plez Archie	6,813.36					6,813.36
77	Utley, Paul	4,532.52					4,532.52
78	Waller, James Wilson	1,130.52					1,130.52
79	Walmsley,Walter M	832.56					832.56
80	Whitaker, William G	2,960.04					2,960.04
81	Whitefield, James	6,752.52					6,752.52
82	Williams, Horace W	555.00					555.00
83	Williams, Levi Stanley	7,752.00					7,752.00
84	Wiseman, Paul	5,895.42					5,895.42
85	Wooten, Cleo Dee	7,176.00					7,176.00
86	Wormwood, Albert Jesse	4,116.24					4,116.24
87	Wright, Denzil Glenn		6,777.54				6,777.54
	INSIDE----TOTAL	$390,979.14	$24,828.46				$415,807.60

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1	Adair, J Purifoy	$ 555.00					555.00
2	Adams, Fred Famber	1,110.00					1,110.00
3	Adkins, George D	231.24					231.24
4	Allen, Walter Miller	185.04					185.04
5	Barcus, V Cyrus	4,948.80					4,948.80
6	Bennett, Jr, Eugene D	1,110.00					1,110.00
7	Bernhardt, Otto J	323.76					323.76
8	Birdwell, Guy Barnett	1.316.04					$1,316.04
9	Bohmfalk, Erwin, F	3,792.60					3,792.60
10	Bowman, R L	740.04					740.04
11	Brooks, Frederick Ray	185.04					185.04
12	Brown, Leon D	185.04					185.04

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
13	Browning, Ben F	1,248.84					1,248.84
14	Burton, Raymond M	6,285.12					6,285.12
15	Cade, William V	2,220.00					2,220.00
16	Cagle, Claude Alan	107.92					107.92
17	Calvert, Robert Clark	3,422.52					3,422.52
18	Cardwell, Paul Oscar	185.04					185.04
19	Carruth, John Robert	3,052.56					3,052.56
20	Carruthers, Jacob H	2,602.56					2,602.56
21	Cleaver, Silas M	2,133.12					2,133.12
22	Coe, Obie B	647.52		-)$246.84			400.68
23	Collie, Bertram E	555.00					555.00
24	Cooper, Allen Lamar	1,850.04					1,850.04
25	Copeland, C Ray	1,110.00					1,110.00
26	Cox, Bruce M	1,850.04					1,850.04
27	Davidson, Jr, Lee W	309.36					309.36
28	Deaver, Durward Ocie	647.52					647.52
29	Donaldson, Ivan O	370.08					370.08
30	Douglas, Eliot M	1,248.84					1,248.84
31	Duncan, John B	647.52					647.52
32	Dunson, Wayne Ballew	1,942.56					1,942.56
33	Echols, Timothy B	223.54					223.54
34	Espie, Charles O	555.00					555.00
35	Fleming, L Durwood	370.08					370.08
36	Franklin, Wm S	138.78					138.78
37	Fuller, E T	2,567.40					2,567.40
38	Gaston, Hugh W						
39	Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	1,988.76					1,988.76
40	Gray, Roderick E	92.52					92.52
41	Griffin, Jessè Waid	647.52					647.52
42	Hall, Herschel W	1,295.04					1,295.04
43	Hansboro, Dale H	1,397.52					1,397.52
44	Harrington, Robert F	215.88					215.88
45	Heinsohn, Edmund	1,850.04					1,850.04
46	Hill, Luther A	370.08					370.08
47	Hogg, William Harvey	1,110.00					1,110.00
48	Hollowell, Howard H	925.08					925.08

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefits	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
49	Holt, Raymond Alvin	393.12					393.12
50	Jordan, James B	185.04					185.04
51	Justice, William M	2,220.00					2,220.00
52	King, Charles L	2,127.60					2,127.60
53	King, Robert Theodore	1,067.16					1,067.16
54	Koch, Robert William	370.08					370.08
55	Landreth, Elmer D	185.04					185.04
56	Lavender, Garland	3,838.80					3,838.80
57	Logan, Felix W	30.88					30.88
58	Lopes, Phillip	740.04					740.04
59	Loud, Ira B	693.84					693.84
60	Mann, James C	2,173.80					2,173.80
61	McAden, Lynn H	462.60					462.60
62	McDonald, John M	370.08					370.08
63	McMillan, Marion Ernest	306.00					306.00
64	McNeil, Kenneth	472.44					472.44
65	Miller, Melvin Ray	508.80					508.80
66	Milner, Leon F	555.00					555.00
67	Morgan, James W	925.08					925.08
68	Morphis, Jr, John W	2,645.76					2,645.76
69	Neely, Auburn Spencer	2,127.60					2,127.60
70	Neimeyer, Edward A	377.72					377.72
71	Owens, Curtis Dorsey	717.36					717.36
72	Owens, James Garfield	2,367.12					2,367.12
73	Palmer, Rell L	925.08					925.08
74	Pearson, Freeman H	185.04					185.04
75	Perry, Sr, Vernon Frank	740.04					740.04
76	Peters, Grady I	185.04					185.04
77	Peterson, Albert R	2,312.52					2,312.52
78	Peterson, Nevin H	740.04					740.04
79	Peyton, Robert L	695.87					695.87
80	Pierce, Ila H	2,960.04					2,960.04
81	Polk, Collie J	2,451.96					2,451.96
82	Polk, Rozell Elijah	573.72					573.72
83	Reed, Merrell T	647.52					647.52
84	Riley, Philip Marshall	555.00					555.00

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
85	Risinger, Donald M	555.00					555.00
86	Roberts, Albert L	185.04					185.04
87	Roe, Sr, Allen Gordon	185.04					185.04
88	Schmidt, B C	740.04					740.04
89	Scott, Leslie David	740.04					740.04
90	Shaw, William B	277.56					277.56
91	Shook, Hollis	185.04					185.04
92	Smith, Sr. Charles W	331.32					331.32
93	Standifer, Lacy C	185.04					185.04
94	Stewart, Taylor S	1,618.80					1,618.80
95	Titus, Sr, Phylemon	1,110.00					1,110.00
96	Trammell, James F	370.08					370.08
97	Tucker, Lewis Edwin	1,110.00					1,110.00
98	Walker, P W	1,480.08					1,480.08
99	Walker, Robert Welcome	1,499.20					1,449.20
100	Walz, Harry Cletus	273.07					273.07
101	Watkins, Theodore R	925.08					925.08
102	Wattley, James L	1,498.68					1,498.68
103	Weaver, Thomas P	370.08					370.08
104	Willshire, Finnis L	3,653.76					3,653.76
105	Wilson, Guy H	1,480.08					1,480.08
106	Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76					2.76
	ELSEWHERE-----TOTAL	$118,424.62		(-)$ 246.84			$118,177.78
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL		$509,403.76	$24,828.46	(-)$ 246.84			$533,985.38

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1	Apple, Idella W	2,011.92					2,011.92
2	Bailey, Cleo P	5,700.24					5,700.24
3	Baker, Mabel F	5,516.52					5,516.52
4	Bane, Ruby Kendrick	5,902.44					5,902.44
5	Barron, Flora M	34.68					34.68
6	Boyd, Era Roan	5,363.16					5,363.16
7	Briggs, Myrtle M	4,925.64					4,925.64
8	Brim, Thelma	1,653.47					1,653.47
9	Brockette, Stella A	3,815.68					3,815.68

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
10	Brown, Opal M	4,858.20					4,858.20
11	Campbell, Stella	3,164.19					3,164.19
12	Carter, Margaret	1,491.60					1,491.60
13	Cole, Nellie L	5,772.24					5,772.24
14	Cole, Ozella H	4,672.92					4,672.92
15	Connell, Mary	5,203.20		(-)$1,644.00			3,559.20
16	Cooper, Eddie Lee	1,468.56					1,468.56
17	Cope, Mary Gean	1,144.68	$2,313.84				3,458.52
18	Corn, Jewell B	1,144.77					1,144.77
19	Crawford, Ava L	3,056.62					3,056.62
20	Davis, Mattie	5,203.20					5,203.20
21	Dunson, Mozelle M	5,469.96					5,469.96
22	Edwards, Jessie	5,349.00					5,349.00
23	Fallon, Ruth C	901.92					901.92
24	Ferrill, Iva Ree	5,203.20					5,203.20
25	Reed,Zenada H	3,532.08					3,532.08
26	Freeman, Barbara	2,348.28					2,348.28
27	Gafford, Laura L	5,650.08					5,650.08
28	Gardner, Minnie	4,509.48					4,509.48
29	Garner, Mamie	1,665.00					1,665.00
30	Glaze, J Myrtle	3,052.56					3,052.56
31	Goff, Alyce	4,940.52					4,940.52
32	Goodman, Mary	2,254.92					2,254.92
33	Granger, Elizabeth	3,642.24					3,642.24
34	Hamilton, Gertie	2,324.16	$1,206.30				3,530.46
35	Hardeman, Albenia	971.28					971.28
36	Harris, Edna E	901.92					901.92
37	Hooper, Mrs Robert	4,648.20					4,648.20
38	Howell, Willie Fay	1,202.30					1,202.30
39	Hulme, Ella E	832.56					832.56
40	Ingram, Ethel B	219.72					219.72
41	Johnson, Augusta	138.76					138.76
42	Johnson, Gladys	6,729.48					6,729.48
43	Johnson, Dorothy E	5,248.32					5,248.32
44	Jones, Estelle L	2,983.20		(-)$ 255.44			2,727.76
45	Keesee, Algie V	5,097.00					5,097.00

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
46	Knox, Eva O	3,777.72					3,777.72
47	Lane, Lenda G	1,422.24	1,091.64				2,513.88
48	Lightfoot, Edith M	5,358.12					5,358.12
49	Marney, Bennie	5,231.40					5,231.40
50	McClendon, Lois Liquetta	797.88	2,639.52				3,437.40
51	McDaniels, Juanita	2,086.76	382.66				2,469.42
52	Meritt, Iva Bailey	3,847.80					3,847.80
53	Minor, Helen L	143.04					143.04
54	Moberg, Astrid	11.88					11.88
55	Mohundro, Jenny	2,740.32	815.46				3,555.78
56	Morgan, Hattie Bell	1,040.64					1,040.64
57	Murray III, H Doyle	693.84	2,737.32				3,431.16
58	Oliver, Pearlie M	5,203.20					5,203.20
59	Olliff, Mary Elizabeth	1,482.38	255.66				1,738.04
60	Pace, Mildred S	1,110.00					1,110.00
61	Patterson, Caroline W	5,653.44					5,653.44
62	Payne, Lillie Richards	1,225.68					1,225.68
63	Porter, Zona B	797.88					797.88
64	Poteet, Elizabeth	6,050.16					6,050.16
65	Rucker, Lizzie M	624.48	2,084.76				2,709.24
66	Sanford, Mrs Isaac T	1,110.00					1,110.00
67	Schulze, Thelma	5,203.20					5,203.20
68	Score, Ruth S	1,144.71					1,144.71
69	Shelton, Marguerite M	5,151.52					5,151.52
70	Shipp, Maybelle	1,387.56					1,387.56
71	Shuler, Gladys	1,838.52					1,838.52
72	Siceloff, Mary M	4,544.16					4,544.16
73	Simmons, Pearl M	485.64					485.64
74	Smith, Esther F	5,431.56					5,431.56
75	Smith, Marion Liggett	3,432.00					3,432.00
76	Standlee, Beulah W	4,648.20					4,648.20
77	Suddath, Julia D	2,719.68					2,719.68
78	Taylor, Ruby	4,578.84					4,578.84
79	Thomas, Alberta	1,387.56					1,387.56
80	Vanderpool, Josie B	3,121.92					3,121.92
81	Vowell, Olga P	138.84					138.84

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
82	White, Augusta P	277.56					277.56
83	White, Willie	1,442.76					1,442.76
84	Wilkerson, Lucile	4,231.92					4,231.92
	INSIDE----TOTAL	$253,495.08	$13,527.16	(-)$1,899.44			$265,122.80

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1	Bailey, Mary Amanda	589.68					589.68
2	Baldwin, Frances	138.84					138.84
3	Ballenger, Esther	173.45					173.45
4	Barton, Roberta D	1,526.28					1,526.28
5	Gearn, Emma S	3,121.92					3,121.92
6	Beal, Jimmie G	277.56					277.56
7	Bickley, Jane K	2,497.56					2,497.56
8	Birkner, Vivian F	173.52					173.52
9	Bloomquist, Ruby V	589.68					589.68
10	Brannies, Milda E	1,387.56					1,387.56
11	Broughton, Sally	555.00					555.00
12	Bruton, Callie B	1,734.48					1,734.48
13	Butler, Tennie H	1,387.56					1,387.56
14	Caldwell, Julia B	104.16					104.16
15	Carrington, Muriel	346.92					346.92
16	Chappell, Arvalee A	693.84					693.84
17	Childress, Bertha B	971.28					971.28
18	Chunn, Martyn R	832.56					832.56
19	Conway, Agnes T	138.84					138.84
20	Cox, Betty H	1,040.64					1,040.64
21	Cox, Mardilla T	277.56					277.56
22	Crenshaw, Amanda M	693.84					693.84
23	Crowe, Lucy-Avis	1,040.64					1,040.64
24	Crutchfield, Callie B	1,734.48					1,734.48
25	Echols, Frances E	838.50					838.50
26	Ellison, Myrtle M	797.88					797.88
27	English, Harrell K	1,248.84					1,248.84
28	Enns, Alma	117.84					117.84
29	Epps, Hattie C	138.84					138.84

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductiont	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
30	Ford, Demmer G	427.44					427.44
31	Foy, Dorothy S	277.56					277.56
32	Gaston, Ona Maud	1,387.56					1,387.56
33	Gates, Bertha M	2,011.92					2,011.92
34	Goad, Shirley Ruth	138.84					138.84
35	Greenhaw, Virgie D	1,248.84					1,248.84
36	Greer, Emeola	1,214.16					1,214.16
37	Hansen, Martha D	277.56					277.56
38	Hardwick, Rowena R	34.69					34.69
39	Harrell, Lula B	149.59					149.59
40	Hay, Clara M	555.00					555.00
41	Hearon, Lula M	508.75					508.75
42	Hibbert, Alma R	138.84					138.84
43	Holmes, Naomi	2,358.84					2,358.84
44	Johnson, Virginia	555.00					555.00
45	Johnson, Vera Moten	693.84					693.84
46	Johnston, Blanche D	1,318.20					1,318.20
47	Jones, Cozette H	693.84					693.84
48	Jones, Mary E	173.52					173.52
49	Kelly, Ethel	1,214.16					1,214.16
50	King, Lue Delia	138.84					138.84
51	Laprade, Mary	5,082.24					5,082.24
52	Lloyd, Gertrude S	2,358.84					2,358.84
53	Logan, Rachel D	11.76					11.76
54	Stromberger, Marjorie K	971.28					971.28
55	Luster, Lucille P	28.90					28.90
56	Mason, Leona	277.56					277.56
57	Mauldin, W Novelle	832.56					832.56
58	Mayes, N A	34.68					34.68
59	McBrayer, Nina B	624.42					624.42
60	McDonald, Rutillia	1,456.92					1,456.92
61	Moore, Denolis V	277.56					277.56
62	Mosby, Bernice R	381.60					381.60
63	Peterson, Carrie W	2,497.56					2,497.56
64	Pollard, Lucille V	832.56					832.56
65	Porter, Sadie S	356.27					356.27

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
66	Proctor, Johnnie H	841.56					841.56
67	Ray, Norma J	277.56					277.56
68	Reed, Lena A	555.00					555.00
69	Richeson, Virginia	566.58					566.58
70	Scoggins, Estha H	138.84					138.84
71	Seabrook, Opal M	450.96					450.96
72	Servey, Nora E	69.48					69.48
73	Seymour, Lillian R	4,693.20					4,693.20
74	Silas, Lemma Mae	277.56					277.56
75	Simms, Mable	1,387.56					1,387.56
76	Smith, Marion Downs	208.20					208.20
77	Smith, Georgia E	92.52					92.52
78	Spencer, Ola	1,397.76					1,397.76
79	Steinman, Clara H	832.56					832.56
80	Stone, Alma	173.52					173.52
81	Stripling, Pearl S	34.68					34.68
82	Stuckey, Louise A	416.28					416.28
83	Taylor, Martina	462.50					462.50
84	Thomas, Lena A	416.28					416.28
85	Tucker, Kathleen	1,387.56					1,387.56
86	Tucker, Mae	2,358.84					2,358.84
87	Turner, Fannie	138.84					138.84
88	Vanderpool, Evelyn	555.00					555.00
89	Vanderpool, Laura P	601.28					601.28
90	Walker, Cordye Ann	2,636.28					2,636.28
91	Walker, Wilma L	2,174.08					2,174.08
92	Wardah, Alva F	34.68					34.68
93	Warren, Alice	57.84					57.84
94	Webb, Ruth N	147.84					147.84
95	White, Albertine	832.56					832.56
96	Willard, Gertrude	138.84					138.84
97	Williams, Fay	589.68					589.68
98	Burt, Rubie L	277.56					277.56
99	Wilson, Matilda	208.17					208.17
100	Woodhull, Theckla K						

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
101	Young, Mamie O	287.52					287.52
	ELSEWHERE------TOTAL	$82,430.62					$82,430.62
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL		$335,925.70	$13,527.16	(-)$1,899.44			$347,553.42

CHILDREN INSIDE

1	Cope, Elizabeth		$1,694.40				$1,694.40
2	Cope, Andrew B		1,694.40				1,694.40
3	Cope, John R		1,694.40				1,694.40
4	Hornell, Allen Bruce		1,694.40				1.694.40
5	Hornell, Lori Lacenia		1,266.60				1.266.60
6	Lane, Cynthia		1,776.27				1,776.27
7	Lane, Kathy Renee		1,653.12				1.653.12
8	Mohundro, Sarah L		1,817.02				1,817.02
9	Mohundro, Shawn M		1,694.40				1,694.40
10	Murray, Natalie Dais		1,694.40				1,694.40
11	Olliff, Sherri		608.80				608.80
	INSIDE----TOTAL		$17,288.21				$17,288.21

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1	Williams, T G					$601.32	$601.32
	ELSEWHERE-----TOTAL					$601.32	$601.32
	CHILDREN TOTAL		$17,288.21			$601.32	$17,889.53

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

1	Bartos, Jr, Frank J	$1,480.08					$1,480.08
2	Duncan, Haldor Rufus	1,463.16					1,463.16
3	Johnson, John Daniel	4,255.08					4,255.08
4	Siler, George F	5,550.00					5,550.00
	INSIDE----TOTAL	$12,748.32					$12,748.32

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

1	Buckley, Sidney E	$ 740.04					$ 740.04
2	Freeman, Sampson G	740.04					740.04

		Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
3	Walson, Elmo	246.68		(-)$ 89.92			156.76
	ELSEWHERE----TOTAL	$1,726.76		(-)$ 89.92			$1.636.84
	LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL	$14,475.08		(-)$ 89.92			$14,385.16

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

1	Holden, Dorris T	$ 832.56					$ 832.56
2	Holt, Edith	508.76					508.76
3	Keelin, Hazel G	1,422.24					1,422.24
4	Seipp, Irene A	2,115.96	$1,401.78				3,517.74
5	Watkins, Lela	555.00					555.00
6	Yant, Joyce Rue	137.86	$2,996.08				3,133.94
	INSIDE-----TOTAL	$5,572.38	$4,397.86				$9,970.24

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1	Adams, Reta S	$ 277.56					$ 277.56
2	Guthrie, Mildred	277.56					277.56
3	Moore, Emma	277.56					277.56
4	Parish, Goldia G	346.92					346.92
5	Watson, Melvina Viola	370.24					370.24
	ELSEWHERE-----TOTAL	$1,549.84					$1,549.84
	SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL	$7,122.22	$4,397.86				$11,520.08

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1	Johnson, Shirley Ann				$138.84		$138.84
	ELSEWHERE-----TOTAL				$138.84		$138.84
	LP CHILDREN TOTAL				$138.84		$138.84
	CONFERENCE-------TOTAL	$866,926.76	$60,041.69	(-)$2,236.20	$740.16		$925,472.41

XIII. Financial Records

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Central Texas Conference

FINANCIAL REPORT
Fort Worth East District
December 31, 1983

Balance on Hand January 1, 1983 $8,312.76

	Current Month	Year To Date	1983 Budget
Income:			
A. Cen Tx Conf	$ 12,303.34	$ 44,107.24	$ 44,035.00
B. Cen Tx Conf 12/31/82 ck.	0	4,779.86	0
C. Other:			
1. Dinners	0	318.15	0
2. Materials	0	294.00	0
3. Misc.	2,076.60	5,925.03	0
4. Computer	55.00	501.00	0
5. Worship Off.	0	354.00	0
6. Interest	0	390.65	0
7. New Office	1,176.00	6,326.00	0
	15,610.94	62,955.93	44,035.00
Disbursements:			
I. District Operations			
A. Sec. & FICA	930.08	7,997.05	7,500.00
B. Rent	0	2,439.36	3,000.00
C. Telephone	438.85	1,909.40	1,800.00
D. Postage	8.11	614.61	1,200.00
E. Printing	0	420.57	300.00
F. Ins. (W/C)	0	0	100.00
G. Ins. & Equip.	0	54.87	60.00
H. Equip. Main.	0	58.70	25.00
I. Unanticipated	0	250.00	50.00
J. Contract Labor	0	288.75	0
	1,377.04	14,033.31	14,035.00
II. D. S. Travel	200.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
III. District Operating Expenses	384.65	1,201.39	1,000.00
IV. District Council on Ministries			
A. Computer	0	4,845.95	5,000.00
B. Leadership Training	0	1,557.66	1,500.00
C. Camps/Conferences	0	251.67	200.00
D. Children	0	65.50	100.00
E. Youth	0	10.67	100.00
F. Adults	0	50.00	100.00
G. Printing Supplies	150.09	948.10	1,000.00
H. Misc.	0	207.25	400.00
	150.09	7,936.80	8,400.00

Disbursements	Current Month	Year To Date	1983 Budget
V. District Parsonage			
A. Furniture and Improvements	0	516.60	800.00
B. Utilities	216.24	3,466.79	2,800.00
C. Insurance	0	369.93	600.00
D. Maintenance	158.00	3,051.33	3,000.00
E. Parsonage Purchase	2,251.33	3,251.33	0
F. Moving Expenses	0	1,245.87	0
G. Interest	0	5,005.11	0
	2,625.57	16,906.96	7,200.00
VI. Connectional Contingency	4,517.00	4,517.00	11,000.00
VII. New Office	8,487.94	9,712.13	0
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	17,476.36	56,707.59	44,035.00
LESS: Transfer to Texas Methodist Foundation	0	15,000.00	
PLUS: Transfer from Texas Methodist Foundation	6,000.00	11,000.00	
CASH in Bank	12,031.82		
CASH in Texas Methodist Foundation	2,619.28		
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE	14,601.10		
Indebtedness on new parsonage 1/1/84	86,726.90		

New Office Expenditures

Occupancy & Deposit	1,561.97
Telephone	1,617.00
Furniture	6,518.16
Moving	15.00
	9,712.13

New Office Expenditures

Occupancy & Deposit

11/18/83 Murray Management	763.69
12/12/83 Murray Management	25.00
12/31/83 Murray Management	773.28
	1,561.97

Telephone

11/28/83 Commercial Telephone	460.50
12/31/83 Commercial Telephone	1,156.50
	1,617.00

Furniture		
12/5/83	Mel's Delivery	161.00
12/12/83	The Framery	200.00
12/22/83	T Shirts & Trophies	45.32
12/22/83	Binswanger Glass	16.32
12/27/83	The Total Look	1,775.90
12/16/83	Morton's	4,044.40
12/31/83	Texas Shelving Supply	230.46
12/31/83	Mary Strom (Coffee Pot)	44.76
		6,518.16
Moving		
12/16/83	Napolean Freeman	15.00
TOTAL		9,712.13



WACO DISTRICT: THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

WACO DISTRICT BUDGET
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1983		$ 5,654.25
Receipts:		36,485.94
TOTAL		42,140.19
Disbursements:		
District Council on Ministries:		
Leadership Training	$ 733.04	
Camps and Conferences	290.67	
Children's Ministries	-0-	
Youth Ministries	201.50	
Adult Ministries	-0-	
Undesignated Programs	534.26	
Miscellaneous	39.77	
District Parsonage:		
Furnishings & Improvements	557.00	
Utilities	3,799.92	
Insurance	465.00	
Maintenance	335.97	
District Office:		
Secretary Salary	6,000.00	
Rent	4,042.64	
Telephone	1,563.36	
Postage	701.14	
Printing & Supplies	723.63	
Workmen's Compensation	-0-	
Equipment Insurance	50.00	
Equipment Maintenance & Replacement	95.38	
Post Office Box Rent	26.00	
Contingency	440.85	
District Superintendent Travel	3,799.92	
District Administrative Expense and Continuing Education	1,336.71	
Connectional Contingency	2,000.00	
Replacement to District Benevolent Contingency	2,000.00	
Conf. Treasurer for pay-out (was reimbursed)	2,548.50	
Adjustment in check recording	500.30	$ 32,785.56
Ending Balance: December 31, 1983		$ 9,354.63

WACO DISTRICT: THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DESIGNATED FUNDS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1983	$ 945.00
Receipts:	6,584.35
TOTAL	$ 7,529.35
Disbursements:	7,529.35
Ending Balance: December 31, 1983	$ -0-

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1983

Receipts		
Apportionments:		
Brownwood District	$ 8,841.00	
Ft. Worth East District	27,419.00	
Ft. Worth West District	23,726.00	
Temple District	10,135.20	
Waco District	15,236.00	
Waxahachie District	8,931.00	
Weatherford District	10,638.00	
SHARE Program	287,804.10	
National Division Grant	4,500.00	
Metropolitan Board Grant	13,375.00	
Property note collections	68,763.96	
All other sources	21,638.20	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$501,007.46
Disbursements		
Payments on Property	$ 89,269.88	
Congregational Development	152,755.79	
Site Purchases	38,494.74	
Property Expenses	4,012.80	
Executive Director	53,074.31	
Administrative Office	48,013.58	
F.I.C.A. Taxes	1,407.00	
Non-budgeted Disbursements	4,462.75	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$391,490.85
Excess receipts over disbursements		109,516.61
Cash balance, January 1, 1983		171,981.89
ASSETS		
Cash balance, December 31, 1983		281,498.50
In CTC account	76,498.50	
Cert. of Deposit	205,000.00	
Properties		
Land & building	1,555,000.00	
Less: Indebtedness	274,100.00	
		1,280,900.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,562,398.50

J. T. Bartee, Treasurer

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

On Deposit With

National Division - Board of Missions

The United Methodist Church

Financial Report as of December 31, 1983

Balance as of 11/30/83	$ 757,128.89
Principal increase or decrease since 12/01/83	.00
Net interest earned on loans and on uninvested funds less charges (one month only)	3,527.01
Total funds	760,655.90
Outstanding loans	528,650.80
Cash balance	232,005.10
Grants made but unpaid	.00
FUNDS AVAILABLE	$232,005.10

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

On Deposit With

Texas Methodist Foundation

The United Methodist Church

Financial Report as of December 31, 1983

Short Term Pool Principal	$ 69,209.90
Add: Interest to Principal (one month only)	1,8944.17
	$ 71,104.07

ROBERT L. HANSEN
Certified Public Accountant
1300 Summit, Suite 626
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

---

(817) 334-0208

June 30, 1984

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Fort Worth, Texas

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1983. My examination was made in accaccordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information, except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above, present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L Hansen CPA

Robert Hansen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

GENERAL FUNDS	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/83 Regular Account	Savings Account
Connectional Ministry Funds	$ 350,830.25	$ 352,123.25	$	$	$ (1,293.00)	$
District Superintendents Fund	283,365.59	1,455.00	281,261.25	1,897.64	(1,248.30)	
Episcopal Fund	67,464.66		67,436.00	28.66		
Conference Claimants Fund	868,649.00	2,209.00	865,006.00		1,434.00	
Pension Fund-Capital Campaign	4,245.00	4,245.00				
World Service, Conference Benevolence	1,170,211.00	1,172,307.00			(2,096.00)	
World Service Fund	358,084.57		357,910.00	174.57		
Conference Benevolence Fund	812,126.43	809,503.44		2,622.99		
Conference Personnel & Adminstration	294,827.00	294,827.00				
Conference Programs	274,831.00	274,831.00				
Other Conference Concerns	169,580.04	158,580.00	11,000.04			
Conference Moving Fund	(10,766.95)	10.80	17,725.54		(28,503.29)	
General Administration Fund	33,791.00		33,791.00			
Interdenominational Coop Fund	13,194.00		13,194.00			
Temporary General Aid Fund	12,248.20		12,248.20			
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	11,032.20	404.00	11,032.20		(404.00)	
Black Methodist College	80,498.00		80,431.00	67.00		
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600.00		8,600.00			
Youth Service Fund	1,281.51		783.45		498.06	
General Advance Specials	316,650.15	4,141.50	279,157.59		33,351.06	
UMCOR Fund	17,155.88	1,999.64	15,156.24			
District Mission Fund	5,651.00	12.00	5,651.00		(12.00)	
Missional Priority Fund	78,488.70	1,065.00	50,100.00	6.00	27,317.70	
Lydia Patterson Institute	24,030.82	8.00	24,030.82		(8.00)	
Southern Methodist University	30,192.54	146.00	30,192.54		(146.00)	
Commission On Church Growth & Development	104,926.20	105,452.90	.30		(527.00)	
Methodist Colleges Fund	186,742.00	301.00	186,715.00	27.00	(301.00)	
Wesley Foundation Fund	117,411.00	116,267.00			1,144.00	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Regular Account	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Savings Account	Contributions from Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Connectional Ministry Fund	$	$	$ 350,830.25	$	$
District Superintendents Fund				283,365.59	
Episcopal Fund				67,464.66	
Conference Claimants Fund			865,006.00	3,643.00	
Pension Fund-Capital Campaign	3,676.00		569.00		
World Service and Conference Benevolence			1,170,211.00		
World Service Fund				358,084.57	
Conference Benevolence Fund				812,126.43	
Conference Personnel and Administration				294,827.00	
Conference Programs				274,831.00	
Other Conference Concerns				169,580.04	
Conference Moving Fund	(27,276.95)			16,510.00	
General Administraion Fund				33,791.00	
Interdenominational Coop Fund				13,194.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund				12,248.20	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund				11,032.20	
Black Methodist College			80,498.00		
Texas Methodist Foundation				8,600.00	
Youth Service Fund			1,119.22		162.29
General Advance Specials	33,805.46		282,844.69		
UMCOR Fund	1,999.64		14,956.24		200.00
District Missions Fund			5,651.00		
Missional Priority Fund	21,027.45		57,461.25		
Lydia Patterson Institute			24,030.82		
Southern Methodist University			30,017.00	175.54	
Commission on Church Growth and Development			104,926.20		
Methodist Colleges Fund			186,742.00		
Wesley Foundation Fund			115,765.00	1,646.00	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	$	$	$	$ 29,589.53	$
Wesley Foundation at Baylor				23,627.64	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro				14,563.24	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton				21,115.54	
Wesley Foundation at TCU				26,869.05	
Texas Commission on Campus Ministry				1,029.17	
TCU Wesley Foundation Building Fund			725.00		
United Methodist Student Day			6,605.43		
Homes for Retired Ministers					12,258.12
Christian Education Day			5,662.32		
Methodist Mission Home of Texas			24,394.95		
World Wide Communion Fund			12,922.12		
Golden Cross Fund			12,006.83		
Methodist Home Waco			205,188.11		
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund			1,223.00		
One Great Hour of Sharing			18,141.59		
Wesleyan Homes Inc			12,837.64		
Glen Lake Special Day	2,775.31		7,089.22		
Evangelism Sunday	30.00		20.00		
Ministers Insurance Program			192,600.80	5,866.42	309,527.22
Human Relations Day			7,300.47		
Glen Lake Reserve	412.35			763.87	6,533.05
American Bible Society			903.48		
Bishop's Appeal-"Alicia"			4,466.75		
Childrens Fund for Christian Missions			1,658.95		
Mt Sequoyah Methodist Assembly			3,693.00		
Church Growth-Share Program			30,678.50		
Inner City Work-Waco			1,452.00		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

GENERAL FUNDS	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/83 Regular Account	Savings Account
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	$ 29,589.53	$	$ 29,589.53	$	$	$
Wesley Foundation at Baylor	23,627.64		23,627.64			
Wesley Foundation at Navarro	14,563.24		14,563.24			
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton	21,115.54		21,115.54			
Wesley Foundation at TCU	26,869.05		26,869.05			
Texas Commission on Campus Ministry	1,029.17		1,029.17			
TCU Wesley Foundation Building Fund	725.00		725.00			
United Methodist Student Day	6,605.43	49.00	6,605.43		(49.00)	
Homes for Retired Ministers	12,258.12	12,258.12				
Christian Education Day	5,662.32	5,664.32			(2.00)	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	24,394.95	15.00	24,394.95		(15.00)	
Wide World Communion Fund	12,922.12	287.00	12,922.12		(287.00)	
Golden Cross Fund	12,006.83		12,006.83			
Methodist Home Waco	205,188.11		205,188.11			
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund	1,223.00		1,223.00			
One Great Hour of Sharing	18,141.59		18,141.59			
Wesleyan Homes Inc.	12,837.64		12,837.64			
Glen Lake Special Day	9,864.53	459.13	791.89		8,613.51	
Evangelism Sunday	50.00			50.00		
Ministers Insurance Program	507,994.44	5,134.00	393,677.57		109,182.87	
Human Relations Day	7,300.47		7,300.47			
Glen Lake Reserve	7,709.27		3,102.75		4,606.52	
American Bible Society	903.48		903.48			
Bishop's Appeal-"Alicia"	4,466.75	209.70	4,426.75	40.00	(209.70)	
Childrens Fund for Christian Missions	1,658.95		1,658.95			
Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	3,693.00	18.00	3,693.00		(18.00)	
Church Growth-Share Program	30,678.50	30,678.50				
Inner City Work-Waco	1,452.00		1,452.00			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982				
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
GENERAL FUNDS					
District Work Fund	$	$	$ 217,026.90	$ 9.40	$
Tarrant Area Council of Churches			3,273.00		
UTA Emergency Fund	(51.00)		456.00	51.00	
Tarleton Wesley Foundation-Repair	26.00		771.15		
Wesley Foundation-Special Fund	(471.25)		29,251.40	471.25	
Ministerial Education Fund			183,807.00	2,613.00	
Lovely Lane Restoration	45.00		900.44		
Funds for Designated Transmittal	5,183.89		10,583.54		
Refund Account	1,154.00		9,458.30		
Funds Held for Designation	91,044.35		1,051.00	1,251.00	
Operating Reserve	(1,061,811.63)			55,233.61	868,986.39
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS					
ACCOM Meeting Expense				7,775.00	
Camp Managers Fund				28,935.00	
Board of Discipleship				67,340.00	
ACCOM Office				76,316.54	
Board of Church Society				3,225.00	
Committee on Communications				38,305.00	
Church Growth and Development	69,859.05			153,404.40	357,641.66
Committee on Coordination and Budget				415.00	
Conference Council Youth Ministry	2,844.50			4,350.00	
Task Force Committees				1,500.00	
Director of ACCOM				47,655.00	
Associate Director of ACCOM				22,475.00	
Time of Growth & Reflection	557.52				

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/83 Regular Account	Savings Account
GENERAL FUNDS						
District Work Fund	$ 217,036.30	$ 791.00	$ 217,036.30	$	$ (791.00)	$
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	3,273.00		3,273.00			
UTA Emergency Relief	456.00		450.00	6.00		
Tarleton Wesley Foundation-Repair	797.15		771.15	26.00		
Wesley Foundation-Special Fund	29,251.40	103.00	29,177.40	74.00	(103.00)	
Ministerial Education Fund	186,420.00	46,348.27	137,744.00	118.73	2,209.00	
Lovely Lane Restoration	945.44		900.44	45.00		
Funds for Designated Transmittal	15,767.43	2,110.23	819.79		12,837.41	
Refund Account	10,612.30	1,154.00	7,174.30		2,284.00	
Funds Held for Designation	93,346.35				93,346.35	
Operating Reserve	(137,591.63)	42,350.24	120,952.91		(531,519.71)	230,624.93
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS						
ACCOM Meeting Expense	7,775.00	360.49	7,173.39	241.12		
Camp Managers Fund	28,935.00		26,629.26	2,305.74		
Board of Discipleship	67,340.00	45,523.29	15,783.56	6,033.15		
ACCOM Office	76,316.54	43,086.21	30,612.30	2,618.03		
Board of Church Society	3,225.00	196.95	2,863.49	164.56		
Committee on Commmunication	38,305.00	29,538.09	8,708.59	58.32		
Church Growth and Development	580,905.11	2,315.64	492,993.37		85,596.10	
Committee on Coordination & Budget	415.00	31.00	181.20	202.80		
Conference Council Youth Ministry	7,194.50	1,054.54	3,281.02		2,858.94	
Task Force Committees	1,500.00	4.33	857.05	638.62		
Director of ACCOM	47,655.00		45,367.27	2,287.73		
Associate Director of ACCOM	22,475.00		19,748.19	2,726.81		
Time of Growth & Reflection	557.52				557.52	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Regular Account	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	$	$	$	$ 5,704.05	$
Board of Diaconal Ministry				5,000.00	
Film Library				2,000.00	
Christian Education Day Fund	13,874.31			5,662.32	
Commission on Status & Role of Women				2,950.00	
United Methodist Men	3,174.84			1,529.35	3,365.58
ACCOM Office Salaries				36,793.00	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	1,932.97				
Glen Lake-Rainbow Operating Reserve	1,500.53			113,557.33	141,593.74
Equitible Salary Fund	(14,560.72)			300.00	30,340.34
Commission on Religion & Race				3,300.00	
CTC Scholarship Award	(500.00)				730.00
Commission on Archives & History				4,343.00	
Brotherhood Fund	(570.00)			740.00	30.00
Committee on Episcopacy				500.00	
Committee on Christian Unity				11,175.00	
Commission on Lay Concerns				4,000.00	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	23,093.69			45,944.27	
Board of Ordained Ministry				9,725.00	
Board of Global Ministries				63,110.00	
Metropolitan Board of Missions	30,753.69			125,915.00	58,049.15
Aging Resources Models Foundation	5,253.40	8,974.09			1,342.70
Research & Planning Committee				750.00	
UMC Communication Council of Texas				9,099.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	(3,420.02)				3,481.41
Area Professional Ministry				54,372.00	
Area Office Fund				2,415.00	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund				2,760.00	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/83 Regular Account	Savings Account
Board of Higher Education & Ministry	5,704.05	239.35	5,397.72	66.98		
Board of Diaconal Ministry	5,000.00	95.69	4,667.09	237.22		
Film Library	2,000.00		2,000.00			
Christian Education Day Fund	19,536.63	1.20	4,076.85		15,458.58	
Commission on Status & Role of Women	2,950.00	68.51	1,625.78	1,255.71		
United Methodist Men	8,069.77	304.90	3,843.87		3,921.00	
ACCOM Office Salaries	36,793.00		36,703.19	89.81		
Wesley Foundation Reserve	1,932.97		1,291.00		641.97	
Glen Lake-Rainbow Operating Reserve	256,651.60	78,386.02	153,171.33		25,094.25	
Equitable Salary Fund	16,079.62	8.40	6,834.76		9,236.46	
Commission on Religion & Race	3,300.00	179.29	3,105.51	15.20		
CTC-Scholarship Award	230.00		500.00		(270.00)	
Commission on Archives & History	4,343.00	3.60	4,332.51	6.89		
Brotherhood Fund	200.00		200.00			
Committee on Episcopacy	500.00	1.20	446.45	52.35		
Committee on Christian Unity	11,175.00	88.09	894.98	10,191.93		
Commission on Lay Concerns	4,000.00	89.08	2,813.52	1,097.40		
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	69,037.96	27.20	64,300.16		4,710.60	
Board of Ordained Ministry	9,725.00	16.20	7,607.76	2,101.04		
Board of Global Ministries	63,110.00	2,703.74	59,446.99	959.27		
Metropolitan Board of Missions	214,717.84	14,160.28	154,137.92		46,419.64	
Aging Resources Models Foundation	15,570.19	30.68	52.65		5,963.61	9,523.25
Research & Planning Committee	750.00	84.70	510.40	154.90		
UMC Communication Council of Texas	9,099.00		9,096.00		3.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	61.39			3.00	58.39	
Area Professional Ministry	54,372.00		54,371.88	.12		
Area Office Fund	2,415.00		2,415.00			
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	2,760.00		2,760.00			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Regular Account	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	4,774.23	$	$	$ 20,366.00	$ 11,244.48
Texas Council of Churches				9,000.00	
Office of Director of Finance & Administration	322.68			101,042.32	1,301.30
Annual Conference Expenses				16,280.97	1,866.91
Sustentation Fund	(2,028.58)			2,028.58	
Conference Journal Expenses				18,000.00	38.00
Homes for Retired Ministers	21,175.13			27,491.37	214,640.42
Council on Finance & Adminstration				1,000.00	
Conference Board of Pension Fund	19,456.45				882,447.79
Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		154.90			8.74
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund		9,844.20			753.96
	($750,937.71)	$18,973.19	$4,296,776.56	$3,702,722.45	$2,906,543.25

	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/83 Regular Account	Cash in Bank 12/31/83 Savings Account
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	$ 36,384.71	$ 2.80	$ 28,340.79	$	$ 8,041.12	$
Texas Council of Churches	9,000.00		9,000.00			
Office of Director of Finance & Admin.	102,666.30	829.75	101,537.40	299.15		
Annual Conference Expenses	18,147.88	218.97	17,928.91			
Sustentation Fund						
Conference Journal Expenses	18,038.00	1,369.31	16,151.94	516.75		
Homes for Retired Ministers	263,306.92	27.80	224,779.44		19,504.06	18,995.62
Council on Finance & Administration	1,000.00	142.33	723.35	134.32		
Conference Board of Pension Fund	901,904.24		512,177.18		389,727.06	
Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property	163.64					163.64
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund	10,598.16					10,598.16
	$10,174,077.74	$$3,668,707.67	$5,849,008.18	$39,642.51	$346,813.78	$269,905.60

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
INVESTMENTS AND CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

	Conference Board of Pension Fund	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	Operating Reserve Fund	Metro Board Fund	Ministerial Scholarship Fund	Church Growth and Development Fund	Total
Balance January 1,1983:								
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	$	$ 128,000.	$	$	$78,000.	$	$	$ 206,000.
Certificates of Deposit	35,000		164,000.	1,355,000.		42,006.	100,000.	1,696,006.
	35,000.	128,000.	164,000.	1,355,000.	78,000.	42,006.	100,000.	1,902,006.
Additions:								
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit			164,000.	5,390,000.		96,958.	1,205,000.	6,845,958.
Interest Added to Certificates			16,369.			3,771.		20,140.
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation					45,000.			45,000.
			$180,369.	$5,390,000.	$45,000.	$100,729.	$1,205,000.	$6,911,098.
Disposals:								
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit			167,721.	6,150,000.		90,485.	1,100,000.	7,498,206.
Balance, December 31, 1983								
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation		128,000			123,000.			251,000.
Certificates of Deposit	35,000.		176,648.	595,000.		52,250.	205,000.	1,063,898.
	$ 35,000.	$128,000.	$176,648.	$595,000.	$123,000.	$52,250.	$205,000.	$1,314,898.






CT

XIV.

Statistical Tables

Brownwood District	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Church and Charge	Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom 4	Removed/ Withdrawn 5	Transferred to Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred to Other Denom 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Attn At Weekly Worship 10	Not Baptized All Ages 11
Ballinger	450		7	4		1	4	10	446	142	1
Norton	17								17	11	
Bangs	332	2	3	1		2	4	5	327	83	2
Blanket	92		2			2			92	37	
May	84		7					3	88	30	
Bluffdale	61		1	3		3		3	59	27	1
Tolar	109	1				4			106	33	
BROWNWOOD: Central	746	5	9	7		11	1	7	748	270	8
Emmanuel Chapel	40			1				1	40	16	
First	898	10	34	26		15	4	11	938	303	17
Carbon	62		2			1		3	60	22	
CISCO: First	409	4	8	5		7		4	415	132	5
Wesley	44								44	11	
COLEMAN: First	493	1	9	4		2		7	498	130	
Novice	50								50	16	
Trinity	156		7			4	4	4	151	47	
Glen Cove	7								7	5	
Gouldbusk	37	2	6	2				1	46	31	3
Voss	23				11	12				10	
Comanche	525	4	7	4	8			7	525	124	6
Gustine	101	1	3					2	103	48	1
Cross Plains	201	6	2			7	1	8	193	80	7
Burkett	19	10			1	1			27	14	
DeLeon	383	12	15	4		5	7	12	390	144	12
Downing	43					4		8	31	16	
Morton Chapel	51					2	4	3	42	15	
Dublin: First	363	4	7	6		4	2	6	368	130	5
Proctor	25								25	9	
Early	183	3	9	6		1	9	1	190	88	3
Eastland	384	16	7	7	3	5	5	7	394	138	18
Gorman	159		4	2		2	1	3	159	46	
Desdemona	28							4	24	3	
Hannibal	34								34	8	
Hamilton	561		13	2		4	1	4	567	160	1
Lamkin	61		1					2	60	32	
Hico-Carlton	437	13	21	4		2	4	8	461	134	11
Clairette	18							1	17	9	
Iredell	125		3			5		4	119	36	
Cransfills Gap	72	1				4		3	66	28	1
Mullin	33			1				1	33	18	
Pleasant Hill	69	3							72	16	
Laurel Street	64	2						2	64	18	2
Green's Creek	67	6	5			3		1	74	32	1
Rising Star	167	1	2	2		7		2	163	50	1
Santa Anna	238	6	4		4	2	8	7	227	90	2
Rockwood	14								14	10	
Trickham	19	7	2						28	20	
Valera	17	1							18	10	
STEPHENVILLE: First	976	14	24	15		10	1	19	999	321	18
Oakdale	366		8	2		4	7	11	354	105	1
Morgan Mill	49							1	48	14	
Winters	457	2	7	4		1	6	14	449	140	2
Crews	14					14					
Talpa	23		1					1	23	6	
Wingate	31								31	14	
Zephyr	82	2	1			3		4	78	30	2
Sidney	44	2	1			4		3	40	26	2
District											
Total	10613	141	242	112	27	158	73	208	10642	3538	133
Total Last Year	10515	95	273	106	21	152	25	178	10613	3614	121
Increase	98	46		6	6	6	48	30	29		12
Decrease			31							76	

			Church School									U.M.M.	
Prep. Members Bapt. Under 13	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
41	31		29	43	16	95	183	145	30	25			
26			17	35	20	62	134	59	10	6	2		
18	24		8	16	10	22	56	25					
11			8	11		19	38	16					
6			4	2		21	27	20					
	4												
56	54	6	22	47	27	290	386	221	18	58	4		
			2		2	7	11	9					
128	197	6	55	130	54	270	509	217	23	78	6		
			2			20	22	16					
119	12	4	33	57	26	142	258	85	63	51	4		
15	5		4	4		14	22	13					
8	35		20	28	7	154	209	119	43	60			
			2	3	2	18	25	10					
	2		7	3		32	42					8	
11	5		5	10	4	25	44	28			2		
			3	1	1	9	14	9					
58	30	4	23	25	30	68	146	105	35	50	2		
2	5	1	5	9	3	28	45	39	36	1	1		
14	44		11	33	17	69	130	53	10	45	2	6	
	6		1		1	9	11	6					
6	25	7	14	30	22	80	146	101	10	40	4		
	2		3	1	2	9	15	15					
	1		2			13	15	14					
23	10	5	16	39	15	55	125	65		2			
			8	18	12	40	78	51		27		15	673
33	53	8	17	47	14	128	206	98	44	227	9		
3	12		5	2		31	38	19	6	15			
	1												
	2												
59	9		16	32	15	116	179	115	50	63			
	17		5	14		15	34	18	10	18			
146	8	13	11	19	10	53	93	86	8	30	8		
			2			13	15	8	25				
	12		6	13	3	22	44	29	25	40			
3	5		4	2	1	29	36	20					
			3			7	10	5					
		3	2	2		26	30	16					
2			2	1	1	14	18	18			2		
12	62												
22	14		9	15	24	24	72	30	10				
39	20	6	12	27	5	54	98	60				22	495
						10	10	20					
			3			11	14	9					
149			26	135	60	257	478	241	105	132	14		
50	10		16	39	5	69	129	70					
3			3		4	15	22	14					
20	17	4	27	44	15	120	206	90		15	2		
			1			7	8	8					
5	17		4	5	2	12	23	12			2		
5	6		4	3	2	26	35	20			2		
1093	757	67	482	945	432	2630	4489	2447	561	983	66	51	1168
824	559	69	488	915	455	2673	4531	2417	587	874	48	48	1104
269	198			30				30		109	18	3	64
		2	6		23	43	42		26				

Brownwood District	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Church and Charge	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Current Expenses
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Ballinger	57	768	1300000	46000	30252		
Norton			11000				
Bangs			181500	70000	8814		
Blanket	6		85000	35000			
May	14		75000	25000	5000		
Bluffdale			90800		600		
Tolar	11		101000	30000	32435		
BROWNWOOD: Central	117	339	1000000	105000	31519	19099	
Emmanuel Chapel			125000				
First	91	926	1495500	131000			
Carbon			27000				
CISCO: First	50	149	475000	55000	10500	58605	
Wesley			25000		16000		
COLEMAN: First	68	1161	1000000	81000	53107		
Novice			40000	20000			
Trinity	16	546	113000	18000	13000		
Glen Cove			3300				
Gouldbusk			50500				
Voss			5750				
Comanche	35	88	600000	112000	123200	27653	
Gustine			67820		18000		
Cross Plains			395000	80000	20000	24500	
Burkett			15000				
DeLeon	38	429	460000	90000	55000		
Downing			17000				
Morton Chapel			12000				
Dublin: First	47	400	420000	65000	4000		
Proctor			23000				
Early	27	60	165000		34003	159246	
Eastland	47	1538	451000	92000	110800		
Gorman	22	543	228000	98000	10100		
Desdemona			21500		2267		
Hannibal			10000		2100		
Hamilton	49	4199	397430	87500	53232	75090	
Lamkin			70000				
Hico-Carlton	34	646	313400	63400	14969		
Clairette			4550		278		
Iredell	10	250	50000	28500	565		
Cransfills Gap	18	174	100000	11000	3664		
Mullin			32000		12000		
Pleasant Hill			54000	11000	3000		
Laurel Street	12		45000	5000	1397		
Green's Creek			38000	4000	6348		
Rising Star	17	160	100000	48000	27000		
Santa Anna	40	285	305000	38000	29000		
Rockwood			18500	7500	1127		
Trickham							
Valera			23000		3781		
STEPHENVILLE: First	155	794	874500	88000	24114	105369	
Oakdale	14		458000	58000		158698	
Morgan Mill			17000	10000			
Winters	38	1203	860000	90000	6000	114076	
Crews							
Talpa			7500		4100		
Wingate			17000				
Zephyr			91000		15000		
Sidney			46000		5000		
District				125000		38000	
Total	1033	14658	12711550	1827900	791272	780336	
Total Last Year	1011	14206	11543400	1548088	650658	781028	
Increase	22	454	1168150	279812	140614		
Decrease						692	

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid on Bldg. Improvements	Current Expe For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Unif. And Cash Paid Pastor	Unif. And Cash Paid Associate
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b
	34690	11075	25111	2500	17370	17918			1932	
	203		257		1800	1800				
	6800	2186	5628		16200	16200				
	4300	521	1225		5090	5090				
	1400	675	1175		4536	4536				
	600	1193	534		3992	3993				
	7085	507	1100		4052	4052				
14992	23587	11425	24583	125	23000	23000	2950	2950	2025	
		125	825		1080	1080				
9602	29323	23245	38375	8415	24000	24000			4000	
	555	383	1069		3094	3094				
40129	2546	15118	18781	1000	19030	19030				
	298	85	1468		3000	3000				
1754	5830	8394	22916		17190	17190			1921	
	73	133	948		2011	2011				
	1117	1167	4985	500	11144	11144				
		30	75		480	480				
	870	1011	797	886	1980	2820				
		35	170		1440	600				
6444	616	16275	19820	283	18500	18925				
	11800	1767	1588	200	3766	3766				
	67840	7361	11706		13200	13200				
	1782	36	246		1680	1680				
	1410	6727	11000		19200	19200			3200	
		451	266		1500	1500				
			252		1020	1020				
41000	4400	7114	8800		18320	18320				
	383	20	250		1080	1080				
19686	2788	3232	7354	60	8200	8472				
	5564	11957	19889		19000	19000			3200	
		974	5085	155	10300	10300				
			580		900	900				
			170		1200	1200				
3972	12681	10052	29271	2100	16754	16754			2196	
	3605	315	1678	278	3660	3660				
	3220	5095	14895	342	13874	12262			3607	
		189	141		720	720			55	
	740	1645	2602		4222	4522			636	
		727	2254	25	3000	3000			420	
		231	491		3000	3000				
	900		1950		2000	2000				
	1800	4522	432		3300	3300				
	700	400	985		1500	1500				
	3600	858	2700		9900	9900			240	
	4046	4934	9773		11500	11500			1800	
	712	164	10		960	960				
		87			1010	1010				
	990	380	422		960	960				
32659	4834	73944	13496	1015	25000	25000			2400	
26029	2463	1697	11600		14690	14690				
	350	300	810		2000	2000				
37761	70401	8238	34546	365	22399	22399				
			323		1260	1260				
	2750		605		1320	1320				
	2300	1740	976		5800	5800				
	462	278	1200		2400	2400				
234028	332414	249018	368188	18249	430982	429518	2950	2950	27632	
210641	239647	183041	406621	13228	397083	400544	11150	3450	26494	
23387	92767	65977		5021	33899	28974			1138	
			38433				8200	500		

Brownwood District	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							PENS.	MIN. INS.
Church and Charge	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Cont. Claimants Apportioned	Cont. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned
	41a	41b	42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a
Ballinger	2900		2192	3940	3940	1599	1599		878
Norton				139	139	57	57		31
Bangs	1500		1434	1582	1582	642	642		352
Blanket	1484			459	459	186	186		102
May	1380			441	441	179	179		98
Bluffdale	862		372	433	433	175	175		96
Tolar	500		396	554	554	225	225		123
BROWNWOOD: Central	4000	800	2527	5565	5565	2258	2258		1240
Emmanuel Chapel				246	246	100	100		55
First	6000		2192	6370	6370	2584	2584		1419
Carbon	520			306	306	124	124		68
CISCO: First			1461	2715	2715	1101	1101		606
Wesley				269	269	109	109		60
COLEMAN: First	3000		1972	5144	5144	2087	2087		1145
Novice	589		220	193	193	78	78		43
Trinity	750		1631	1072	1072	435	435		240
Glen Cove			69	42	42	17	17		9
Gouldbusk			411	154	154	62	62		34
Voss			90	131	131	53	53		29
Comanche	3200		2192	3530	3530	1432	1432		787
Gustine	600			328	328	133	133		73
Cross Plains	1800		1326	1492	1492	605	605		332
Burkett				133	133	54	54		30
DeLeon	3800		1973	2929	2929	1188	1188		652
Downing				152	152	62	62		34
Morton Chapel				105	105	43	43		23
Dublin: First	600		1764	2479	2479	1006	1006		552
Proctor	50		130	96	96	39	39		21
Early	121		1496	1511	1511	613	613		337
Eastland	2800		2192	3630	3630	1473	1473		809
Gorman	1275		1667	1154	1154	468	468		257
Desdemona			130	98	98	40	40		22
Hannibal	300		216	125	125	51	51		28
Hamilton	1200		1892	4064	4064	1649	1649		905
Lamkin			300	484	484	196	196		108
Hico-Carlton	3883		1992	2295	2295	931	931		511
Clairette				85	85	34	34		19
Iredell	725		520	581	581	238	238		129
Cransfills Gap	270		347	364	364	148	148		81
Mullin				266	266	108	108		59
Pleasant Hill	1071			268	268	109	109		60
Laurel Street				309	309	125	125		69
Green's Creek	1500			239	239	97	97		53
Rising Star	4200		1067	1170	1170	475	475		243
Santa Anna	2000		1590	1584	1584	642	642		353
Rockwood	20		115	71	71	29	29		16
Trickham	20		122	75	75	30	30		17
Valera	20		115	172	172	70	70		38
STEPHENVILLE: First	3750		2191	6644	6644	2696	2696		1480
Oakdale	1800		1328	1713	1713	695	695		381
Morgan Mill	510			211	211	86	86		47
Winters			3132	3826	3826	1552	1552		852
Crews				76	76	31	31		17
Talpa				112	112	45	45		25
Wingate				131	131	53	53		29
Zephyr				508	509	207	207		113
Sidney				176	176	71	71		39
District									
Total	59000	800	42764	72941	72942	29595	29595		16229
Total Last Year	60033	520	31432	72640	72733	27639	27662		15085
Increase		320	11332	301	209	1956	1933		1144
Decrease	1033								

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES						
Ministers Insurance Paid	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appt.	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appor.
48b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a
878	137	137	89	96	477	477	5533	5533	837	837	367
31	5	5	3	3	17	17	189	189	30	30	13
352	55	55	39	39	192	192	2141	2141	336	336	147
102	16	16	10	19	56	56	621	621	97	97	43
98	15	15	15	15	53	53	597	597	94	94	41
96	15	15	10	10	52	52	585	585	92	92	40
123	19	19	12	12	67	67	749	749	118	118	52
1240	193	193	125	125	674	674	7532	7532	1183	1183	518
55	9	9	6	6	30	30	333	333	52	52	23
1419	221	221	143	143	772	772	8621	8621	1354	1354	593
68	11	11	7	7	37	37	414	414	65	65	28
606	94	94	61	61	329	329	3674	3674	577	577	253
60	9	9	6	6	33	33	364	364	57	57	25
1145	178	178	115	415	624	624	6961	6961	1094	1094	479
43	7	7	4	4	23	23	261	261	41	41	18
240	37	37	24	24	130	130	1450	1450	228	228	100
9	1	1	1	1	5	5	57	57	9	9	4
34	5	5	3	3	19	19	208	208	33	33	14
29	5	5	3	3	16	16	177	177	28	28	12
787	123	123	79	79	428	428	4777	4777	750	750	328
73	11	11	7	7	40	40	444	444	70	70	31
332	52	52	34	34	181	181	2019	2019	317	317	139
30	5	5	3	3	16	16	181	181	28	28	12
652	102	102	66	66	355	355	3964	3964	622	622	273
34	5	5	3	3	18	18	206	206	32	32	14
23	4	4	2	2	13	13	142	142	22	22	10
552	86	86	56	56	300	300	3355	3355	527	527	231
21	3	3	2	2	12	12	130	130	20	20	9
337	52	52	34	84	183	183	2045	2045	321	321	141
809	126	126	82	1723	440	440	4913	4913	771	771	338
257	40	40	26	26	140	140	1562	1562	245	245	107
22	3	3	2	2	12	12	133	133	21	21	9
28	4	4	3	3	15	15	170	170	27	27	12
905	141	141	91	91	492	492	5499	5499	864	864	378
108	17	17	11	31	59	59	654	654	103	103	45
511	80	80	52	52	271	278	488	3106	214	488	152
19	3	3	2	2	10	10	115	115	18	18	8
129	20	20	13	13	70	70	786	786	123	123	54
81	13	13	8	8	44	44	493	493	77	77	34
59	9	9	6	6	32	32	359	359	56	56	25
60	9	9	6	25	33	33	366	363	57	57	25
69	11	11	7	21	37	38	419	419	66	60	29
53	8	8	5	5	29	29	324	324	51	51	22
243	41	41	26	26	142	142	1583	1610	249	249	109
353	55	55	36	36	192	192	2143	2143	337	337	147
16	2	2	2	2	9	9	96	96	15	15	7
17	2	3	2	2	9	9	102	102	16	16	7
38	6	6	4	4	21	21	233	233	37	37	16
1480	231	231	149	149	805	805	8992	8992	1412	1412	618
381	59	59	39	39	207	207	2318	2318	364	364	159
47	5	7	5	5	26	26	285	285	45	45	20
852	133	133	86	86	464	464	5179	5179	813	813	356
17	3	3	2	2	9	9	103	103	16	16	7
25	4	4	3	3	14	14	151	151	24	24	10
29	5	5	3	3	16	16	178	178	28	28	12
113	18	18	11	11	62	62	689	689	108	97	47
39	6	6	4	4	21	21	238	238	37	37	16
16229	2532	2532	1648	3708	8841	8841	98743	98743	15485	15485	6789
15096	2586	2584	1689	1689	7155	7169	86372	86372	14238	14242	6657
1133	54	52	41	2019	1686	1672	12371	12371	1247	1243	32

Brownwood District	BENEVOLENCES									
	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appd.	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Retired Ministers Home	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	57b	58a	58b	59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Ballinger	367	262	262	112	1926		43	139	44	43
Norton	13	9	9							
Bangs	147	105	105	10			10	10	10	
Blanket	43	30	30		47					
May	41	29	29		249			15		
Bluffdale	40	29	29	12	63					
Tolar	52	37	37	9	11					
BROWNWOOD: Central	518	369	369	200	1156		50	88	40	30
Emmanuel Chapel	23	16	16							
First	593	423	423	60	3746	25	50	110	77	25
Carbon	28	20	20		103		37	20		
CISCO: First	253	180	180							
Wesley	25	18	18							
COLEMAN: First	479	341	341	280	2605				270	10
Novice	18	13	13						3	
Trinity	100	71	71	10	737		5	10	10	5
Glen Cove	4	3	3							
Gouldbusk	14	10	10		355					
Voss	12	9	9	5	20					
Comanche	328	234	234	50	175		50	50	50	40
Gustine	31	22	22	10	482		5	5	5	5
Cross Plains	139	99	99	24			20	14	16	15
Burkett	12	9	9							
DeLeon	273	194	194	165	1735	10	87	67	67	67
Downing	14	10	10	5	20		5	5	5	5
Morton Chapel	10	7	7	5	25		5	5	5	5
Dublin: First	231	165	165	203	190		25	100		25
Proctor	9	6	6	2	135		2	2	2	2
Early	141	121	121	20	102					
Eastland	338	241	241	171	2555			78	74	70
Gorman	107	77	77	20	158		55	5	19	18
Desdemona	9	7	7		28					
Hannibal	12	8	8		25					
Hamilton	378	270	270	24	1907		15	25		21
Lamkin	45	32	32	10	4		10	10	10	10
Hico-Carlton	214		152	160	424		95	49		
Clairette	8	6	6		23					
Iredell	54	39	39	20	217		26	7	16	
Cranafills Gap	34	24	24	33	96		36	28	17	19
Mullin	25	18	18	12	47		12	15	10	10
Pleasant Hill	25	18	18	5	20		5	5	5	5
Laurel Street	29	21	21	10	30		11		10	20
Green's Creek	22	16	16	5	25		5	5	5	5
Rising Star	109	78	78		31		19	14	10	
Santa Anna	147	105	105	15	223			23	15	15
Rockwood	7	5	5							
Trickham	7	5	5	50	30		10			
Valera	16	11	11							
STEPHENVILLE: First	618	441	441	86	1270		470	276	100	25
Oakdale	159	114	114	155				7		
Morgan Mill	20	14	14				15			
Winters	356	254	254		35					
Crews	7	5	5							
Talpa	10	7	7				10	10		
Wingate	12	9	9							
Zephyr	47	34	34		10					
Sidney	16	12	12	62	5			15		
District										
Total	6789	4864	4864	2020	21045	35	1067	1277	935	511
Total Last Year	6663	4947	4947	1678	15475	547	1091	1263	952	461
Increase	26			324	5570			14		50
Decrease		83	83			512	24		17	

BENEVOLENCES										TOT. MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Cont. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
12	89	100	585	851	528	898	53	1724	768	120159
				30	19	100		51		2953
10	10	25	217	342	212	434	10	579		41218
			68	99	61	25		167		14716
		32	323	95	59	42		175		11718
			15	93	58	85		172		9579
				120	74	55		202		16067
25	25	69	1920	1203	745	2321	60	2203	1958	141764
				53	33			90		3076
25	50	25	3210	1377	853	2038	60	2405	1493	183281
		65		66	41	250		112		7395
			375	586	364	1274		993	1383	112630
				58	36	40		99		6034
		198	2515	1112	689	1175		2120	2692	95111
			71	42	26	85		76		4958
5	5	30	540	231	143	755	5	407	257	28236
				9	6			16		833
			270	33	21			57		8073
			45	28	17			49		1522
50	50	50	1028	762	473	283	50	1477	300	85161
		10	373	71	44	20	10	120		22040
18	26		405	322	200	135	28	570		110296
				29	18	25		50		4337
67	67	87	2072	633	392	466	67	1483	996	66183
5	5		135	33	20	25	5	61		3087
5	5	5	180	23	14	665	5	46		2636
35	80	40	240	535	332	375	81	932	1051	94999
2	2	2	135	21	13	2	2	42		2617
9	28		888	326	202	45	30	577	277	51121
29	125	213	2322	784	486	1360	464	1557	959	90313
22		150	316	249	155	288	94	423	443	25947
			45	21	13			37		2101
			45	27	17	150		47		2640
		70	870	878	544	473	36	1499	3180	104013
10	10	10	180	104	65	85	10	197		12290
52		141	60	496	307	910		957	1349	58403
				18	11	25		32		1514
40	28	12	585	125	78	131	11	235	270	15244
23	50	47	315	79	49	116	29	153	351	9770
10	12	12	297	57	36	300	15	141		5646
5	5	80		58	36	115	25	109		7366
10	12	15		67	45	42	13	119		11560
5	5	5		52	32		5	103		6186
	11	11		253	157	135	10	429	82	27870
15	32	55	710	342	212	75	15	711	885	44580
			90	15	9			26		2373
25	50	25	180	16	10		35	53		1989
			45	37	23	25		64		3689
60	25	100	1852	1435	890	3918	234	2709	2464	198671
			615	370	229	640		626	200	68498
	10	20		46	28	50		120		5005
			502	826	221	395		1791	945	195072
				16	10			28		323
				24	15	90		41		2168
			90	28	18	55		49		5379
		75	135	111	68	90		191		13283
			127	38	24	61	4	74		5370
574	817	1774	24991	15755	9481	21147	1466	29576	22303	2179063
720	1160	2540	24637	15962	9898	16388	1375	27157	20257	1969930
			354			4759	91	2419	2046	211179
146	343	766		207	417					

Ft. Worth East District

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Members Last Year	Members Confirm. Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed: Withdrawn	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	692	20	28	13	4	15	3	5	726	230	31
Covenant	466	21	28	14		12	1	2	514	235	13
Epworth	383	13	25	5	2	10	2	2	410	147	8
First	4271	54	164	72	70	84	30	41	4336	1119	71
Good Shepherd	410	4	11	2	2	7	1	3	414	108	8
New World	622	40	35	14	12	11	4	1	683	301	37
St. Barnabas	790	35	34	31	2	63	19		806	409	25
St. Stephen	464	3	17	4	8	17	8	3	452	122	10
Trinity	1800	65	75	35	4	48	7	3	1913	527	48
BEDFORD: First	1646	74	43	101		15	18		1831	1184	80
Wm. C. Martin	562	15	82	37		22	6	5	663	287	30
Colleyville	285	1	9	4	28	9	1		261	104	4
Euless	991	19	46	44	50	13	4	2	1031	315	14
FORT WORTH: Asbury	494	1	6	3	1	7	1	7	488	129	4
Campus Drive	184	46	20	10					260	75	10
Cowan-McMillan	170	13	6	7		15	10	11	160	125	22
Davis Memorial	599	4	4	5		13	2	1	596	87	12
Eastern Hills	324	4	10	4		4		3	335	101	7
Eastwood	151								151	45	1
Handley	1345	3	27	10	24	36	4	8	1313	279	6
Meadowbrook	1975	19	27	11	3	44	4	21	1960	391	15
Oakhurst	536	11	4	5		3	1	8	544	167	12
Polytechnic	1385	1	16	5		26	12	30	1339	288	4
Richland Hills	1326	19	26	15		40		5	1341	312	10
Riverside	763	4	8	4		8	4	8	759	181	5
St. Andrews	767	8	5	2			2	17	763	200	2
St. Luke	1302	13	12	21	3	13	5	17	1310	307	21
St. Matthew	195	12	8	14		8	2	10	209	88	6
Wichita Avenue	265					5		7	253	46	
Grapevine	938	43	75	33	35	44	29	12	969	396	27
HURST: First	2619	39	69	40	8	82	13	13	2651	642	43
St. Paul	464	36	37	26	31	18	3	4	507	256	13
Keller	486	11	30	12		1	2	2	534	151	16
Kennedale	208	5	10	1	28	6	17		173	69	1
Mansfield	688	15	32	23		13	2	7	736	250	18
Minters Chapel	89	7	16	4	12	4			100	40	7
Englewood	230		1		21	6		8	196	40	1
Smithfield	439	13	15	15		5	9	3	465	184	9
Watauga	184	5	12	8	4	2	2	2	199	112	7
Whites Chapel	189	11	2	6				2	206	85	13
District											
Total This Year	31697	707	1075	660	352	729	228	273	32557	10134	671
Total Last Year	30989	671	1103	802	681	692	260	235	31697	9964	702
Increase	708	36				37		38	860	170	
Decrease			28	142	329		32				31

			Church School									U.M.M.	
Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Ratio on Projects
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
116	118	6	34	78	23	124	259	156	21	75	10		
234	150	18	55	121	38	83	297	152	25	142	18	32	40
66	15	7	26	33	21	100	180	110	80	135	11		
626		35	63	538	412	1426	2439	826	159	125	35		
69	172	2	15	29	16	54	114	68	18	6	3		
198	180	30	18	171	120	104	413	127	50	60	13	44	915
328		25	22	285	130	190	627	137	105	210	30		
60	50	5	16	39	20	63	138	74	60	48	2		
599	350	33	15	363	120	463	961	365	137	109	29		
366	229	32	67	350	183	706	1306	805	701	625	60		
196		10	32	107	70	186	395	152	82	20	12		
42	79		10	36	23	61	130	53	15	90	1	19	202
162	23	11	38	117	77	191	423	221	69	71	29	33	
62	49		17	35	9	101	162	88	52	37			
37	20	6	5	23	10	30	68	43	15	10	2		
49	4	10	7	33	12	10	62	30	20	10	2	35	1000
76	12	2	15	78	28	50	171	55		31	4		
15			7	12	6	81	106	46			4	22	200
8			6	16	7	10	39	30					
110			30	83	31	315	459	215	59	215			
156	72	18	44	121	82	574	821	370	255	416	16		
56	28	14	27	48	28	162	265	158	36	130	9		
122	53		39	45	31	423	538	273	110	198	1		
292		29	31	141	22	209	403	222	8	17	8		
36	18	5	18	44	14	204	280	152		159	3		
25	15		20	12	16	117	165	70	80	110	7	86	900
24	6	10	30	110	70	405	615	311	152	203	11	29	186
11	20	8	10	21	30	54	115	45	54	30	12		
4	34		12			33	45	24	14	10			
187	139	23	75	169	86	266	596	299	92	378	31		
416	95	21	161	778	225	553	1717	477	790	1707	39	30	680
102	92	8	23	28	45	103	199	105	30	15	8	25	
98		7	15	94	42	103	254	108	49	148	9		
9	11		10	25	12	48	95	25	16		1		
101	50	11	17	92	35	148	292	172	35	100	11	15	
30		4	6	9	9	8	32	16		12	4		
2			5			20	25	17					
132	28	10	23	78	29	103	233	145		90	13	25	1156
44	47	3	10	28	12	40	90	56		64	4	12	
25	20	12	12	15	20	35	82	59	15	18	11		
5291	2179	415	1086	4405	2164	7956	15611	6857	3404	5824	463	407	5279
5048	2097	462	1268	4104	2206	6732	14310	6637	3425	4923	390	310	4634
243	82			301		1224	1301	220		901	73	97	645
		47	182		42				21				

Ft. Worth East District Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Bldg. Or Its Equipment At End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Four Expositive
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	89	3215	895520	119900	15000	114000	
Covenant	30	1000	500000	155000	13000	186549	
Epworth	39	436	650000	115000	5000	8430	
First	208	3724	6310000	197500	100000	592405	33900
Good Shepherd	24	127	440000	96000	113790	11700	
New World	51	1836	1301000		63000	374264	308
St. Barnabas	45	3966	1175400	82000	345665	611538	
St. Stephen	27	121	789000	81000	13000	129600	
Trinity	72	1173	1544000		28500	375000	
BEDFORD: First	90	1300	2797000		208023	1145600	
Wm. C. Martin	50	1962	675000	80000	42162	157732	
Colleyville	30	1559	428000	111000	30491		
Euless	62	170	990000	125000	50000	41250	
FORT WORTH: Asbury	57	452	550000	76000	17635		
Campus Drive			200000		20000	10000	1000
Cowan-McMillan	47	820	195000		10000	3000	13002
Davis Memorial	25	140	553000	87000		6960	
Eastern Hills	40	445	764000	75000	50000	47550	
Eastwood	12	1200	360000				
Handley	126	771	916000	64000	93000	77436	
Meadowbrook	220	6739	1714000		79927	34049	
Oakhurst	90	580	820000	85000	63645		
Polytechnic	195	3510	3200000		282320		
Richland Hills	94	2447	2506765	108000	6500	174916	
Riverside	81	1488	1200000	65000	50049	192155	
St. Andrews	276	1000	250000	50000	5000		700
St. Luke	80	806	1862600	150000	69923	334749	3500
St. Matthew	30	500	321000		56000	10325	
Wichita Avenue	28	57	215735	40000	10000		
Grapevine	69	450	1034500	168000	71294	53081	
HURST: First	131	950	1980000	258200	9859	705275	
St. Paul	81	233	671422	82544	37166	12256	
Keller	24	130	389000	73000	6361	33561	
Kennedale	17	330	456000	87000	8000		
Mansfield	64	329	876000	163000	12000	320000	7000
Minters Chapel	10	488	320000	53000			
Englewood	16	300	515000		22165		
Smithfield	41	1523	592000	113000	55000	79079	
Watauga	25	182	224000		51331	55679	
Whites Chapel	17	687	120000	97000	17000	6500	
District				185000	7000	867000	
Total This Year	2713	47146	41300942	3242144	2138806	5991339	90910
Total Last Year	2599	50093	35612127	3247390	1397464	5484039	29365
Increase	114		5688815		741342	507300	61545
Decrease		2947		5246			

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
(Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg	Paid on Bldg Improvements	(Current Exps. For Program	(Other Current Expenses (Operation)	(Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Ser	Associate Salary Paid	Util And Cash Paid Pastor	Util And Cash Paid Associate
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b
19132	6648	18079	33678	696	28927	28927				
31134	7194	23386	35330	550	18480	18480			1400	
1450	2613	9212	23990		14000	14000			3000	
76212	1842	62708	404101	11198	47100	47100	92458	92458		
1574	6727	8475	19251		14750	14750			2000	
53356	13873	22611	39425	15645	23100	23100			3600	
44093	49318	25522	24010	16783	16446	16446	7329	4886	1260	740
19482	18749	24802	19226	8450	21739	21739			2400	
105820	28018	33100	109818	740	27000	27000	18800	18800	2500	1450
288539	167378	189648	155584	104225	29120	29120			3000	
27606	5471	36125	25336	3303	25250	25250			2901	
	4837	14081	12894		20640	20640			471	
8721	5650	20220	56250	3600	20320	20320			3050	
	6129	10415	21493	80	13500	13500			2500	
22043	6573	12332	12747		4000	4000			4900	
1008	2500	3000	4297		8320	8320				
1139	4395	4343	10986	1194	18000	18000			2000	
14436	7566	23731	20114	6827	25000	25000				
			500		7200	7200				
29355	5815	38797	79981	7582	23000	23000		1100	4000	
35963	5527	75965	120435	3958	34800	34800				
	8526	25573	20776	1626	21000	21000			2807	
6677	32114	31174	84874	5962	30100	30100	22675	22675		
1352	84000	35181	67788	627	27420	27420	6960	6960	2400	
25791	21245	12185	35658		17325	17325			2400	
	1900	15000	25000	600	19000	19000			1900	
9590	547540	61700	76627		21400	21400			2354	
1959	4597	9400	8360	1000	7200	7200			2800	
	5028	3468	10475		8000	8000			1300	
24000	41600	43804	74957	3660	28800	28800	18750	18750	3035	1388
119246	31355	78803	125371	5516	36000	36000	54766	54766	2300	
9804	1055	28676	30830	1125	24640	24640			3960	
3828	600	12998	14490		16000	16000			1200	
	1000	6900	7350		10380	10380			2400	
44926	2721	30045	37374		21120	21120			2517	
	2102	3145	11519	687	9000	9043				
	134	638	3940	675	5500	5500				
12216	4025	14262	20455		15000	15000			5748	
9962	3798	5603	13949	280	11000	11000				
4163	8000	1534	6425		13600	13600	2100	2100		
	5250									
1054577	1163413	1076641	1905694	196589	783177	783220	223838	222495	76103	3578
1118588	1648170	910412	1753751	77524	749136	742717	203102	203721	68742	10275
		156229	151943	119065	34041	40503	20736	18774	7361	
64011	484757									6697

Ft. Worth East District	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							PENS.	MIN. INS.
Church and Charge	Travel Allow Paid Pastor	Travel Allow Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Cont Claimants Apportioned	Cont Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Funds	Ministers Insurance Apportioned
	41a	41b	42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate			2196	5101	5101	2070	2070		1136
Covenant	1000		2191	4522	4522	1834	1834		1007
Epworth	3000		2192	3474	3474	1410	1410		774
First			12452	31475	31475	12770	12770	25	7011
Good Shepherd	3600		2124	3274	3274	1328	1328		729
New World	4200	1244	2192	4522	4589	1834	1834	272	1007
St. Barnabas	2160	1300	4797	2813	3471	1139	1391		629
St. Stephen	3734		2196	3253	3253	1319	1319		724
Trinity	3000	3700	4384	10937	10937	4438	4438		2436
BEDFORD: First	3600		4783	16840	16840	6832	6832		3751
Wm. C. Martin	3600		2040	4277	4277	1735	1735		953
Colleyville			1081	2205	2205	895	895		491
Euless	3630		2193	6572	6572	2665	2665		1464
FORT WORTH: Asbury			2192	2896	2896	1175	1175		645
Campus Drive	1100				500				
Cowan-McMillan	1020		700	1003	1003	407	407		223
Davis Memorial	2000		1461	2451	2451	995	995		546
Eastern Hills			2367	3810	3810	1545	1545		848
Eastwood				847	847	343	343		189
Handley	3000		3457	8777	8777	3561	3561		1955
Meadowbrook			3678	15036	15036	6100	6100		3349
Oakhurst	3500		2192	5101	5101	2070	2070		1136
Polytechnic	3500		4383	12295	12295	4988	4988		2739
Richland Hills	4200	3000	2192	8576	8576	3479	3479		1910
Riverside	3600		2194	4233	4233	1717	1717		943
St. Andrews	2000		2190	2717	2717	1102	1102		605
St. Luke	3531		2192	9556	9556	3877	3877		2129
St. Matthew	3200			1202	1202	488	488		268
Wichita Avenue	2000			1560	1560	633	633		347
Grapevine			4315	7506	7506	3046	3046		1672
HURST: First	5000	6212	7670	17553	17553	7122	7122		3910
St. Paul	4400		2191	3341	3341	1356	1356		744
Keller	5000		2177	2740	2740	1112	1112		610
Kennedale	2400		2186	1493	1493	606	606		332
Mansfield	4560		2524	4745	4745	1925	1925		1057
Minters Chapel			1500	1648	300	668	300		367
Englewood	600		660	1514	1514	614	614		337
Smithfield	1500		2192	3051	3051	1239	1239	15	680
Watauga	1500			913	913	370	370		203
Whites Chapel	2400		2027	1738	2238	705	836		387
District									
Total This Year	91535	15456	101461	225567	225944	91512	91527	312	50243
Total Last Year	79350	15843	87580	213165	213165	81075	81102	1327	44275
Increase	12185		13881	12402	12779	10437	10425		5968
Decrease		387						1015	

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES						
Ministerial Insurance Paid	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd.	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black Colhoge Fund Apport.
48b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a
1136	177	177	114	114	618	618	6904	6904	1084	1084	474
1007	157	157	101	101	548	548	6120	6120	961	961	420
774	121	121	78	78	421	421	4703	4703	738	738	324
7011	1092	1092	707	707	3813	3813	42595	42595	6689	6689	2929
729	113	113	74	74	397	397	4432	4432	696	696	304
1007	157	157	101	391	548	548	6120	6120	961	961	420
774	100	129	67	86	347	430	3812	4689	600	746	267
724	113	113	74	74	394	394	4401	4401	691	691	303
2436	379	379	245	245	1325	1325	14801	14801	2324	2324	1017
3751	585	585	378	384	2041	2041	22790	22790	3579	3580	1568
953	148	148	96	96	518	518	5787	5787	909	909	398
491	77	77	50	50	267	267	2984	2984	469	469	205
1464	229	229	157	157	797	797	8892	8892	1396	1396	611
645	100	100	65	65	350	350	3918	3918	615	615	269
223	35	35	22	22	121	121	1357	1357	213	213	94
546	86	86	56	56	297	297	3316	3316	521	521	228
848	133	133	86	86	462	462	5154	5154	809	809	355
	29	6	19	19	102	100	1145	813	180		79
1955	304	304	198	364	1064	1064	11877	11877	1865	1865	817
3349	522	522	338	338	1821	1821	20348	20348	3195	3195	1400
1136	177	177	114	114	618	618	6904	6904	1084	1084	474
2739	427	427	276	276	1489	1489	16640	16640	2613	2613	1145
1910	298	298	192	212	1039	1039	11607	11607	1822	1822	798
943	146	146	96	96	513	513	5727	5727	899	899	394
605	94	94	62	140	329	329	3678	3678	578	578	252
2129	331	331	214	214	1157	1157	12933	12933	2031	2031	889
268	41	41	27	27	146	146	1628	1628	256	256	111
347	54	54	36	36	188	188	2111	2111	331	331	145
1672	261	261	169	169	909	909	10159	10159	1595	1595	698
3910	609	609	394	394	2127	2127	23755	23755	3730	3730	1633
744	116	116	75	75	404	404	4521	4521	710	710	311
610	95	95	62	62	331	331	3708	3708	582	582	255
332	51	51	33	33	180	180	2020	2020	317	317	139
1057	164	164	106	106	574	574	6420	6420	1008	1023	441
367	58	58	38	38	199	199	2231	1071	350	350	153
337	53	53	34	48	183	183	2050	2050	322	322	141
680	106	106	69	69	369	369	4129	4129	649	649	284
203	31	31	20	20	111	111	1236	1236	194	194	85
387	61	61	39	39	211	211	2351	2351	369	369	162
44						10		615		18	
50243											
42697	7830	7836	5082	5675	27328	27419	305264	305264	47935	47935	20992
7546	7590	7152	4888	4685	50600	48308	253480	253480	41538	39873	19455
	240	684	194	990			51784	51784	6397	8062	1537
					23272	20889					

Ft. Worth East District Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund Appd. 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b	Retired Ministers Home 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	474	339	339	114	12864		165	158	25	110
Covenant	420	301	301		94		120	42	102	
Epworth	324	230	230		1927					
First	2929	2089	2089	690	6240		455	1070	364	380
Good Shepherd	304	217	217	73	152		110	17	3	12
New World	420	301	301		5306		1406	276	223	
St. Barnabas	330	186	229		188		152			
St. Stephen	303	216	216	5	1644		5	32	5	5
Trinity	1017	725	725	100	4284		100	100	50	100
BEDFORD: First	1568	1117	1117	100	100		200		100	100
Wm. C. Martin	398	283	283		25			103		21
Colleyville	205	146	146	125	1141		154	120	61	117
Euless	611	437	437	111	1437		115	50	100	70
FORT WORTH: Asbury	269	192	192	29	1477		34	33	12	23
Campus Drive				10			10	10	10	10
Cowan-McMillan	94	66	66							
Davis Memorial	228	162	162	20	70		126	30		42
Eastern Hills	355	252	252	80	739		80	80	80	
Eastwood		57	57	10			10	10	10	
Handley	817	583	583	130	901		30	154	40	71
Meadowbrook	1400	999	999	275	3817		200	125	150	
Oakhurst	474	339	339	61	1509		92	177	100	
Polytechnic	1145	817	817	50	1590		439	280	50	215
Richland Hills	798	570	570	70	1698		140	600	258	20
Riverside	394	280	280	50	516	20	30	50	40	20
St. Andrews	252	181	181	100	1190		200	175	100	105
St. Luke	889	635	635		2246		130	68		143
St. Matthew	111	79	79	26	100		9	5	10	4
Wichita Avenue	145	103	103		95		23			
Grapevine	698	499	499	80	22984	120	390	395	80	80
HURST: First	1633	1166	1166	196	15000		392	227	200	190
St. Paul	311	222	222	104	308		65	58		
Keller	255	182	182		125					
Kennedale	139	100	100		42			30		
Mansfield	441	314	314		1794		300	143		307
Minters Chapel	153	110	110	18	127			25		
Englewood	141	100	100	27	175		92	54	52	41
Smithfield	284	203	203	18	252		32	91	49	34
Watauga	85	60	60	10	270		10	10	10	10
Whites Chapel	162	115	115							
District	16								50	
Total This Year				2682	82427	140	5816	4798	2334	2230
Total Last Year	20992	14973	15016	2473	78309		6035	2877	1646	1603
Increase	18192	14439	13834	209	4118	140		1921	688	627
Decrease	2800	534	1182				219			

BENEVOLENCES										TOT. MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
43	105	302	1080	1102	684	566	124	2135	1279	138229
21	84	45	2537	976	606	134		1222	600	143219
		50	235	750	465	557	20	799	626	77159
158	400	4617	17242	6797	4215	4625	584	7908	10000	885011
8	43	186	450	707	439	296	52	891	406	73910
		298	1695	976	606	534	200	1496	1045	199907
			450	746	459	169		860	1074	207688
5	5	30	585	702	435	120	5	760	185	138484
100	75	100	1945	2362	1465	865	100	2742	1194	392639
100	250			3636	2256	10	100	4028	110	1016455
			1012	923	573	420		1235	538	151586
41	160	136		477	296	269	126	517	370	65903
50	56	50	1230	1420	880	654	50	1563	1100	155790
24	47	55	518	625	388	84	23	742	1099	71747
10	10	10	45			10	10	20		64360
10			90	216	134			232	128	25196
34	30	30	150	530	329	414	43	583	592	57199
80	80	122	120	822	510	177	80	990	1587	119122
10	10	10		100		10	10	175	123	10373
45	110	70	1560	1895	1175	1188	45	2229	2120	239017
125	200	400	2400	3248	2013	820	100	3761	4740	355808
116	314		442	1102	684	297		1312	1682	111905
50	50	124	2000	2656	1646	1236	124	3590	5655	284643
25	56	92	3470	1853	1149	1355	160	2333	1487	280197
50	100	50	420	915	566	636	50	1119	1400	141378
100	100	100	750	587	364	150	100	835	2200	84422
	110	62	1680	2064	1280	835	94	2223	1484	771105
10	12	10		260	162	6	5	288	215	43884
		43	45	337	209	70		358	480	37439
80	80	70	1680	1621	1006	345	80	2839	1474	304227
200	142	644	7300	3791	2351	1777	146	6033	5232	578059
	82	76	300	721	447	275	110	768	669	122494
		38	1140	591	366	953		629	309	70121
79				322	199	125	68	342	341	39435
	123		1325	1024	636	5576	118	1077	678	175657
	37	104	195	327	202	148		453	35	31850
10	172		630	659	409	59	74	395	484	19645
18	63	60	1035	198	122	75	19	702	313	89606
10	10	10	460	375	232	265	59	299	381	52101
							10	493	365	49568
				304	246			13		6566
1612	3116	7994	56636	48717	30204	26105	2889	60989	53800	7883104
1231	2706	6582	60282	44845	27344	23547	2939	54863	53800	7809736
381	410	1412		3872	2860	2558		6126		73368
			3646				50			

Ft. Worth West District	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Church and Charge	Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom 4	Removed Withdrawn 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship 10	No Baptized All Ages 11
Aledo	277	2	16	4			1	1	297	114	9
Azle	625	9	15	9				3	655	160	6
BURLESON: First	1060	16	33	17	3	17	10	9	1087	308	25
Kingswood	214	8	18	10	1	13		2	234	130	5
Crowley	516	10	15	7		4	1	3	540	176	7
FORT WORTH: Arl. Hgts.	1785	12	25	12	5	34	20	33	1742	411	22
Benbrook	504	10	12	12		11	2	4	521	172	6
Bethel	138	2	9	2	2	11	4	1	133	35	
Boulevard	228		3		3	4		7	217	55	
Calvary	58	1	2					3	58	24	
Carter Park	404	1	1	1		12	4	5	386	73	
Cogswell	30					3		1	26	20	
Diamond Hill	160	6	1	10	3		1	12	161	55	5
Edge Park	1055	2	13	6	10	10	17	8	1031	212	3
Everman	459	5	6	5		5	1	1	468	115	4
First	7761	121	252	171	3	111	20	74	8097	2100	77
Forest Hill	228	16	7	7	1	12	5	2	238	101	16
Genesis	434	17	43	17		3	4	2	502	224	20
Grace	265	2	11	2		15	2	5	258	71	1
Lake Worth	435	8	5	3	55	5	5	2	384	102	8
Morningside	516	12		40				1	567	190	12
Overton Park	1773	14	29	13		26	2	14	1787	322	14
Ridglea	756	1	15	9	9	8	5	7	752	185	4
River Oaks	562				7	8	4	8	535	133	5
Saginaw	356	16	14	12				1	397	170	13
St John	200	1		2	21	5	4	4	169	39	1
St Mark	247	3	11	1	1	9	5	5	242	100	5
St Paul	494	2	13	3		2	2	15	493	119	6
Thompson Chapel	159	4	3	5	1	2		8	160	80	2
Trinity	304	3	2					11	298	80	3
University	2483	19	25	7	1	22	9	17	2485	380	26
Wesley	412	4	11	10		5		3	429	104	6
Westcliff	2440	18	47	24	5	32	15	11	2446	605	16
Western Hills	684	14	14	11	8	15	5		695	181	10
Haslet	94		2	2	5	1		3	89	40	
Dido	22				2	2		1	17	12	
Joshua	415	29	27	30	1	7	1	2	490	180	23
Cahill	59						1	2	56	26	
Silver Creek	209	3	4	4		3	1	6	210	84	7
District											
Total	28821	391	704	468	147	417	151	297	29372	7688	367
Total Last Year	28296	425	765	514	246	512	125	296	28821	7476	400
Increase	525						26	1	551	212	
Decrease		34	61	46	99	95					33

			Church School									U.M.M.	
Prep. Membrshp Bapt. Under 13	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Property
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
54	18	6	22	48	21	62	153	74	23	15	2		
96	149		24	58	35	90	207	115	10	75		22	
113	98	7	64	130	72	302	568	235	212	152	17	14	732
119		14	12	46	30	40	128	60	15	26	7		
68	27	7	18	70	36	130	254	129	93	81	10	18	458
221	107	8	136	123	61	519	839	380	789	5159	7	150	100
22		6	12	74	27	76	189	79	21	17	8		
11		1	7	4		19	30	13		1			
			8	10	5	48	71	51					
			3		8	14	25	10					
13	11		13	18	11	78	120	58	25		1	13	25
			3			9	12	12					
11	19		7	6	7	32	52	27	7	16	5		
58	158	6	15	66	36	144	261	123	48	58	2	35	250
90	25		12	27	18	72	129	56	11	52	2		
1027	1600	54	254	713	275	2860	4102	1295	588	832	85		
27	32	10	15	39	29	72	155	69	23	21	16		
89		4	10	61	38	65	174	100	15	35	17	30	240
12	38	1	9	12	6	39	66	28		23	1	14	
34	49		21	26	18	44	109	77	6	40	7	10	107
87	2	10	26	33	22	87	168	65	40	35	8	90	
97	21	12	55	137	43	635	870	286	160	135	14		
53	93		26	47	24	145	242	107	117	49	1	25	190
48	92		12	22	28	127	189	107	262	164		14	1661
75		6	14	75	31	96	216	90			16		
15	24		7	5	7	47	66	24	24	37	1		
22	11	5	7	20	15	91	133	78		30	1		
			14	10	4	133	161	85	21	16	1	24	753
57	65		28	23	30	40	121	25	30	45			1000
7		4	18	9	3	130	160	70	65	122	3		
161		12	67	140	49	466	722	318	12	24	5	62	1000
75	8		14	21	27	46	108	61		45			
251	264	10	50	260	170	514	994	347	180	375	18		
33	44	14	27	45	80	190	342	133	40	238	14		
21	13		4	13	4	22	43	26					
	7		1			9	10	7					
37	30	15	18	55	56	95	224	78	195	111	15		
	2		1	1	2	10	14	8	20				
53	63		10	18	21	27	76	49	11	46	3		
3157	3070	212	1064	2465	1349	7625	12503	4955	3063	7625	287	521	6516
2884	2825	254	1035	2332	1286	7727	12380	4898	3229	7107	298	468	7127
273	245	42	29	133	63	102	123	57	166	518	11	53	611

District	W.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Membership W.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Asset	Indebtedness On 29, 29, 31 at End of Year	Other Indebted Not On Ch Expenses
Church and Charge	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Aledo	39	3459	408000	75500			
Azle	11	20	520750	47000	25339	13353	
BURLESON: First	69	1437	1160000	105000	33547	117346	
Kingswood	24	1187	260000	65000	4000	80103	
Crowley	32	881	635000	84000	20000	61455	
FORT WORTH: Arlington Heights	139	50	4636400		184541	27336	
Benbrook	32	321	471250	85000	101640	114363	
Bethel	20	1400	435000		1250		
Boulevard	61	1153	360000	51000	6437		
Calvary			225000				
Carter Park	28	523	617700	94000	19021		
Cogswell			55000				
Diamond Hill	21	2062	284000	98500	5926		
Edge Park	77	530	1100000	105000	37600	5800	
Everman	69	450	510000	70000	19000	172000	
First	503	2078	12000000	250000	5000000	350000	
Forest Hill	24	61	500000	75000	7800	50600	
Genesis	52	335	916000	100000	5500	116941	
Grace	43	123	787000	81000	2800		
Lake Worth	27	1891	410000	94000	655	105105	
Morningside	90		500000	40000		4000	5000
Overton Park	138	2627	4000000	80000	144000	239000	
Ridglea	92	330	946000	155000	72000	55765	
River Oaks	69	5578	900000	72000	8570	23043	
Saginaw			330000	51000		60000	
St John			468750	50000	2285	10599	
St Mark	58	897	969700	97000	3500		
St Paul	63	1199	808000	65000	10000		
Thompson Chapel	80	2500	225000	12000	20000	7000	
Trinity	25	189	445000	60000	6000	20547	
University	185	2034	3000000			43344	
Wesley	26	150	670000	52000	7000		
Westcliff	140	3702	3500000	55500	248816	33000	
Western Hills	28	104	968400	88000		42694	
Haslet	15	131	137000	58000			
Dido			69000				
Joshua	32	344	770000	100000	28194		
Cahill			73500		11630		
Silver Creek	16	145	221150		10823		
				180000	15000		
District							
Total	2328	37891	45292600	2695500	6062874	1755394	5000
Total Last Year	2388	30465	44081780	2703500	1259430	2134353	33226
Increase		7426	1210820		4803444		
Decrease	60			8000		378959	28226

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
(Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg	Paid on Bldg. Improvements	Current Expns. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b
15991	4224	14666	13149		17514	17514				
9924		17618	13975		15250	15250			3900	
20254	19397	40458	41529	2419	26250	26400			1938	
10832	854	5619	12431	210	12603	12603				
12460		15956	20205		20500	20500			2500	
38863	126045	98357	113517		31000	31000	12560	12560		
15750	3000	8543	7265		16500	16500				
821	1311	1936	7917		14400	14413				
		5999	10357	1099	10522	10522				
		2448	6881	18	3395	3395				
	5956	4691	17038	613	13503	12713			1375	
	498	108	2194		9000	9000				
	1821	5186	7150	153	6800	6800			2200	
1472	5288	3252	77036	300	22000	22000			2800	
22214	890	11105	19663		18600	18600				
146000	187000	200411	408827	5300	56000	56000	123000	123000	3600	6000
8044	1200	5078	12198	936	18000	18000				
156920	29750	26218	37093		13197	13197			4940	
	20955	6644	13008		13500	13500			1100	
14765	14883	8596	12350	40	20000	20000				
4000	3000	7500	11000		12700	12700			2400	
33372	50000	37000	100000		33000	33000	17500	17500	3600	2500
6696		13075	42644	589	30662	30662	8268	8268		
3273	363861	27562	29358	2532	18024	18024			3500	
60000	10000	6500	7000		16000	16000			2300	
2772		1540	10378		15000	15000				
	5244	10658	20258		16600	16600			3200	
	1525	8525	24195	161	13221	13221			2300	
4704	2957	8097	12501		10400	10400			5200	
3552	1000	2000	13207	50	14000	14000			1200	
16323	22620	91867	114032		36000	36000	21536	21536		
	9242	3625	12740		18000	18000			1962	
43020	19636	63302	158923	6349	41000	41000	17764	17764	3000	2200
7787	703	26998	22822		24000	24000			2070	
	11713	772	4570	162	7000	7000				
	4740	113	1225		1500	1500				
	20896	13959	24824	271	15000	15000			2000	
	578	255	647		3144	3144				
	2921	5564	7958	223	6900	6900			4500	
659809	953708	811801	1472065	21425	690685	690058	200628	200628	61585	10700
474438	1062037	744469	1356158	31714	609713	601309	173638	159038	53840	13816
185371		67332	115907		80972	88749	26990	41590	7745	
	108329			10289						3116

Ft. Worth West District	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							PENS.	MIN. INS.
Church and Charge	Travel Allow Paid Pastor	Travel Allow Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Conf Claimants Apportioned	Conf Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned
	41a	41b	42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a
Aledo	4950		2184	2487	2487	1009	1009		554
Azle	1500		1526	2820	2820	1144	1144		628
BURLESON: First			2359	6463	6463	2622	2622		1439
Kingswood	3000		2359	1743	1743	707	707		388
Crowley	2196			3662	3570	1486	1454		816
FORT WORTH: Arlington Heights	7500	2300	4382	13221	13221	5363	5363		2944
Benbrook			2700	1919	1919	779	779		427
Bethel	1200		2340	1469	1469	596	596		327
Boulevard	2844		1520	2252	2252	914	914		502
Calvary	885		532	528	528	215	215		118
Carter Park	2017		1909	2448	2448	993	993		545
Cogswell	526			392	392	159	159		87
Diamond Hill	2000		1584	1194	1194	485	485		266
Edge Park	5200		2013	7148	7148	2900	2900		1592
Everman			2283	2448	448	993	993		545
First	2400	7600	13606	53270	53270	21612	21612		11867
Forest Hill				2389	2389	969	969		532
Genesis	2300		2191	2859	2859	1160	1160		637
Grace				2115	2115	858	858		471
Lake Worth			2192	2487	2487	1009	1009		554
Morningside	2400			2056	2056	834	834		458
Overton Park		2500	4328	10320	10320	4187	4187		2299
Ridglea			2964	5601	5601	2272	2272		1248
River Oaks	3000		2192	5033	5033	2042	2042		1121
Saginaw	3500		1991	1704	1704	691	691		380
St John			2163	1038	1038	421	421		231
St Mark	3200		2192	3329	3329	1351	1351		742
St Paul	2700		1704	2703	2703	1096	1096		602
Thompson Chapel	2600		2497	1900	1900	770	770		423
Trinity	1500		2040	2545	2545	1033	1033		567
University			4368	19114	19114	7754	7754		4257
Wesley	3100		1826	2546	2546	1033	1033		567
Westcliff	2000	2400	4748	15804	15804	6411	6411		3520
Western Hills				3740	3740	1517	1517		833
Haslet	600		1200	783	783	318	318		174
Dido	1000		42	196	196	79	79		44
Joshua	3000		1824	2507	2507	1017	1017		558
Cahill	400		368	333	333	135	135		74
Silver Creek			863	1273	1273	516	516		284
District					2092		32		
Total	67518	14800	82990	195839	195839	79450	79450		43621
Total Last Year	78184	15152	87345	192607	192607	73281	73281		40005
Increase				3232	3232	6169	6169		3616
Decrease	10666	352	4355						

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES						
Ministers Insurance Paid	S.M.U. Fund Apportionment	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appt.	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. Ann. C.B. Apportioned	W.S. Ann. C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund-Apport.
48b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a
554		86	59	149	301	301	3366	3366	529	529	231
628			63	83	341	341	3816	3816	599	97	262
1439		224	145	145	783	783	8746	8746	1373	1373	601
388		61	39	39	211	211	2359	2359	370	370	162
816		219	82	114	444	444	4956	4956	778	778	341
2944		459	297	297	1602	1602	17890	17890	2809	2809	1230
427		67	43	43	233	233	2597	2597	408	408	179
327		51	33	33	178	178	1988	1988	312	312	137
502			51		273	100	3048	3048	479		209
118		18	12	12	64	64	716	716	112	112	49
545		85	55	55	297	297	3313	3313	520	520	228
87		14	9	9	47	47	530	530	83	83	36
266		41	26	26	145	145	1617	1617	254	254	111
1592		248	161	161	866	866	9674	9674	1519	1519	665
545		10	55	10	297	10	3313	313	520	10	228
11867		1852	1202	1202	6455	6455	72087	72087	11313	11313	4960
532		83	54	54	289	289	3233	3233	508	508	222
637		99	64	64	346	346	3869	3869	608	608	266
471		73	48	69	256	256	2862	2862	449	449	197
554		86	56	65	301	301	3366	3366	529	529	231
350		50	46	35	249	175	2783	2783	437	317	191
2299		358	232	232	1250	1250	13967	13967	2193	2193	961
1248		194	126	126	679	679	7580	7580	1190	1190	521
1121		26	113	113	610	492	6811	6811	1070	161	468
380		59	38	38	206	206	2306	2306	362	362	159
231		36	23	23	126	126	1405	655	220	120	97
742		116	75	75	403	403	4506	4506	707	707	310
602		94	61	61	327	327	3657	3657	574	574	252
423		66	43	43	230	230	2571	2571	404	404	177
567		88	57	57	308	308	3445	3445	541	541	237
4257		663	430	430	2316	2316	25867	25867	4062	4062	1779
567		88	57	57	308	308	3445	3445	541	541	237
3520		549	355	355	1915	1915	21388	21388	3358	3358	1471
833		130	84	109	453	498	5062	5062	795	795	348
174		27	18	18	95	95	1060	1060	166	166	72
44		7	4	4	24	24	265	265	42	42	18
558		87	56	56	304	304	3392	3392	533	533	233
74		12	7	7	40	40	451	451	71	71	31
284		44	28	28	154	154	1723	1723	270	270	118
108		328				608		3750		2620	
43621											
40005		6798	4407	4497	23726	23727	26503	26503	41608	4160	1822
3619	6858	6862	4443	4443	45720	45720	22903	22903	3774	3774	1767
				54			3599	3599	386	386	570
		64	36		21994	21993					

BENEVOLENCES

Ft. Worth West District Church and Charge	Black College Fund-Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund, Appd 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b	Retired Ministers Home 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Witin Communion 62b	United Meth. Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
Aledo	231	165	165		1675		74	73		55
Azle		187			2160					
BURLESON: First	601	429	429	21	2937		385	25	84	135
Kingswood	162	116	116	48	89	5	21	25	17	42
Crowley	341	243	243		1979		50			24
FORT WORTH: Arlington Heights	1230	877	877	395	4779		215	115	115	90
Benbrook	179	127	127		1085	100				17
Bethel	137	97	97	27				61		12
Boulevard		149	102	20			37	20	19	36
Calvary	49	35	35	5	46		5	5	5	
Carter Park	228	162	162		883		40	60	20	57
Cogswell	36	25	25		20		5		10	10
Diamond Hill	111	79	79	32	778	50		65	17	22
Edge Park	665	474	474	241	1464		253	80	70	160
Everman	10	162	162	26	5		55		22	23
First	4960	3542	3542	100	3602	100	200	100	100	50
Forest Hill	222	159	159							17
Genesis	266	190	190		491		261	72	25	
Grace	197	140	140	80	866		50	110	50	50
Lake Worth	231	165	165	74	151		18		10	27
Morningside	191	136	100							
Overton Park	961	685	685	61	650		50	50	10	25
Ridglea	521	372	372	29	2121			23	25	
River Oaks	468	334	50	64	916		97		24	32
Saginaw	159	113	113		296		118			
St John	97	69	69	40	110		60	31	12	24
St Mark	310	221	221	26	1104					
St Paul	252	179	179	44	96		52	36		
Thompson Chapel	177	126	126		255		50	20	50	50
Trinity	237	169	169	54	135		67			
University	1779	1269	1269	127	15686		231	104		
Wesley	237	169	169		47		15	30		66
Westcliff	1471	1049	1049	150	11051		1000	140	100	100
Western Hills	348	248	248	104	1363		620	100	29	28
Haslet	72	52	52		182			14	8	
Dido	18	13	13		75			18	15	
Joshua	233	166	166	40	450		25	25	50	25
Cahill	31	22	22		60					
Silver Creek	118	84	84	20	125		20	20	20	20
District Total	689		554							
Total	18225	12999	12999	1828	57732	255	4074	1422	907	1197
Total Last Year	17678	13111	13114	1806	53809	510	2905	1755	896	325
Increase	570			22	3932		1169		11	
Decrease		112	115			255		333		128

				BENEVOLENCES						TOT. MONEY
Christian Ed Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Gen'l. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations 304/493	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Homes	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
		47	625	537	333	432		550	1142	87098
			2055			372		526	236	77971
49	148	43	1872	1396	865	1052	83	1867	2073	190614
15	23	36	705	376	233	76	24	408	679	56886
35	19		780	791	490	275	119	849	713	92876
115	315	315	7383	2855	1770	2291	115	3519	3014	508617
			630	414	257	65		425	427	63957
	26		135	317	197	69		394	490	36854
19	20	19	510			300	41	440	819	41559
5	5	5	270	114	71	295	10	141		17008
35		20	435	529	328	452	20	668	329	58834
10	10		45	85	52			92	86	14133
16	155	254	430	258	160	63	26	366	110	33914
95	48	52	1462	1544	957	546	63	1782	1136	154561
		26	45	10	10	255	28	531	345	78647
100	100	500	23071	11503	7034	9460	200	13557	2922	1420703
		25		516	320	157		548	627	56104
		52	2360	618	382	439	102	1479	959	289947
50	50	46	410	457	283	220	50	518	679	66666
18	54	42	580	537	333	617	39	560	458	85137
			45	350	200			359	444	51289
	25	300	2515	2229	1382	1680		2459	2627	334315
31		45	985	1210	750	423		1400	1401	133124
37	46	23	690	163	101	223	46	1068	1081	474230
	22		105	368	228	177	213	587	145	115568
16	21	37	90	124	139	280	16	155	89	35913
	23	20	585	719	446	616		756	1282	78689
	28	43	525	584	362	405		608	936	67595
	100	20	485	410	254	20		470	600	58450
17		16	255	550	341	299		579	467	50319
13		106	9648	4128	2559	2936		5630	2034	417459
			105	550	341	255		564	443	61902
100	1000	100	5565	3414	2116	4700	100	3847	4031	457676
2	27	227	2451	808	501	354		1157	507	105938
			270	169	105	20		235	363	30148
				42	26	11		62		9561
25	40	250	585	541	336	860	40	594	511	95024
	58	43	60	72	45	60	26	73		7065
20	20		180	275	170	174	20	321	175	35003
				2732	1645			427		15585
823	2383	2712	68947	42295	26222	30929	1381	50571	34380	6066849
1106	2320	3652	47253	42435	26232	31486	3050	48772	39568	5647179
	63		21694					1799		419670
286		940		140	10	557	1669		5188	

Temple District	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Church and Charge	Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Rec'd From Other Denom. 4	Removed Withdrawn 5	Transferred to Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred to Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver Attn At Weekly Worship 10	No. Baptized All Ages 11
Bartlett	225	2	3	6				5	231	78	7
Granger	53							3	50	15	
Beaukiss	32								32	25	
Lawrence Chapel	17	1							18	25	3
BELTON; First	850	15	30	14		11	3	7	888	293	9
Mt Zion	73	13		11					97	50	
Kell's Branch	32							5	27	20	
Bethel	41								41	18	
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1067	32	23	19	41	49	10	5	1036	295	19
Pidcoke	48	1	1	2					52	27	1
Hillside	6	6	29	5					46	43	9
Evant	147	1	2			2		2	146	66	2
Bee House	21								21	15	
Levita	14							1	13	8	
Florence	213	5	6					2	222	78	6
Jarrell	58							2	56	20	
Gatesville	729	8	23	9	14	7		18	730	205	5
Purmela	44								44	20	
GEORGETOWN: First	1025	13	37	22		8	1	14	1074	291	15
Northside	129	2				2	2		127	35	1
St Johns	550	9	36	19		3	1	7	603	259	18
St Paul's	38								38	12	
Smith Chapel	3								3		
Harker Heights	188	6	14	9		5	2	2	208	95	4
Nolanville	88	1				2			87	35	
Jonesboro	71							3	68	32	1
Lanham	34							2	32	9	
Tunersville	53							3	50	12	
KILLEEN: First	1560	37	36	7	15	44	27	8	1546	321	25
Korean	332	23	10	27		19	12	4	357	225	42
St Andrews	389	15	8	9	13	11	9	1	387	135	12
Little River	234	2	5	7			4	6	238	103	2
Holland	54								54	25	
MOODY: First	188	2	8	10		1		3	204	97	11
Moody-Leon	131		1	5		1	4	2	130	92	4
Mooreville	63	3	3				2		67	31	1
Oenaville	12								12		
ROUND ROCK: First	739	38	79	42		44	16	8	830	326	33
St Phillips		8	60	14					82	118	13
Salado	212		11	7	3	5	1	3	218	140	3
Stockton Chapel	29								29	20	
TAYLOR: First	396	11	14	6		13	2	15	397	134	17
Thrall	60					3		3	54	29	
Tenth Street	200	1	17			3		3	212	86	1
Hutto	44					1		3	40	17	
TEMPLE: First	1655	36	77	47		48	15	13	1739	551	17
St James	180	6	7	10				6	197	100	6
Allen Chapel	5								5		
St Paul	257	3	1			2		1	258	60	8
Grace	44							2	42	15	
Seventh Street	754	1	16	5		10	1	9	756	207	3
Rogers	66					8		5	53	21	
Topsey	32								32	16	
Troy	256	3	2	5		4			262	95	5
Bruceville	30					30					
Eddy	102		30						132	17	1
District											
Total	13873	304	589	317	86	336	112	176	14373	5062	301
Total Last Year	13134	441	505	518	128	266	188	143	13873	4746	327
Increase	739		84			70		33	500	316	
Decrease		137		201	42		76				26

			Church School									U.M.M.	
Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26		6	8	20	10	38	76	55	15	20	6	12	
6													
1	33		3	4	3	10	20	6					
	29		3	4	3	10	20	6					
118	151	12	20	101	32	225	378	162	65	130	14	35	
13			5	10	8	18	41	25	10			12	240
2									3				
			4	5		13	22	18					
174	204	23	30	120	37	153	340	179	11	190	21		
1	4												
4			4	8	4	12	28	24	16	30			
16			9	22	9	40	80	36					
			3			10	13	13					
			2			8	10	7					
13	5	6	8	40	24	50	122	50		68	5		
1			1			15	16	10					
52		5	26	69	27	229	351	141	125	135	7	45	875
208	69	13	143	145	109	173	570	174	325	474	13		
12	20	4	18	10	12	15	55	25		43	2		
84	127	5	74	84	44	180	382	149	83	67	9	25	400
32	100	6	10	27	22	11	70	42	30	50	6		
10	3		3	10	5	20	38	12		30			
1			5	2		29	36	26					
			3			11	14	9					
124	51	12	32	91	37	186	346	171	147	126	6	28	11216
	88		15	73	27		115	73		24			
68	60	14	15	38	13	28	94	52	20	35	8	23	1496
21	111		15	59	16	44	134	73	25	100			
3	5		2	10	3	27	42	13					
21		11	10	21	14	49	94	78	36	68	2		
11			8	14	15	43	80	61		30			
9	1	3	5	6	3	19	33	16		9	3		
227		22	28	273	91	189	581	232	46	162	18		
45	38		12	41	7	25	85	63					
26	23		12	48	15	57	132	85					
55		5	17	24	24	36	101	38	107	67	5		
26	13		9	34	9	27	79	45	25	8			
277	207	20	61	150	123	515	849	375	335	410		20	
34	15	19	8	15	12	27	62	45	20	15	6	15	800
21			8	16	24	33	81	30		35	3		
			1			13	14	10					
76	116	2	16	38	16	75	145	110	21	48			
	6		2			21	23	16					
1			2	4	2	14	22	14					
38	30		13	55	35	73	176	88		28	3		
1	3												
1861	1512	188	673	1691	835	2771	5970	2857	1465	2402	157	195	15027
1718	990	202	606	1623	834	2717	5780	2703	1144	2378	173	135	2214
143	522		67	68	1	54	190	154	321	24		60	2813
		14									16		

Temple District	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Church and Charge	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 26, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Our Expenses
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Bartlett	38	58	242000	41000			
Granger			59250		7000		
Beaukiss			20000				
Lawrence Chapel			20000				
BELTON; First	102	511	815745	185000	34682	59642	
Mt Zion	10	335	54000	12000			
Kell's Branch			21000				
Bethel			35000				
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	39	457	630000	102000	6139	17440	
Pidcoke			65000		5020		
Hillside							
Evant	12	1123	110050	79250			
Bee House			16635				
Levita			13000				
Florence			145000	44500	18000		
Jarrell			37000		1600		
Gatesville	83	247	1080000	104000	73620		
Purmela			22000		2500		
GEORGETOWN: First	98	1793	2470000	130000	110410	94983	
Northside			60000		2000		
St Johns	62	611	925000	92999	88293	50000	
St Paul's			25000				
Smith Chapel							
Harker Heights			120000	115000	3000	48868	
Nolanville	10	191	80000	10000			
Jonesboro			79000	3000			
Lanham			16000				
Tunersville			11500				
KILLEEN: First	143	3094	2318986	260000	25300	145015	
Korean			200000	15000			
St Andrews	35		276000	55000	31462	6618	
Little River	33		138000	77000	60000		
Holland	8		30000		18000		
MOODY: First			196890	26000	1900		
Moody-Leon			60500				
Mooreville	12	279	76500				
Oenaville							
ROUND ROCK: First	54	1719	375000	100000	33291	60753	
St Phillips			3018		2230		
Salado			177000	25000			
Stockton Chapel			12000				
TAYLOR: First	75	1262	470000	72000	24371		
Thrall			18000	20000	6304		
Tenth Street	51	3549	250000	65000	29393		
Hutto	9	500	75000	25000	1700		
TEMPLE: First	127	2492	3088500	173500	178906	405335	
St James	28	1255	356000	97000		48000	
Allen Chapel							
St Paul	19	396	240000	75000		37197	
Grace	9	56	44000		20000		
Seventh Street	91	388	570000	66000	11231	118000	6000
Rogers			120000		16000		
Topsey			4000				
Troy	16	686	165000	70000			
Bruceville							
Eddy			115000		31500		
				232500			
District Total	1164	21002	16551574	2372749	743852	1091851	6000
Total Last Year	1158	12601	13722822	1984250	626448	1097708	
Increase	6	8401	2828752	388499	117404		6000
Decrease						5857	

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg	Paid on Bldg. Improvements	Current Expn For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util And Cash Paid Pastor	Util And Cash Paid Associate
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b
	3200	3000	5362		9000	9000				
	918	107	5698		3000	3000				
			696		1000	1000				
			212		1000	1000				
9621	28119	37860	32048		28800	28800	7614	7614	3600	1200
2418	800	2284	2853		5200	5200				
				790	910	910				
		220	287		1500	1500				
5138	9341	16854	36097	2210	22390	22390	10620	10620	3000	3000
	840	707	411	150	1500	1500				
		1617	20100		16500	16500			1500	
	1912	977	6409	128	10308	8790			464	
		96	488		1440	1440			50	
		85	210		720	720				
	23429	1858	3391		11500	11500				
	12038	810	4888		3000	3000				
	9435	24761	34082		22220	22220			2200	
	1117		417		2300	2300				
16609	32379	40070	49769	5152	27500	27500			2675	
1200	450	2100	1500	38	4000	4000				
	3669	18863	30382	807	22692	23042			2263	
8654		1944	6500		9910	9910			3000	
	60	320	2642	191	4420	4420				
	382	252	1072		1200	1200				
			289		600	600				
		330	423		1200	1200				
20284	20658	20735	68014	1039	24539	24539	16042	16042	1956	2230
20200		13800	22400	500	14160	14160	12000	12000	3720	500
1200	3486	4438	12842	120	16896	16896			1050	
	55513	6453	4437	158	11800	11800				
		239	725		3600	3600				
	5822	3733	6500	1883	5500	5500			1555	
	2163	1313	3452	741	5500	5500			1500	
	4211	345	1432	421	3600	3600				
9943	113532	23873	28285		19327	19327			1800	
	3018	4405	5380		7333	7333			500	
	21935	3869	13823	418	9900	9900				
			300		150	150				
	18258	5184	22677	395	19200	19748			3064	
	795	224	314		3300	3300			200	
	12165	4690	7119	2835	13500	13500			1500	
	750	325	3025	57	4000	4000				
81433	17295	54451	105455	7407	37254	37254	19365	19365	2747	1582
7656	2928	600	8700		15299	15299			1668	
6162	500	1081	6150		10468	10468			2681	
	1900	264	2222		3300	3300				
21201	14866	25785	20855		18550	18550			2000	
	4407	146	3901		2000	2000			600	
		151	185	74	780	780				
	16896	3016	3446		12600	12600				
					350	350				
	2118	136	1152		3250	3250				
	10429									
211719	461734	334371	599017	25514	479966	479346				
140123	430541	261983	494070	11988	409355	408744	65641	65641	45293	8512
71596	31193	72388	104947	13526	70611	70602	41115	44842	41908	5891
							24526	20799	3385	2621

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							PENS.	MIN. INS.
Temple District Church and Charge	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 41b	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 42	Conf Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 44a	Connectional Ministry Paid 44b	Pension Capital Fund 45	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a
Bartlett	3100		1296	1025	1025	416	416		228
Granger	1200		360	297	297	121	121		66
Beaukiss	380			107	107	44	44		24
Lawrence Chapel	380			83	83	34	34		18
BELTON; First	3600	2100	3105	5271	5271	2139	2139		1174
Mt Zion	260			537	537	218	218		120
Nell's Branch	130			41	41	17	17		9
Bethel	200			182	182	74	74		40
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	3500	3500	4383	6684	6684	2712	2712		1489
Pidcoke			180	149	149	60	60		33
Hillside	2000		1440						
Evant	2400		920	917	917	372	372		204
Bee House	300		156	149	149	60	60		33
Levita	120		102	91	91	37	37		20
Florence			1380	1099	1099	446	446		245
Jarrell	300		360	306	306	124	124		68
Gatesville	2000		1950	5197	5197	2108	2108		1158
Purmela			242	140	140	57	57		31
GEORGETOWN: First	300		2102	7320	7320	2970	2970		1631
Northside	800		480	322	322	131	131		72
St Johns			2542	3338	3338	1354	1354		743
St Paul's				223	100	91	91		50
Smith Chapel									
Harker Heights	2040		1523	1842	1842	747	747		410
Nolanville	1400		531	487	487	198	198		109
Jonesboro			144	215	215	87	87		48
Lanham			72	74	74	30	30		17
Tunersville			144	207	207	84	84		46
KILLEEN: First	5317	3500	2283	7758	7758	3149	3149		1728
Korean	720	1000			584		222		
St Andrews	918		2028	1966	1966	798	798		438
Little River	2300		2030	1297	1297	526	526		289
Holland			372	355	355	144	144		79
MOODY: First	2760		1980	1132	1132	459	459		252
Moody-Leon	2500			816	816	332	332		182
Mooreville				330	330	134	134		74
Oenaville									
ROUND ROCK: First	4200		2192	3288	3288	1334	1334		732
St Phillips	667								
Salado	2100		1372	851	851	345	345		190
Stockton Chapel				25	25	10	10		6
TAYLOR: First	2000		2192	2710	2710	1099	1099		604
Thrall	300			256	256	104	104		57
Tenth Street	900		1682	1628	1628	660	660		363
Hutto	480		400	397	397	161	161		88
TEMPLE: First	3600		4369	14839	14839	6020	6020		3305
St James	1250			834	834	339	339		186
Allen Chapel									
St Paul	2681		1465	1314	1314	533	533		293
Grace	1056		396	446	446	181	181		99
Seventh Street	2400		1996	3867	3867	1569	1569		861
Rogers	1300			347	347	141	141	2	77
Topsey	50			50	50	20	20		11
Troy			2131	1388	1388	543	543		298
Bruceville				50	50	20	20		11
Eddy				297	297	121	121		66
District									
Total	61909	10100	50300	82544	83005	33473	33695	2	18375
Total Last Year	48578	7854	43890	77434	77747	26465	29575	2999	16081
Increase	13331	2246	6410	5110	5258	7008	4120		2294
Decrease								2997	

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES						
Ministerial Insurance Paid	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm On Ch Gwth. Appt	Comm On Ch Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.E. Apportioned	W.S. And C.E. Paid	Min Ed Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appoint.
48b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a
228	36	36	23	23	124	124	1386	1386	218	218	95
66	10	10	7	7	36	36	403	403	63	63	28
24	4	4	2	2	13	13	145	145	23	23	10
18	3	3	2	2	10	10	112	119	18	18	8
1174	183	183	119	119	639	639	7134	7134	1120	1120	491
120	19	19	12	12	65	65	727	727	114	114	50
9	1	1	1	1	5	5	56	56	9	9	4
40	6	6	4	21	22	22	256	256	39	39	17
1489	232	232	150	150	810	810	9046	9046	1420	1420	622
33	5	5	3	3	18	18	201	201	32	32	14
204	32	32	21	21	111	111	1241	1241	195	195	85
33	5	5	3	3	18	18	201	201	32	32	14
20	3	3	2	21	11	11	123	123	19	19	8
245	38	38	25	25	133	133	1487	1487	235	235	102
68	11	11	7	7	37	37	414	414	65	65	28
1158	180	180	117	117	630	630	7033	7033	1104	1104	484
31	5	5	3	3	17	17	190	190	30	30	13
1631	254	254	165	215	887	887	9907	9907	1556	1556	681
72	11	11	7		39	39	436	436	68	68	30
743	116	116	75	85	404	404	4517	4517	709	709	311
50	8		5		27	27	302	100	47		21
410	64	64	41	41	223	223	2493	2493	392	392	171
109	17	17	11	11	59	59	660	660	104	104	45
48	7	7	5	5	26	31	291	291	46	46	20
17	3	3	2	2	9	9	101	101	16	16	7
46	7	7	5	5	25	25	280	274	44	44	19
1728	269	269	174	174	940	940	10499	10499	1652	1652	722
122		22		14		138		696		114	
438	68	68	44	44	238	238	2661	2661	416	416	183
289	45	45	29	29	157	157	1755	1755	276	276	121
79	12	12	8	8	43	43	481	481	75	75	33
252	39	39	25	25	137	137	1532	1532	241	241	105
182	28	28	18	18	99	99	1107	1107	174	174	76
74	11	11	7	7	40	40	447	447	70	70	31
732	114	114	74	74	398	398	4450	4450	699	699	306
190	30	30	19	19	103	103	1152	250 1152	181	181	79
6	1	1	1	1	3	3	34	34	5	5	2
604	94	94	61	67	328	328	3667	3667	576	576	252
57	9	9	6	6	31	31	347	347	54	54	24
363	56	56	42	42	197	197	2203	2203	346	346	151
88	14	14	9	9	48	48	537	537	84	84	37
3305	515	515	334	334	1798	1798	20081	20081	3153	3153	1381
186	29	29	19	19	101	101	1129	1129	177	177	78
293	46	46	43	43	159	159	1778	1778	279	279	122
99	15	15	10	10	54	54	604	604	95	95	42
861	134	134	87	87	468	468	5233	5233	822	822	360
77	12	12	8	14	42	42	470	470	74	74	32
11	2	2	1	1	6	6	67	67	11	11	5
298	46	46	30	30	162	162	1811	1811	284	284	125
11	2	2	1	1	6	6	67	67	11	11	5
66	10	10	7	7	36	36	403	403	63	63	28
18497	2861	2875	1874	1984	9992	10135	111657	112402	17536	17603	7678
16141	2760	2770	1796	1802	18386	18478	92084	92428	15179	15235	7110
2356	101	105	78	182	8394	8343	19573	19974	2357	4725	568

Temple District	BENEVOLENCES									
	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priority Fund Apptd	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Retired Ministers Home	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Bartlett	95	68	68		74					
Granger	28	20	20		22					
Beaukiss	10	7	7		8					
Lawrence Chapel	8	5	5		6					
BELTON; First	491	350	350	257	1400		23	83	52	21
Mt Zion	30	36	36		30					
Kell's Branch	4	3	3		3					
Bethel	17	12	12	28	45		10	15		
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	622	444	444	52	3610	25	53	96		70
Pidcoke	14	10	10	5	16		5	5	5	5
Hillside					70					
Evant	85	61	61	73	105			50		
Bee House	14	10	10		6					
Levita	8	6	13							
Florence	102	73	73	76	180			26		
Jarrell	28	20	20	5	97		50	3	5	10
Gatesville	484	345	345	75	2419		116	75	45	80
Purmela	13	9	9		34					
GEORGETOWN: First	681	486	486	120	3027		200	100	250	
Northside	30	21	21		202					
St Johns	311	222	222	20	3102		135	113	20	20
St Paul's	21	15								
Smith Chapel										
Harker Heights	171	122	122	64	198		20			11
Nolanville	45	32	32	10	50		25			5
Jonesboro	20	14	14	25	55			25		
Lanham	7	5	5		10					
Tunersville	19	14	14		41					
KILLEEN: First	722	519	519	182	6184		149		87	70
Korean	54		40		46					
St Andrews	183	131	131		353			23		
Little River	121	86	86		151		15			14
Holland	33	24	24	10	31	5	5	5	5	5
MOODY: First	105	75	75	10	496		70	10		11
Moody-Leon	76	54	54	20	273		10	10		
Mooreville	31	22	22	45	201		22	15		21
Oenaville										
ROUND ROCK: First	306	218	218		551		49	168	30	133
St Phillips										
Salado	79	56	56	10	104		10	10	10	10
Stockton Chapel	2	2	2							
TAYLOR: First	252	180	180		697	65	60	33	19	31
Thrall	24	17	17	39	33		8	8	6	5
Tenth Street	151	108	108	257	1419		205	67	49	51
Hutto	37	26	26	4	44		4	4	4	4
TEMPLE: First	1381	985	985	25	3978		25	25	25	
St James	78	55	55		79					
Allen Chapel										
St Paul	122	87	87		182			6		
Grace	42	30	30		120		20	12		
Seventh Street	360	257	257		399	15	31	83		45
Rogers	32	23	23		60			18		
Topsey	5	3	3	19	74		11	34	10	19
Troy	125	89	89	5	197	5	5	47	5	5
Bruceville	5	3	3		1					
Eddy	28	20	20		57					
District										
Total				1436	30540	115	1336	1169	627	546
Total Last Year	7732	5480	5512	1369	29247	105	2332	1114	636	692
Increase	7136	5275	5294	67	1293	10		55		
Decrease	596	205	218				996		9	146

BENEVOLENCES										TOT. MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Homes	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
			652	221	137	92		288	685	30726
				64	40	86	21	84		12651
		15		23	14	25	10	31		2581
				18	11			24		1951
22	25	544	2668	1138	706	1134	24	1503	1949	187836
				116	72			189	250	16370
				9	6			12		2006
			45	39	24	132	50	51		3315
87			2153	1444	895	2165	39	2083	1156	157570
5	5	5	180	32	20	30	5	47		4683
	40					10				43277
26	23	32	655	198	123	20	50	325	293	27212
			60	33	20	135		78		3387
			45	20	12	30		26		1716
			727	237	147	175	200	315		47524
2	5	15	90	66	41	180	5	87		23137
35	50	201	3015	1122	696	1188	85	1486	1671	127363
			75	30	19			40		4769
50	74	696	1732	1581	980	696	865	2057	1200	216091
			30	70	43	36	34	91		12204
20	20	404	1450	721	447	642	310	958	703	102452
								61		450
			1027	398	247			568		42609
			270	105	65	180	9	179	130	12314
			45	46	29	50	20	77		4186
			45	16	10			22		1328
				45	28	85		58		3079
104	290	303	2295	1676	1039	2120	108	2330	1200	232144
				128	80			160		91420
		120	895	425	263	307		553	300	53160
	21	14	240	280	174	75	8	373		88637
5	10	150	45	77	48	815	25	129		7560
10	10	15	1080	244	152	595	10	318		36761
10	20	50	817	177	110	471	10	230		22263
10	10	10	375	71	44	155	10	93	72	12329
	74	77	1605	710	440	788	30	925	1719	221964
						78				21631
10	20	20	450	184	114	4780	20	270		62345
			45	5	3			10		602
7		46	645	585	363	266	7	762	788	87469
6		7	45	55	34	78	10	101		6473
	116	153	795	352	218	246	136	533	1056	55798
4	4	4	180	86	53	144	4	131	250	11362
25	25	25	2490	3205	1987	4015	407	4171	4184	411981
			719	180	112	200		234		42572
			398	284	176	201	36	369		37494
			135	96	60	69	53	126		11405
	30	52	1110	835	518	517	30	1087	1415	127478
		35	195	75	46	35	30	97		14177
10	10	22	225	11	7	129	20	110		2129
5	5	40	353	289	179	400	5	466	200	45076
				11	7	14		14		573
			203	64	40	15		84		8170
										10429
453	887	3055	30304	17897	11099	23504	2686	24416	19221	2816189
587	832	2875	25680	17180	10592	16429	3169	23693	18681	2365230
	55	180	4624	717	507	7075		723	540	450959
134							483			

Waco District	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Church and Charge	Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed/ Withdrawn 5	Transferred to Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred to Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship 10	No. Baptized Alt Age 11
Bosqueville	50								50		
China Springs	143	2	5	5				3	152	53	5
Speegleville	74								74	33	
Clifton	507	8	11	6		12	1	8	511	147	9
Coolidge	145	1				2		5	139	60	2
Tehuacana	108			2			1	2	107	40	2
Crawford	204	1	7	1		2	3	2	206	83	2
Oglesby	108		1			1		3	105	35	
Gholson, Wesley Chapel	220	2		5		1			226	63	13
Aquilla	14							2	12	3	
Lebanon	31		2	1					34	21	
Groesbeck	412		4	1		5	1	5	406	98	
Thornton	73						3	2	68	22	
Hewitt	419	16	38	13		6	7	6	467	235	40
Hubbard	265			2		4	2	5	256	84	1
Mt Calm	71	1		1					73	18	2
Leroy	38					1			37		
Lorena	260	8	9	6	3	8	3	4	265	85	6
Mart	407	5	31	6		5	2	22	420	120	5
McGregor	444	1	9			13	5	12	424	121	2
Meridian	288		7	5		13		8	279	94	1
Morgan	61	2				2	1		60	27	1
MEXIA: First	708	6	12	7	11	18	10	13	681	181	3
St Luke's	100						4	3	93	70	6
Dennis Chapel	39						1	2	36	30	
Union Memorial	132	12		4				3	145	75	15
Lawson Chapel	15								15	8	1
Rocky	26	1						1	26	15	
Mosheim	19								20		
Perry	175	2	2	1		1	2	1	176	68	5
Prairie Hill	24		2					1	25	12	
REISEL: First	119					3	2		114	55	1
Meier Settlement	84	1				1	3		81	50	2
Springhill	58	1	1	7		2		3	62	62	20
Valley Mills	182	5	7			5		2	187	70	7
Cayote	80		3			2			81	46	
WACO: Austin Avenue	2243	10	30	11		20	10	23	2241	358	18
Brack's Chapel	174		2	1				3	174	110	2
Brookview	302	2	4	3	2	1		1	307	62	3
Cogdell Memorial	659	5	12	6		13	3	7	659	164	11
First	2890	57	78	67	3	69	51	28	2941	1085	58
Herring Avenue	554				2	11	11	19	511	100	1
Lakeshore	413		4		4	8	13	2	390	75	2
Lakeview	303	4	2	4		4	4	2	303	75	7
Elm Mott	49								49	24	
Mt Zion	160	2	2	1	4	2	1	3	155	90	3
St James, Mart	15							3	12	7	
Perry Chapel	27							2	25	20	2
West Point	26							1	25	15	
Robinson Drive	765	11	16	17		3		9	797	211	15
St James	250	2	2					4	250	135	14
St John's	1006	1	12	4		10	5	10	998	186	1
Service Memorial	660	4	3			17	5	8	617	55	4
Sparks Memorial	315	4	6	4		6	1	8	314	142	4
Trinity	450		1	3		7		9	438	98	2
Wesley	248	6	2	24		6	12	5	257	122	5
West	177		5	4		2	2	2	180	55	
Whitney	349	1	6	1		2	2	5	348	85	7
Coon Creek	14							1	13	8	
Woodway	575	12	20	8		13	2	3	597	195	13
District											
Total	18707	196	358	232	29	301	173	276	18714	5661	323
Total Last Year	18696	289	382	209	137	276	140	316	18707	5808	325
Increase	11			23		25	33		7		
Decrease		93	24		108			40		147	2

			Church School									U.M.M.	
Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr./Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
35	16		14	26	18	60	118	45	25	40	2		
8	6		5	3	11	20	39	20	18				
28	15	5	14	28	8	80	130	88		100	6		
9		4	10	9	4	41	64	35	15	12			
22			12	24	9	31	76	35	16				
22	28		25	25	9	87	146	57	55	83			
4	4		10	3		29	42	20	43				
20			10	24	7	38	79	47	11	22			
4			4	4	2	14	24	23	5	22			
20	3		10	22	14	90	136	62	25	10		14	
		5	19	102	43	149	313	175	45	60	10	42	800
20	10		15	18	16	87	136	62	32	18			
2	3		5	4	1	18	28	12		26			
59	9	7	20	64	24	85	193	72			4		
46		5	22	56	27	145	250	80			5	25	
40	60	5	16	25	22	110	173	85	35	45	1		
47	39		15	30	17	57	119	56	12				
5	14	10	5	8	1	20	34	18		10	2		
57	34	9	21	42	15	128	206	130	24	180			
12			8	22	10	30	70	60					
6	3		8	10	6	10	34	15					
10	11	4	6	7	10	25	48	21	45	65	12		
5	8	5	2	5	1	10	18	8	10	6			
2			2		1	10	13	10	14	10			
			2			3	5	5					
18	3		9	13	3	35	60	40	18	35		10	74
	6												
17	23		10	13	9	40	72	45	10	10			
16			10	14	2	45	71	50	10	10			
24	3		6	20	7	11	44	30	24	18	1	10	150
33	20	5	9	19	12	73	113	52	26	42	5		
14	7		10	11	7	24	52	37		9			
102	116	8	81	134	48	652	915	278	399	70	9		
12		10	10	25	20	25	80	25	24	30	1	12	200
11	15	1	8	18	9	49	84	50	115	20	1	8	35
18	12	6	16	30	16	65	127	87	24	57	3	12	49
453	389	27	151	403	237	1080	1871	730	60	350	29		
4	10		29	5	9	169	212	87					
25			10	12	4	45	71	38	6	25		6	570
30	40		14	23	12	56	105	50	22		4		
3	10		3		8	10	21	7					
40			5	8	10	11	34	20	30	50			
5						5	5	5		5			
32			2	4	3	12	21	20	20	4			
1			2			6	8	6	10	4			
58			18	57	37	110	222	132			6		
18	27	30	10	34	22	20	86	50	50	85	2	15	250
26	22		35	18	11	197	261	164	28	119	1		
		4	9		2	34	45	21		6			
29			15	30	36	110	191	99	47		1		
20	42		12	4	15	109	140	64	32	137			
30	8	11	14	22	33	37	106	41	63	95		23	156
6	22		8	20	14	18	60	32		8			
24	2		12	14	7	59	92	36			1		
99		8	15	62	34	88	199	91	31	62	5		
1651	1040	169	813	1574	903	4572	7862	3628	1479	1960	111	177	2284
1735	868	216	770	1513	825	4378	7482	3729	1532	1845	185	257	2503
84	172	47	43	61	78	194	380	101	53	115	74	80	219

Waco District	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Farm	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 26, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
Church and Charge	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Bosqueville			60000		5347		
China Springs	32	409	130000	52000	12420		
Speegleville			195000				
Clifton	74	1073	545000	109000	110000		
Coolidge	12	50	141000	49000			
Tehuacana			61000	11000			
Crawford	40	309	252000	62000	13211		
Oglesby	18	249	81000	20600	18464		
Gholson, Wesley Chapel			142500	36500	8500		
Aquilla			5000	7500			
Lebanon			17000				
Groesbeck	39	1030	437500	56500	88386		
Thornton	9	42	41000				
Hewitt	24	138	474000	87000	40788		
Hubbard	16	799	145000	74000	11000		1185
Mt Calm			61000	21000	20000		
Leroy			15000				
Lorena	26	233	280566	53100	14879		
Mart	110	436	392508	98000	20000		
McGregor	77	300	783000	86000	76000		
Meridian	25	444	355000	61000	10535		
Morgan			80000	20000	24768		
MEXIA: First	82	194	1395100	144000	247105	217772	
St Luke's	42		75000	10000			
Dennis Chapel	13		39000				
Union Memorial	32		89500		2400		
Lawson Chapel			48700			800	
Rocky			3600				
Mosheim			18000		1000		
Perry	28	851	105905	37119	2100		
Prairie Hill			8000		460		
REISEL: First	27	220	130000	30000			
Meier Settlement	15	624	40000	32000			
Springhill	17	150	36100				
Valley Mills	30	215	290000	55000	8000		
Cayote	7	85	60000				
WACO: Austin Avenue	121	1680	3200000	160000	79000	29309	
Brack's Chapel	25	200	150000	37000		27432	
Brookview	31	394	430000		31685	12417	
Cogdell Memorial	39	138	950000	88000	3144	6832	
First	74	865	4235000	140000	582441	1719736	
Herring Avenue	72	787	908000	100000	13500		
Lakeshore	21	307	470000	75000		36605	
Lakeview	12	112	452000	78000			
Elm Mott			38000		12000		
Mt Zion			106000	2000	18000		
St James, Mart			20000	7500			
Perry Chapel			40000			4300	
West Point			26000				
Robinson Drive	23	108	474000	60000	65779		
St James	62	575	618856	60000	3500	19541	
St John's	62	953	950000	100000	67617	51957	
Service Memorial	23	319	373000	45000	3000		
Sparks Memorial	54	552	522547	65000	51809	64565	
Trinity	46	533	1100000	85000	7086		
Wesley	53	1200	855000	175000	12000	54970	
West			200000	45000	16851	32000	
Whitney	45	187	205000	94000	15885		
Coon Creek			43500				
Woodway	35	503	470000	114000	27255	30000	
District			6800	140000	131409		
Total	1593	17264	23876682	2882819	1877324	2308236	1185
Total Last Year	1573	20572	19467638	2609719	2150731	1591151	1681
Increase	20		4409044	273100		717085	
Decrease		3308			273407		496

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg	Paid on Bldg Improvements	Current Expe For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct by Local Ch	Pastor Salary Sett	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Ufn And Cash Paid Pastor	Ufn And Cash Paid Associate
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b
	1791	1175	4069	245	10697	10697				
		927	2057		5491	5491				
	24719	16561	18361	737	17000	17000			1800	
	2060	2450	3300		9944	9944				
	795	650	3500		5940	5940				
	6475	3682	4890	470	10900	10900			1700	
	1998	678	1637	20	5500	5500				
1413	350	591	4911	400	10008	9591				
			170		720	720				
		380	140		1200	1200				
	5144	4304	16897		18360	18360				
	550		1075	50	1980	1980				
	2688	26236	6790		14000	14000			2000	
	1570	9485	5030	1047	13500	13500				
	385	600	3255		3600	3600				
					3600	3600				
		4198	14625	141	16000	16000				
	8000	13602	23115		15000	15000			2800	
	4378	8763	11040	103	16790	16790			2760	
	6324	3835	13727		15145	15145				
	184	848	1496		3300	3300				
34940	35647	18914	31799		30000	30000	18000	18000		
2000		600	2500		5927	5927			478	
1000		200	800		2482	2482			150	
	1900	600	800	300	4680	4680				
	435	140	210		600	600				
	415	150	215		1440	1440				
			423		2100	2100				
	6702	2448	2770		12000	12000			2000	
	277		437		2150	2150				
		900	4000		6900	6900				
			4000	1200	6900	6900				
	2095	953	3205		3600	3600			1289	
665	8128	3351	7970		8600	8600			1800	
	630	883			2400	2400			300	
4026	193688	52606	150967	8698	31000	31000	18400	18400	4200	
5568	1865	2400	4540		9900	9900				
8510		13458	9202	422	4255	4255				
1326	11091	11120	22238	1011	19415	19415			2900	
99172	168005	165621	258021	67649	37000	37000	28535	28535	2900	
	2258	21176	11720	1793	16500	16500			1200	
9462	10974	3815	9959		14714	14714			3600	
1668	2416	4056	10400		10800	10800				
		600	1150		3000	3000				
4450		2500	3275		8000	8000				
		255	625		480	480				
1777		80	625		720	720			150	
		75	657		1440	1440			500	
14000	72142	25096	13108		16300	16300			2400	
6600	1750	4100	5570		14300	14300				
7645	14291	21465	42545	994	21500	21750			3000	
		2851	12986	2877	15372	15372				
7167	9573	11504	9080	411	11360	11360			3680	
	3361	8926	19272	3205	16500	16500			1500	
11693	2008	9538	3824	1530	16790	16790			2922	
	44174	3369	4448		11550	11550			893	
	1342	2215	11884	98	12000	12000			3300	
	1520		334		815	815				
3780	5494	19369	15441	512	20700	20700			1200	
226862	669592	514299	821085	93913	602865	6026984	64935	64935	51422	
216733	461477	437010	804007	38615	539971	543602	35380	35380	51956	
10129	208115	77289	17078	55288	62894	59090	29555	29555		
									534	

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							PENS.	MIN. INS.
Waco District Church and Charge	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 41b	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 42	Cont. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Cont. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportionment 44a	Connectional Ministry Paid 44b	Pension Gasual Fund 45	Ministerial Insurance Apportioned 48a
Bosqueville				252		102			56
China Springs			491	667	667	270	270		148
Speegleville			294	478	478	194	194		106
Clifton	4800		2192	2855	2855	1158	1158		636
Coolidge	1465		1315	1295	1295	525	525		289
Tehuacana	594		877	692	692	281	281		154
Crawford			1483	1232	1232	500	500		275
Oglesby	330		693	742	742	301	301		165
Gholson, Wesley Chapel				717	717	291	291		160
Aquilla				63	20	25	10		14
Lebanon	600			88	88	36	36		20
Groesbeck			2191	2578	2578	1046	1046		574
Thornton			175	226	226	92	92		50
Hewitt	4000		2192	2150	2150	872	872		479
Hubbard			1578	1584	1584	643	643		353
Mt Calm			435	327	327	133	133		73
Leroy				25	25	10	10		6
Lorena	400		2024	2352	2352	954	954		524
Mart	2800		2110	1911	1911	775	775		426
McGregor	4600		2137	2452	2452	995	995		546
Meridian	635		1800	1836	1836	745	745		409
Morgan			392	314	314	128	128		70
MEXIA: First			4383	5659	5659	2296	2296		1260
St Luke's	495			667	667	270	270		148
Dennis Chapel	150			226	226	92	92		50
Union Memorial	1300		573	478	478	194	194		106
Lawson Chapel	840		600	75	75	31	31		17
Rocky	360		172	176	176	71	71		39
Mosheim				151	151	61	61		34
Perry			1680	1182	1182	480	480		263
Prairie Hill				176	176	71	71		39
REISEL: First	600		1080	1182	1182	480	480		263
Meier Settlement	600		1080	1069	1069	434	434		238
Springhill	1000			402	402	169	169		90
Valley Mills	3600		1808	1723	1723	699	699		384
Cayote	900		438	302	302	122	122		67
WACO: Austin Avenue	6300	3600	4384	14989	14989	6081	6081		3339
Brack's Chapel	400		1152	780	780	316	316		174
Brookview				1383	1383	561	561		308
Cogdell Memorial	5000		2192	3760	3760	1525	1525		837
First	6000	675	7217	32254	32254	13085	13085		7184
Herring Avenue			2192	4401	4401	1785	1785		980
Lakeshore	2400		2192	1974	1974	801	801		440
Lakeview			1992	1232	1232	500	500		274
Elm Mott			432	314	314	128	128		70
Mt Zion			618	959	959	388	388		213
St James, Mart				88	88	36	36		20
Perry Chapel	240			101	101	41	41		22
West Point	240			163	163	66	66		36
Robinson Drive	2600		2192	2779	2779	1127	1127		619
St James	1040			2150	2150	872	872		479
St John's	4100		2192	4514	4514	1831	1831		1006
Service Memorial			2143	1849	1849	750	750		412
Sparks Memorial	5360		1814	2704	2704	1097	1097		602
Trinity			2192	3835	3835	1556	1556		854
Wesley	900		1073	968	968	393	393		216
West			1571	880	880	357	357		196
Whitney	2650		2103	1698	1698	689	689		378
Coon Creek			109	75	75	31	31		17
Woodway	4000		2184	3596	3596	1459	1459		801
District					292		111		
Total	71299	4275	74137	125750	125747	51021	51015		28008
Total Last Year	67218	3120	63826	125456	125476	47731	47731	350	26058
Increase	4081	1155	10311	294	271	3290	3284		1950
Decrease								350	

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES						
Ministers Insurance Paid	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Dvlpmt. Appd.	Comm. On Ch. Dvlpmt. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apport.
48b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a
148	23	23	11	11	81	81	902	902	142	144	62
106	17	17	8	8	58	58	647	647	102	103	45
636	99	99	49	247	346	346	3863	3863	606	606	266
289	45	45	22	22	157	157	1753	1753	275	275	121
154	24	24	12	12	84	84	936	936	147	147	64
275	43	43	21	21	149	149	1668	1668	262	262	115
165	26	26	13	13	90	90	1004	1004	158	158	69
160	25	25	12	12	87	87	970	970	152	152	67
	2		1	20	8		85		13	20	6
20	3	3	2	6	11	11	119	119	19	39	8
574	89	89	44	44	311	311	3489	3489	548	548	240
50	8	8	4	4	27	27	306	306	48	48	21
479	75	75	37	37	261	261	2910	2910	457	457	200
353	55	55	27	27	192	192	2144	2144	337	337	147
73	11	11	6	6	40	40	443	443	69	69	30
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	34	5	5	2
524	82	82	40	40	285	285	3182	3182	500	500	219
426	66	66	33	33	232	232	2587	2587	406	406	178
546	85	85	42	100	297	297	3318	3318	521	521	228
409	64	64	82	82	222	222	2485	2485	390	390	171
70	11	11	5	5	38	38	425	425	67	67	29
1260	196	196	97	454	686	686	7658	7658	1202	1202	527
148	23	23	11	11	81	81	902	902	142	142	62
50	8	8	4	4	27	27	306	306	48	48	21
106	17	17	9	9	58	58	647	647	102	102	44
17	3	3	1	1	9	9	102	102	16	16	7
39	6	6	3	3	21	21	238	238	37	37	16
34	5	5	3	3	18	18	204	204	32	32	14
263	41	41	20	20	143	143	1600	1600	251	251	110
39	6	6	3	3	21	21	238	238	37	37	16
263	41	41	20	20	143	143	1600	1600	251	251	110
238	37	37	18	18	129	129	1447	1447	227	227	100
90	14	14	7	7	49	49	545	545	86	86	37
384	60	60	30	30	209	209	2331	2331	366	366	160
67	10	10	5	5	37	37	408	408	64	64	23
3339	520	520	257	257	1816	181	20285	20285	3185	3185	1395
174	27	27	13	13	94	94	1055	1055	166	166	73
308	48	48	24	24	168	168	1872	1872	294	294	129
837	130	130	65	65	456	456	5088	5088	799	799	350
7184	1120	1120	554	554	3908	3908	43650	43650	6854	6854	3002
980	153	153	76	169	533	533	5956	5956	935	935	410
440	68	68	34	34	239	239	2672	2672	420	420	184
274	43	43	21	21	149	149	1668	1668	262	262	115
70	11	11	5	5	38	38	426	426	67	67	29
213	33	33	16	16	116	116	1293	1293	203	203	89
20	3	3	2	2	11	11	119	119	19	19	8
22	3	3	2	2	12	90	136	136	21	21	9
36	6	6	3	3	20	20	221	221	35	35	15
619	96	96	48	48	337	337	3761	3761	591	591	259
479	75	75	37	37	261	261	2910	2910	457	457	200
1006	157	157	77	77	547	547	6109	6109	959	959	420
412	64	64	32	35	224	224	2502	2502	393	393	172
602	94	94	46	46	328	328	3659	3659	575	575	252
854	133	100	66	66	465	465	5190	5190	815	815	357
216	34	34	17	17	117	117	1310	1310	206	206	90
196	30	30	15	178	107	107	1191	1191	187	187	82
378	59	59	29	185	206	50	2297	2297	361	361	158
17	4	4	1	1	10	9	102	102	16	16	7
801	125	125	62	62	436	436	4867	4867	764	764	335
		22				43					
27938	4357	4344	2205	3256	15206	15162	169835	169750	26669	26699	11675
26058	4468	4467	2894	2894	29780	29780	149108	149183	24583	4583	11514
1880	111	123	689	362	14574	14618	20637	20567	2086	22116	161

Waco District	BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund Appd 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b	Retired Ministers Home 59	Advance Specials 60a	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
Bosqueville										
China Springs	62	44	44		127			32		
Speegleville	45	32	32		120					
Clifton	266	189	189	120	4607		120	224	120	120
Coolidge	121	86	86	25	229		13	14		6
Tehuacana	64	46	46	42	489		26	18	25	16
Crawford	115	82	82		1241		136	28	15	32
Oglesby	69	49	49		1074		59	12	12	62
Gholson, Wesley Chapel	67	47	47		75					
Aquilla		4	6		29					
Lebanon	8	6	6		12					
Groesbeck	240	171	171	44	1746		45	55	15	40
Thornton	21	15	15	10	48		10	10	10	10
Hewitt	200	143	143		732		46	63		28
Hubbard	147	105	105	42	241		35	33	4	3
Mt Calm	30	22	22		74		12	10	10	
Leroy	2	2	2		9					
Lorena	219	156	156	60	590		100	48	25	41
Mart	178	127	127	56	1356		50	47	50	50
McGregor	228	163	163	113	2074			49		20
Meridian	171	122	122	91	2585		337	26	30	25
Morgan	29	21	21	12	139		25	29	10	
MEXIA: First	527	376	376	100	9645	50	50	225	24	50
St Luke's	62	44	44		15					
Dennis Chapel	21	15	15		57					
Union Memorial	44	30	30		51					
Lawson Chapel	7	5	5							
Rocky	16									
Mosheim	14	10	10		16					
Perry	110	78	78		559		20			17
Prairie Hill	16	12	12		45					
REISEL: First	110	78	78		140					
Meier Settlement	100	71	71		357					
Springhill	37	27	31		50					
Valley Mills	160	114	114		233				8	
Cayote	23	20	20		72					
WACO: Austin Avenue	1395	995	995	120	2263	60	120	120	120	120
Brack's Chapel	73	52	52		132			36	20	42
Brookview	129	92	92	30	359	75	45	24	42	23
Cogdell Memorial	350	249	249	112	2699		122	26	50	10
First	3002	2141	1700		4091					50
Herring Avenue	410	292	292	64	836	25	129	53	35	72
Lakeshore	184	131	131		83					17
Lakeview	115	82	82	35	215		26			15
Elm Mott	29	21	21		50		5			5
Mt Zion	89	63	63		140					
St James, Mart	8	6	6		34					
Perry Chapel	9	7	7		19					
West Point	15	11	11		10					
Robinson Drive	259	184	212	20	312		20	20	20	20
St James	200	143	143	10	5					10
St John's	420	300	300	155	1942		125	66	66	175
Service Memorial	172	123	123		904		140	74		
Sparks Memorial	252	179	179	30				20	20	
Trinity	357	254	254	10	481		35	30	25	30
Wesley	90	64	64	25	40		30	25	10	50
West	82	58	58	55	728		65	64		52
Whitney	158	113	113	15	288		10	10	10	10
Coon Creek	7	5	5		4			4		
Woodway	335	239	239		130		58			
District			426							
Total	11669	8316	8335	1396	44602	210	2014	1495	776	1221
Total Last Year	11514	8513	8541	2100	36972	330	2187	1266	1035	991
Increase	155				7630			229		230
Decrease		197	206	704		120	173		259	

BENEVOLENCES										TOT. MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Cont. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
						25				25
			143	144	89	180		498	65	22098
			45	103	64	45		226		11060
120	120	212	2118	617	382	2078	120	1628	1290	110431
10	27	5	270	280	173	1397		523	100	28174
21	21	25	495	149	93	512	11	336		17075
		123	607	266	165	232	21	574	964	38351
		125	420	160	99	300	99	317	349	16561
				155	96	238		509		20857
				20		65				1080
				19	12	25		50		2774
35	52	60	547	554	346	506	42	960	635	61668
10	10	10	45	49	30	55	10	143	244	5331
			95	465	288	327		965	580	69079
4	3	2		342	212	562	3	737	602	40622
10	25	25		71	44	115	15	196		10036
				6	3	174		157		4036
28	164	72	473	508	315	711	100	872	1127	50916
32	71	76	2483	413	256	790	36	1109	913	81956
		45	1215	530	328	1179		1272	1021	67122
60	30	107	390	397	246	1025	36	897	316	54590
31		58	45	68	42	105	7	193		8092
50	100	434	460	1222	758	2235	50	1750	953	212153
				144	89			419	100	15117
				49	30			155	100	5970
			83	103	64			419		12558
				16	10			54		3171
				38	24			96	98	3615
				33	20			120		3244
			225	255	158	220		770	371	34363
				38	24	70		120		3780
				255	158	5		403	122	18731
		400		231	143	255		425	406	19767
				89	54	5		270	50	14090
			45	372	231	166		745	326	44124
				65	40	98		199	166	7249
120	120	120	2223	3237	2007	4128	120	3145	1680	550554
	36		105	168	104	50		456		29724
	41		315	299	186	422	54	381	518	43540
	10		576	812	503	815	70	1613	521	97491
100		200	6440	6966	4319	18998		5793	2607	1003670
20	193	25	1298	951	589	1042		1135	1192	80112
		10	770	426	264	222	15	845	307	67038
	14		165	266	165	215	69	567	197	37627
	21		38	68	42	10	2	172		6704
				207	128	16		430		23137
				19	12			69		1806
			30	22	13			74		4182
			105	35	22			141		3801
30	40	20	135	600	372	549	20	1080	890	161815
25			70	465	288	30	10	825	575	43257
		51	1080	975	605	1300	45	1631	706	142824
			300	399	248	623		778	655	46874
			15	584	362	2890		1028	552	74986
10	10	45	562	565	514	307	18	221	670	71981
20	25	10		209	130	15		644		54926
		51	428	190	118	758	54	725		72559
10	10	35	645	367	227	520	10	921	468	45136
				16	10	220		55		3354
			255	777	482	30		1380	500	88976
				177	43			583		1697
746	1143	2346	25759	27026	16839	46860	1037	42799	22936	3877607
613	878	1949	28089	27559	17086	41630	139	38645	22034	3379374
133	265	397				5230	898	4154	902	498233
			2330	533	247					

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Waxahachie District Church and Charge	Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed/ Withdrawn 5	Transferred to Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred to Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship 10	No. Baptized All Ages 11
Abbott	79		1						80	23	
Brandon	33							1	32	12	
Alvarado	446	8	5	10		4		4	461	125	15
Watts Chapel	16								16	10	
Blooming Grove	218		3		9		1	7	204	74	
Dresden	38								2	2	36
Chatfield	110	1	3	2				3	113	50	1
Barry	84	5		3		2			90	40	6
CORSICANA: Central	210		3		1	9		4	199	47	1
Navarro College											
First	1511	21	34	17		10	4	17	1552	337	12
St Andrews's	10								10	9	
Brown's Chapel	8							1	7	4	
St Luke's	278	1	11	6	3	6	1	6	280	80	1
Pleasant Grove	75	6							81	35	
Wesley	248	1	1	2		6		4	242	70	1
Emhouse	63			1				1	63	21	
Dawson	221	2	2	1				3	223	60	
Penelope	47	1						2	46	16	
ENNIS: First	810	9	17	3		15	4	9	811	227	15
Northside	61								61	30	
St Andrew's, Waxa.	31								31	15	
Trinity	93		1	2		2		1	93	28	4
Bardwell	38		2					2	38	11	
Eureka	143	2	2	2			1	4	144	54	2
Streetman	13	2							15	16	
Ferris	347		3					5	345	91	2
Trumbull	8							2	6	5	
Frost	166	1	1	1		1		3	165	60	1
Irene	43								43	15	
Grandview	271		3			3		6	265	56	
Covington	89		2					2	89	44	
HILLSBORO: First	585	4	5	5		2	3	11	583	171	7
Line Street	361			1		3	3	2	354	77	
Italy	206		1	2				1	208	68	2
Milford	82		1	1		1		3	80	17	
Itasca	173	1	3	3	4		3	3	170	67	
Osceola	36							1	35	14	
Kerens	305	3	9	2				2	317	100	2
Rice	58								58	19	
Maypearl	83			3				2	84	18	
Venus	105	3	1					5	104	25	
Midlothian	589	10	5	9		8	3	7	595	198	14
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	22								2	13	
Italy Lacy Chapel	6								6	11	
Pelham-Wesley	18	2						2	18	12	
Brushie Prairie	13								13	6	
Ovilla	178	8	6	2					194	100	6
Britton	51								51	8	1
Palmer	191	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	191	55	5
Bristol	34		1	1	11			1	24	12	
Red Oak	346		21	3		3	3	1	363	91	5
Sardis	113		3	1	1			2	114	36	1
Bethel	83								83	22	
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Hts.	373	19	8	8		4		5	399	139	16
Avalon	41							1	40	9	
First	1106	17	30	15	15	15	12	20	1106	350	15
Wortham	226	8	3			4		3	230	79	10
Kirvin	29								29	15	
Richland	71		3					5	69	18	
District											
Total	11292	137	196	109	46	100	40	167	11381	3424	145
Total Last Year	11277	130	242	94	51	153	62	185	11292	3499	157
Increase	15	7		15					89		
Decrease				46	9	53	22	18		75	12

			Church School									U.M.M.	
Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-8th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1			5		1	29	35	20					
			12			1	13	9					
41			17	71	34	105	230	83	30	80	5		
23	15		15	23	12	56	106	59	20	36			
9	2		1			10	11	7					
9			9	26	13	44	92	41					
5		5	11	19	6	44	80	48	5	6	5		
9	4		5	8		54	67	33					
		10	73	110	62	356	601	287	147	230	11		
2	2		3	2		5	10	5		4			
23	4		16	10	7	60	93	50		10		12	239
18		8	6	3	7	25	41	15			6		
17	28	2	12	20	7	63	102	42	6	70	1	15	50
	3		3			30	33	19					
12	4		8	10		47	65	40	10	10			
			1		1	15	17	16					
37	89	7	39	100	33	199	371	185	45	50	7		
10			1			6	7	5	6	6			
4													
24	7		7	15	8	15	45	26	8	8			
7	5		2	7	1	10	20	5					
19	47		13	24	12	48	97	40	9	22	1		
1	15												
23			15	16	11	61	103	43		53			
			1			5	6	4					
10	17	4	10	18	12	45	85	41	12	24	1		
2	5		3	2		27	32	14					
9	10		15	26	18	77	136	47					
8	14	7	6	13	8	23	50	41		8			
30	16	2	22	32	35	194	283	112	10	387	3		
			12	8	8	105	133	81	12				
13			12	26	11	50	99	53		48			
1			2	1		30	33	14					
11	1		9	20	4	44	77	49	20				
			1			15	16	11					
49	10		10	23	12	71	116	77	105	70	2		
10	2												
	8	1	2	5	1	6	14	6					
12	5		6	7	6	15	34	15		10			
79	142	8	30	90	99	148	367	147	103	265	10		
14			2	12	6	6	26	10		13			
			1			15	16	12					
22	45		15	40	12	57	124	75	15				
	15		1		1	12	14	8					
17	10		7	20	10	25	62	30	6		2		
			1			21	22	10					
32			17	43	31	81	172	79	9				
15	18		10	7	7	31	55	24	12	15			
4	10		1	1	3	30	35	10					
26		2	25	42	15	145	227	106	51	55	2		
			2			11	13	8		25			
91	56	9	44	123	85	415	667	303	75	115	16		
25		10	10	13	15	77	115	61	10	48	8		
			1			18	19	8					
765	609	75	552	1036	614	3085	5287	2534	726	1668	80	27	28
728	565	101	535	990	636	3074	5235	2655	976	2026	90	36	
37	44		17	46		11	52						28
		26			22			121	250	358	10	9	

Waxahachie District	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Church and Charge	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness (On 28-29) 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Con Expenses
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Abbott			28000	15000	12046		
Brandon			32000		2665		
Alvarado	40	692	250000	110000	24000		
Watts Chapel			20700				
Blooming Grove	16	229	182000	108000		10917	
Dresden			28500		5000		
Chatfield			60200	16600	32646		
Barry	10	40	80000		8000		
CORSICANA: Central	17	2822	210000	50000	13055	6822	
Navarro College							
First	125	2482	2495474	112000	306035	319000	
St Andrews's			18000				
Brown's Chapel			8000				
St Luke's	50	402	387180	106700	4399	19897	
Pleasant Grove			109000		80327		
Wesley	26	316	172307	64700	20035		
Emhouse	15		50000		45817		
Dawson	20	208	100000	22000	13119		
Penelope			36000		385		
ENNIS: First	58	939	1350000	93500	139500	67800	
Northside			150000			23200	
St Andrew's, Waxa.			77000	21000		4000	
Trinity			125000	34000			
Bardwell			27600		12242		
Eureka	8	305	100000	54000	9136	33046	
Streetman			36000				
Ferris	46	187	348000	77000	89356		
Trumbull			10000				
Frost	19	646	205000	35000	2517	12174	
Irene			30000		2100		
Grandview	47	145	560000	71000	13201	3060	2337
Covington			65000		5716		
HILLSBORO: First	70	1403	2096430	115000	28081	12000	
Line Street	15	255	137000	55000	3535		
Italy	23	713	95000	55000	7247		
Milford			46000		6941		
Itasca	9	42	260000	44700	11152		
Osceola	12	135	50000				
Kerens	16	300	275118	64000			
Rice			58000	16000			
Maypearl			48500	20000	12500		
Venus	12	327	35000		32500		
Midlothian	65	302	820000	130000	48689		
Milford, Pilgrim Rest			25500		4590	292	
Italy Lacy Chapel			10000		1366		
Pelham-Wesley	6		35000	17500	679		
Brushie Prairie			10000		90		
Ovilla			143000	74300		49000	
Britton			22000	18000			
Palmer			357000	84000	9000	5500	
Bristol			43500		200		
Red Oak	19	519	323000	84500	21300		2100
Sardis	12	500	118000	25500	2076		
Bethel			28000		12660		
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Hts.	30	195	292000	75000	100617	40000	
Avalon			16000				
First	97	1045	2310000	194000	155202	38764	
Wortham	44	1015	194000	78000	33000		
Kirvin			10000		8497		
Richland			42000		4094		
District	927	16164		100000	28500	3375	
Total	977	16099	15251009	2241000	1373813	648847	4437
Total Last Year		65	12827975	2169000	1060453	200335	2200
Increase	50		2423034	72000	313360	448512	2237
Decrease							

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid on Bldg. Improvement	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Unl And Cash Paid Pastor	Unl And Cash Paid Associate
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b
	1053	423	1230	181	3400	3400			600	
		44	281	125	3000	3000			600	
	16773	6837	13622		16000	16000			3240	
		319	364		720	720				
15831	3282	2216	7796		11800	11800			1300	
	275	127	602		1200	1200				
		1750	4515		4000	4000			1800	
	800	700	1700		2900	2900			700	
1094	4649	2089	4845	73	8000	7384				
							9300	9300	3051	4000
1928	576000	25367	89909	3200	28800	28800				
	500	165	372	772	2080	2080				
10560	5499	5409	11317	10	12855	12855			1200	
	3918	540	1975	115	3600	3600			500	
	9264	5115	12602		11500	11500				
	3069	315	1496		3650	3650				
	3661	1585	3428	100	12501	12501				
	469	251	811		2640	2640				
6016	15649	16067	52603	1068	26000	26000	8150	8150		
		200	1500		3844	3844				
		100	1200		2880	2880				
	3960	722	2429		5800	5800				
		192	708		2400	2400			600	
3599	7000	920	787	163	8000	8000			1670	
	5265	562	1067	115	1800	1800				
		3644	9776		17600	17600			3000	
		83	380		400	400				
22712	31514	2430	4028		8740	8740			1452	
	3696	243	653		2400	2400			400	
1287	7800	3475	10555		11450	11450			1700	
	393	805	2090		3900	3900				
	52231	30396	38633	1764	32500	32500				
	617	1403	4879	106	10620	10620			3080	
		1840	8812	450	7720	7720			680	
		152	5762		2500	2500				
		1654	5680		9000	9000			2100	
		296	1402		1200	1200				
	8000	7600	5800	300	10600	10600			1500	
		150	750		3300	3300				
	750		2311		4250	4250				
	3470	750	2636	58	4500	4500				
	2317	22197	24012		15500	15500			3000	
1755		185	953	25	2220	2220				
		180	440		1200	1200				
	650	237	920		1920	1920				
	133	14	309		1200	1200				
7622	1954	2525	9480	500	7000	7000			5000	
		175	610		1896	1896				
7043		2852	6557		13860	13860				
		227	600		1200	1200				
		11968	10883	4333	17400	17442				
7125	423	762	3816		6160	6160				
	3127	112	1987		5600	5600				
4351	2181	5283	15295	50	16000	16000			1500	
		112	710		1000	1000				
	11572	31009	68976	750	25479	25479	11500	11488	3000	
	12425	4581	6400	910	10920	13712			1500	
	721	158	789		1500	1500				
	2548		1245		2280	2280				
90923	807608	209513	475288	15168	442385	444603	28950	28938	43173	4000
76174	423348	191739	447541	8299	412271	411636	26808	27233	46689	4045
14749	384260	17774	27747	6869	30114	32967	2142	1705		
									3516	45

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							PENS.	MIN. INS.
Waxahachie District Church and Charge	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 41b	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 42	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 44a	Connectional Ministry Paid 44b	Pension Capital Fund 45	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a
Abbott	400		204	361	361	146	146		80
Brandon	400		181	310	310	126	126		69
Alvarado	2400		2120	2315	2315	939	939		516
Watts Chapel				74	74	30	30		16
Blooming Grove	2500		1704	1511	1511	613	613		337
Dresden	300		168	140	140	57	57		31
Chatfield	600		511	928	928	377	377		207
Barry	1200		418	501	501	203	203		112
CORSICANA: Central	1846		1158	1275	1275	517	517		284
Navarro College	3500	1500	2191	10667	10667	4328	4328		2376
First									
St Andrews's									
Brown's Chapel									
St Luke's	900		1511	2182	2182	885	885		486
Pleasant Grove	700		583	420	420	170	170		94
Wesley			1692	1607	1607	652	652		358
Emhouse	400		500	391	391	158	158		87
Dawson			1800	840	840	341	341		187
Penelope			348	251	251	102	102		56
ENNIS: First	6000		3427	6045	6045	2452	2452		1346
Northside				302	302	123	123		67
St Andrew's, Waxa.				229	229	93	93		51
Trinity	800		345	531	531	215	215		118
Bardwell			368	229	229	93	93		51
Eureka	3000		1152	922	922	374	374		205
Streetman	900		216	177	177	72	72		39
Ferris	900		2082	1887	1887	766	766		420
Trumbull				52	52	21	21		12
Frost	2640		1258	1216	1216	493	493		271
Irene	550		346	280	280	114	114		62
Grandview	2500		1550	1320	1320	535	535		294
Covington	1540		525	405	405	164	164		90
HILLSBORO: First			2192	6038	6038	2449	2449		1345
Line Street	2100		2189	1614	1614	655	655		360
Italy	2100		1560	1165	1165	472	472		259
Milford	500		360	347	347	141	141		77
Itasca	2600		1296	1364	1364	553	553		304
Osceola	500		173	184	184	75	75		41
Kerens	2120		2050	1718	1718	697	697		383
Rice			396	265	265	108	108		59
Maypearl				317	317	129	129		71
Venus				324	324	132	132		72
Midlothian	6000		2192	3671	3671	1489	1489		818
Milford, Pilgrim Rest				229	229	93	93		51
Italy Lacy Chapel				125	125	51	51		28
Pelham-Wesley				155	155	63	63		35
Brushie Prairie				96	96	39	39		21
Ovilla	5000		1929	1386	1386	562	562		309
Britton	750		272	288	288	117	117		64
Palmer	1200		1951	1253	1253	508	508		279
Bristol				140	140	57	57		31
Red Oak	2400		2359	2551	2551	1035	1035		568
Sardis			517	634	634	257	257		141
Bethel			353	678	678	275	275		151
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Hts.			2072	2624	2624	1065	1065		585
Avalon			120	88	88	36	36		20
First	4500		3370	7372	7372	2991	2991		1642
Wortham			1687	1320	1320	535	535		294
Kirvin			197	155	155	63	63		34
Richland	120		305	251	251	102	102		56
District									
Total	63866	1500	53898	73720	73720	29908	29908		16420
Total Last Year	55634	1437	49587	73524	73524	27975	27981	221	15272
Increase	8232	63	4311	196	196	1933	1927		1148
Decrease									

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES						
Ministers Insurance Paid	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch Gwth. Appt.	Comm. On Ch Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apport.
48b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a
80	13	13	8	8	44	44	489	489	77	77	34
69	11	11	7	7	38	38	419	419	66	66	29
516	80	80	52	52	280	280	3133	3133	492	492	215
16	3	3	2	2	9	9	100	100	16	16	7
337	52	52	34	34	183	183	2045	2045	321	321	141
31	5	5	3	3	17	17	190	190	30	30	13
207	32	32	21	121	113	113	1257	1257	197	197	87
112	17	17	11	11	61	61	678	678	106	106	47
287	44	44	28	28	154	154	1726	1726	271	271	119
2376											
	370	370	240	295	1292	1292	14436	14436	2267	2267	993
486	76	76	49	49	264	264	2953	2953	464	464	203
94	15	17	10	10	51	51	569	569	89	89	39
358	56	56	36	41	195	195	2175	2175	341	341	150
87	14	14	9	9	47	47	529	529	83	83	36
187	29	29	19	19	102	102	1137	1137	179	179	78
56	9	9	6	6	30	30	339	339	53	53	23
1346	210	210	136	176	732	732	8181	8181	1285	1285	563
67	11	11	7	7	37	37	409	409	64	64	28
51	8	8	5	5	28	28	309	309	49	49	21
118	18	18	12	12	64	64	718	718	113	113	49
51	8	8	5	5	28	28	309	309	49	49	21
205	32	32	21	21	112	112	1247	1247	196	196	86
39	6	6	2	2	21	21	239	239	38	38	16
420	66	66	43	63	229	229	2554	2554	401	401	176
12	2	2	1	1	6	6	70	70	11	11	5
271	42	42	27	28	147	147	1646	1646	258	258	113
62	10	10	6	6	34	34	379	379	60	60	26
294	46	46	30	30	160	160	1786	1786	280	280	123
90	14	14	9	9	49	49	549	549	86	86	38
1345	210	210	136	136	731	731	8171	8171	1283	1283	562
360	56	56	36	95	196	196	2185	2185	343	343	150
259	40	40	26	26	141	141	1576	1576	247	247	108
77	12	12	8	8	42	42	469	469	74	74	32
304	47	47	31	31	165	165	1846	1846	290	290	127
41	6	6	4	4	22	22	249	249	39	39	17
383	60	60	39	39	208	208	2324	2324	365	365	160
59	9	9	6	6	32	32	359	359	56	56	25
71	11	11	7	32	38	38	429	429	67	67	30
72	11	11	7	7	39	39	439	439	69	69	30
818	127	127	83	83	445	445	4968	4968	780	780	342
51	8	8	5	5	28	28	309	309	49	49	21
28	4	4	3	3	15	15	170	170	27	27	12
35	5	5	4	4	19	19	209	209	33	33	14
21	3	3	2	2	12	12	130	130	20	20	9
309	48	48	31	631	168	168	1876	1876	294	294	129
64	10	10	7	7	35	35	389	389	61	61	27
279	44	44	28	28	152	152	1696	1696	266	266	117
31	5	5	3	3	17	17	190	190	30	30	13
568	88	88	57	57	309	309	3452	3452	542	542	237
141	22	22	14	14	77	77	858	858	135	135	59
151	24	24	15	15	82	82	918	918	144	144	63
585	91	91	59	59	318	31	3552	3552	558	558	244
20	3	3	2	2	11	1	120	120	19	19	8
1642	256	256	166	166	893	89	9977	9977	1567	1567	686
294	46	46	30	30	160	16	1786	1786	280	280	123
34	5	5	4	4	19	1	209	209	33	33	14
56	9	9	6	6	30	3	339	339	53	53	23
16423	2559	2561	1658	2563	8931	893	99766	99766	15666	15666	6861
15272	2617	2690	1695	1729	17453	1747	87429	87387	14406	14396	6749
1151				834			1233	12379	1260	1270	112
	58	129	37		8522	854					

Waxahachie District	BENEVOLENCES									
	Black College Fund-Paid	Missional Priority Fund-Appd	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Retired Ministers Home	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	57b	58a	58b	59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Abbott	34	24	24		634			28	43	
Brandon	29	21	21		5				39	
Alvarado	215	154	154		125		26			31
Watts Chapel	7	5	5	5	37	3	10	10	3	10
Blooming Grove	141	100	100	20	942		86	10	10	10
Dresden	13	9	9	5	25		5	5	5	5
Chatfield	87	62	62		98			9		
Barry	47	33	33		500					
CORSICANA: Central	119	85	85	52	76		76			
Navarro College										
First	993	708	708	200	6100		50	131		100
St Andrews's										
Brown's Chapel										
St Luke's	203	145	145	10	637		20	20	15	15
Pleasant Grove	39	28	28	5	415		5	5	5	5
Wesley	150	107	107	10	45		19	10	10	18
Emhouse	36	26	26		178			11	25	20
Dawson	78	56	56	10	240					
Penelope	23	17	17	5	25		6	5	5	5
ENNIS: First	563	401	401	102	3597		202	102	64	62
Northside	28	20	20	16	40					
St Andrew's, Waxa.	21	15	15		20					
Trinity	49	35	35	30	22		36	17		
Bardwell	21	15	15							
Eureka	86	61	61		25		15	15	15	15
Streetman	16	12	12		21					
Ferris	176	125	125	25	931		42	25		25
Trumbull	5	3	3							
Frost	113	81	81	50	746		35		50	
Irene	26	19	19		75					
Grandview	123	88	88	45	408		55	145	15	18
Covington	38	27	27	5	83		5	44	5	5
HILLSBORO: First	562	401	401	160	1420	58	140	140	140	140
Line Street	150	107	107	49	377			25		
Italy	108	77	77	29	6			15	11	35
Milford	32	23	23	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Itasca	127	90	90	10	388		10	16	10	10
Osceola	17	12	12	5	193		5	5	5	5
Kerens	160	114	114		138					
Rice	25	18	18				28			
Maypearl	30	21	21	10	100		10			
Venus	30	22	22							
Midlothian	342	244	244	103	2535		540	43	30	118
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	21	15	15							
Italy Lacy Chapel	12	8	8							
Pelham-Wesley	14	10	10							
Brushie Prairie	9	6	6		7					
Ovilla	129	92	92	105	3158		73	72	25	60
Britton	27	19	19	2	222		2			2
Palmer	117	83	83	15	85	10	10	40	10	
Bristol	13	9	9							
Red Oak	237	169	169		282		29	5	2	53
Sardis	59	42	42	15				4		
Bethel	63	45	45	11	15			7		
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Hts.	244	174	174	10	719	10	178	10	10	10
Avalon	8	6	6							
First	686	489	489	150	4499		125	150	102	90
Wortham	123	88	88	50	318	10	35	10	10	10
Kirvin	14	10	10	10	84	5	5	5	5	5
Richland	23	17	17	10	115	5	5	5	10	5
District					200	82				
Total	6861	4893	4893	1344	30916	188	1893	1149	684	892
Total Last Year	6752	5007	5017	1417	26661	584	2233	1041	823	977
Increase	109				4255			108		
Decrease		114	124	73		396	340		139	85

BENEVOLENCES											TOT. MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Cont. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Homes	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
32	97	27	450	78	48	295		222		10721
5	7		15	67	41	100		162		6168
	25		1080	500	310	2331	33	1423	1060	76112
3	3	10	45	16	10	50	5	45		1930
10	16	58	465	326	202	213	15	814	558	55521
5	5	15	90	30	19	15	5	107		3508
11	26		45	201	24	100		437		17608
			320	108	67	10		249	98	11539
30	18	25	255	282	171	70	38	676	365	29778
150	51	434	855	2304	1428	710	549	4957	3627	808124
										3889
15	10	15	540	471	292	372	15	1084	805	61304
5	5	5	150	91	56	71	5	219		14465
10	10		218	347	215	125	10	818	352	48072
		5	293	84	52	41	12	194	190	11915
			150	182	113	53		1207	150	28148
	9	5		54	34	65		134		5757
30	69	46	975	1306	809	2179	30	2928	1204	170076
				65	40	3		156		6932
				49	31			110		5198
25	10		225	115	71			267		16747
			90	49	31			185		5431
			120	199	123	38		452	145	30709
				38	24			82		10712
25	25	25	855	408	253	1325	63	971	746	49433
				11	7	25		26		1115
			165	263	163	257	50	614	300	81762
			90	61	37			136		9677
35	80	111	360	285	177	311	18	695	712	48449
5	5	20	225	88	54	75	5	224		11532
140	160	160	2948	1304	808	1502	160	2967	1264	192653
	15	44	210	349	216	380		843	248	33511
			225	252	156	80	3	579	328	28992
5	5	5	135	75	46	110	5	201		11121
10	55	22	518	295	183	513	10	658	378	30233
5	5	5	90	40	25	40	5	103	237	4993
	50		180	371	230	1305		858	300	47470
				57	36	120		138		5912
	10		45	68	42	80	10	173		9004
				70	43	50		188		12910
		23	1105	793	492	1381	132	1836	1043	98359
				49	31			105		6131
				27	17	10		56		2373
				33	21			73	70	4471
				21	13			46		2081
79	100	614	720	299	186	160	141	795		53092
	2		68	62	38	10	2	148		5278
	10	10	180	271	168	347		612		39557
			90	30	19	30		77		2768
	45		290	551	342	311	26	1234	434	61897
		8	45	137	85	14		334	120	21804
		7	45	147	91	15		347		14259
10	36	10	328	567	351	343	23	1352	354	60323
			90	19	12			57		2433
50	110	150	3145	1592	987	2105	150	3770	2544	205902
20	10	10	150	285	177	462	20	730	431	48615
5	5	10		33	21	50	10	98		4262
5	5	5	45	54	34	80	10	159		7936
			150			140				572
725	1094	1884	18878	15929	9872	18272	1560	38131	18063	2661244
830	1031	2381	16620	16161	10021	16548	2056	33838	17383	2146507
	63		2258			1724		4293	680	514737
105		497		232	149		496			

Weatherford District	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
Church and Charge	Members Last Year	Members Confirm. Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed: Withdrawn	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Acton	637	31	31	25		11	8	6	699	308	20
Bethel	31								31	15	
Temple Hall	53	2	2			1		3	53	26	2
Bethesda	88	5		2		4	2	1	88	51	7
BRECKENRIDGE: First	556		15			2		17	552	182	
Caddo	14								14	5	
Eolian	14								14	15	
St. Paul's	125							3	122	54	
Brock	86		2	2					90	39	
CLEBURNE: First	751	12	14	10		11	2	19	755	234	8
St. Mark's	618	8	12	10	50	6	6	5	581	198	4
St. Paul's	222		4			3		3	220	45	
Blum	65							1	64	15	
Wesley	299	6	11	10	22	2	2	1	299	70	
Glen Rose	337	8	13	4		10	2	6	344	130	4
Godley	163	13	2	17		3	3	2	187	105	16
Cresson	40		1	1				1	41	20	
Gordon	137		2					2	137	65	1
Santo	25		1	1					27	14	1
GRAHAM: First	1349	5	10	14		18	3	9	1348	354	8
Salem-Crestview	287		1	1		2		2	285	54	5
Murray	15								15	9	1
Tonk Valley	31								30	20	
Granbury	772	20	50	13		12		8	835	261	25
Holders' Chapel	47		6	4		1		1	55	34	
Millsap	34	1	1						36	10	1
MINERAL WELLS: Central	225	2	5	1		3	2	4	224	72	3
Brazos	14								14	4	
First	954	9	19	8		12		12	966	233	13
Newcastle	122	4	8	1			1		134	36	3
Loving	21								21	7	
Markley	13						3		10	5	
Olney	503	4	8	3	1	16		6	495	160	3
Jean	30							2	28	16	
Palo Pinto	41	1	2					1	43	34	1
Graford	40	10	2	4	2				54	36	10
Ranger	302	5	6	5		9		3	306	87	1
Rio Vista	96	3		1				3	97	38	3
Kopperl	75	2	4	3		2	1	4	77	44	3
Springtown	288	12	15	3	4	1	6	3	304	115	8
Poolville	52		3		2	3	2	3	45	20	
Strawn	97	3		1				3	98	25	
Cedar Springs	15	1						1	15	12	
Walnut Springs	143		4	4			2	5	144	44	1
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	229	1	5			7	1	4	223	45	1
Annetta	34								34	14	
Weiland	10		6						16	17	
Couts Memorial	878	12	19	11	24	14	14	8	860	300	13
First	764	13	25	11		11	5	9	788	200	9
District											
Total	11742	193	309	170	105	164	65	162	11918	3897	175
Total Last Year	11508	184	359	157	46	198	58	164	11742	3908	224
Increase	234	9		13	59		7		176		
Decrease			50			34		2		11	49

			Church School									U.M.M.	
Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th G.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership U.M.M	Pledge Projects
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
53	193	15	18	87	39	257	401	165	45	60	6	36	775
	5		2			10	12	15					
5	4	2	4	3	2	10	19	19	22		2		
12	43	6	10	17	2	19	48	34	17	58	5		
90			24	75	40	190	329	120	180	50		41	400
			7	12	8	30	57	34	30				
4			6	16	4	20	46	30					
120	63	14	24	82	39	145	290	135	150	25	12	48	500
111	48	12	23	67	31	240	361	165	94	75	4	25	1950
30	15		17	30	12	40	99	43	28	33			
5	4		2	3	3	15	23	15					
18	30		6	3	12	35	56	45	6	12	6		
34	21	11	15	50	22	80	167	85		11	8		
23	24	7	17	37	25	75	154	78			7		
			1			12	13	10	9				
32	44		10	20	5	24	59	41	15	66			
1	3	1	2		2	11	15	14	5				
155		3	74	88	85	235	482	236	392	240	5		
			7	12	6	15	40	29					
	6												
			5	6	4	30	45	40	10	42			
56	60	19	31	84	50	236	401	200	18	12	18		
			5	9	7	18	39	34					
13	8	3	9	15	13	38	75	45	16	37	1		
2													
135	31	12	26	87	38	169	320	176	24	53	8		
	73	3	5	21	24	19	69	34		69	3		
	9		1			8	9	4					
			1	1	1	4	7	5					
25		10	14	44	24	73	155	103	12	109	2	25	
4			2	9	1	12	24	16					
8	4		6	7	2	12	27	18					
4	4	10	5	12	13	10	40	35	9	48	10		
24	52		17	32	9	62	120	49	52	86	5	18	240
6	4	4	4	8	1	18	31	24	8	4	3		
8	4		4	14	3	28	49	44	22		2		
45	60		16	54	50	74	194	80	25	75	8		
1	11												
			2			4	6	4					
	14		6	11	8	40	65	29					
10	10		5	5	2	36	48	20	10	10			
114		10	40	80	85	270	475	265	60		10	40	
44		13	16	38	31	135	220	123	156	136	11		
1192	847	155	489	1139	703	2759	5090	2661	1415	1311	136	233	3865
1226	966	109	495	1148	639	2812	5094	2611	1393	1602	106	239	3367
		46			64			50	22		30		498
34	119		6	9		53	4			291		6	

Weatherford District	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Church and Charge	Membership U.M.W.	Build For Local And Community Projects	Value of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness (On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year)	Other Indebtedness On Current Expenses
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Acton	53	735	826000	97000	11663	266701	
Bethel			80000	88000	3000		
Temple Hall			45000				
Bethesda			176000		72879		
BRECKENRIDGE: First	110	6656	1000000	200000			
Caddo			8500				
Eolian			8500				
St. Paul's	18	52	130000	45000	6035		
Brock	8	81	160000	95000	20000		
CLEBURNE: First	66	1251	1735000	155000	131227	211302	
St. Mark's	59	886	1466500	130000	28000	6790	
St. Paul's	22	182	185000	50000	5500		
Blum			20000	5000	8000		
Wesley	21	301	350000	49000			
Glen Rose	32	372	440000	70000	7000	45000	
Godley	20	289	215000	73000		22980	
Cresson			50000				
Gordon			228500	77200	75710		
Santo			6000	4000	4405		
GRAHAM: First	125	1025	2618000	224000	159205	25160	
Salem-Crestview			250000	50000	150000		
Murray			83000		20500		
Tonk Valley							
Granbury	87	536	685000	90000	40000	65898	
Holders' Chapel			94000		10244		
Millsap			30000		4221		
MINERAL WELLS: Central	18	1231	412000	69000	4349	13549	
Brazos			6000		1036		
First	149	275	1500000	91000	58657	26000	
Newcastle			85000	60000			
Loving			31000	15000	1500		
Markley					150		
Olney	36	340	507500	90000	22664		
Jean			30200		2800		
Palo Pinto	20	271	118000	37000	2000		
Graford			18000				
Ranger	56	269	480000	81000	11967		
Rio Vista			80000	28000	6000		
Kopperl	20	110	76000				
Springtown			480000	130000	9500	17000	
Poolville			104200		7545		
Strawn			227500	14500			
Cedar Springs			10250				
Walnut Springs	11	135	126500	24900	26537		
WEATHERFORD: Calvary			136000	62000	6102		
Annetta			8000		1040		
Weiland			15000		796		
Couts Memorial	55	2469	1500000	75000		72000	
First	72	2193	815000	105400	48000		
				120000			
District							
Total	1058	19659	17656150	2505000	968232	772380	
Total Last Year	1088	14138	16259575	2049900	1170992	816169	
Increase		5521	1396575	455100			
Decrease	30				202760	43789	

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg	Paid on Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util And Cash Paid Pastor	Util And Cash Paid Associate
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b
35150	26983	57297	59688	1587	22101	22101			725	
	1004	163	882		3750	3750			450	
	6097	387	1348		2250	2300			450	
	11462	2283	7646	2711	7260	7260				
27000		14500	32000		26000	26000	10850	10850		
			275		160	160	240	240		
			545			900	1800	900		
	2509	630	3733		9300	9300				
	4996	900	4400		8200	8200				
24990	15950	35072	60003	4901	23200	23200			5474	
4200	9387	22132	22675	6000	30600	30600	4500	4500		
	6161	1975	5750		12000	12000			1200	
					2800	2800			700	
		1200	17050	5000	12838	12838			3140	
	30495	5900	18700		15700	15700			2800	
6417	34892	4123	8980	1463	13428	13428			2500	
	2232	150	1193		2000	2000				
	4473	3373	5876		8800	8800			2000	
		100	910	164	2000	2000				
5768	402892	68803	118414	15743	30600	30600			1900	
13000		654	5724		13153	13153				
	65		1102	109	788	788				
			150	925	1656	1656				
22613	7237	30684	37102	115	24500	24500				
10434	518	1274			2100	2100			4500	
		825			2220	2220			720	
2579	9598	4969	10139	370	13000	13000			4500	
	1275	179			600	600				
15840	26940	6380	41910		26000	26000			4485	
	12540	2317	3943		6924	6924			1800	
		125	684		3360	3360				
		20	112		1500	1500				
	8377	26725	19510		17364	17364			2400	
	236	234	526		3500	3500				
	1719	652	2038	200	5200	5200			1508	
	1371	613	1016	25	5000	5000			604	
	4384	8128	7713		11000	11000			3500	
		710	3670	25	7500	7500			204	
		690	1848	460	6600	6600				
8500	4000	14585	8590	571	15919	15919				
	500	360	1000	250	2420	2420			484	
			2000		5160	5160				
		57	108		2400	2400				
	4863	2647	2936	773	6000	6000			800	
	1758	1262	2831		7500	7500			2400	
			226		1800	1800				
	1893		420		900	900				
30403	9995	41013	47592		23100	23100			3600	
1074	25444	37700	51344	5480	30000	30000				
207968	682246	401791	624302	46872	480151	481101	17390	16490	52844	
190042	748707	385293	540596	18878	442535	444476	16880	16880	39345	
17926		16498	83706	27994	37616	36625	510		13499	
	66461							390		

Weatherford District	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							PENS.	MIN. INS.
Church and Charge	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 41b	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 42	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 44a	Connectional Ministry Paid 44b	Pension Capital Fund 45	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a
Acton	4400		2192	6051	6051	2455	2455		1348
Bethel				371	371	150	150		83
Temple Hall				325	325	132	132		72
Bethesda			1447	978	978	397	397		218
BRECKENRIDGE: First			3016	5033	5033	2042	2042		1121
Caddo				39	39	16	16		9
Eolian				119	119	48	48		26
St. Paul's			534	967	967	392	392		215
Brock				783	783	318	318		174
CLEBURNE: First	6000		2192	6461	6461	2621	2821		1439
St. Mark's			2192	5247	5247	2129	2129		1169
St. Paul's	1300		1728	1242	1242	504	504		277
Blum	750		336	418	418	170	170		93
Wesley	3200		2192	1970	1970	799	799		439
Glen Rose	2650		2192	2249	2249	912	912		501
Godley	1475		1612	1048	1048	425	425		234
Cresson	800		288	255	255	103	103		57
Gordon	1200			1110	1110	450	450		247
Santo	400			119	119	48	48		26
GRAHAM: First	1625		2404	8654	8654	3511	3511		1928
Salem-Crestview				1176	1176	477	477		262
Murray	175			94	94	38	38		21
Tonk Valley	504			163	163	66	66		36
Granbury	4560		2177	5309	5309	2154	2154		1182
Holders' Chapel				753	753	306	306		168
Millsap				212	212	86	86		47
MINERAL WELLS: Central	600		2100	2266	2266	919	919		505
Brazos				52	52	21	21		12
First	2340		2192	4899	4899	1987	1987		1091
Newcastle	2156		775	732	732	297	297		163
Loving			423	277	277	112	112		62
Markley			189	5	5	2	2		1
Olney	2673		1772	3692	3692	1498	1498		822
Jean	900		420	337	337	137	137		75
Palo Pinto	1500		749	713	713	289	289		159
Graford	1500		720	507	507	206	206		113
Ranger	5000		1278	2504	2504	1016	1016		558
Rio Vista			1080	961	961	390	390		214
Kopperl	600		950	564	564	229	248		126
Springtown	3000		2004	2100	2100	852	852		468
Poolville	484		188	249	249	101	101		56
Strawn				493	493	200	200		110
Cedar Springs				228	228	93	93		51
Walnut Springs	2200			1010	1010	410	410		225
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	3000		1218	1097	1097	445	445		244
Annetta			283	143	143	58	58		32
Weiland	300		205	75	75	30	30		17
Couts Memorial	4300		2192	7677	7677	3115	3115		1710
First			2192	6082	6082	2467	2467		1355
District									
Total	59592		45432	*87809	87809	35623	35842		19561
Total Last Year	57436		44610	87121	87131	33146	33148	20	18095
Increase	2156		822	688	678	2477	2694		1466
Decrease									

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES						
Ministers Insurance Paid	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appt.	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund-Apport.
48b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a
1348	210	210	136	256	733	733	8189	8189	1286	1286	563
83	13	13	8	8	45	45	501	501	79	79	34
72	11	11	7	7	39	39	440	440	69	69	30
218	34	34	22	22	119	119	1324	1324	208	208	91
1121	175	175	113	113	610	610	6811	6811	1070	1070	468
9	1	1	1	1	5	5	52	52	8	8	4
26	4	4	3	3	14	14	160	160	25	25	11
215	34	34	22	22	117	117	1308	1308	205	205	90
174	27	27	18	18	95	95	1060	1060	166	166	73
1439	224	224	145	145	783	783	8744	8744	1373	1373	601
1169	182	182	118	118	636	636	7101	7101	1115	1115	488
277	43	43	28	28	150	150	1680	1680	264	264	116
93	15	15	9	9	51	51	566	566	89	89	39
439	68	68	44	44	239	239	2665	2665	419	419	183
501	78	78	51	51	272	272	3043	3043	478	478	209
234	36	36	24	24	127	127	1419	1419	223	223	98
57	9	9	6	6	31	31	345	345	54	54	24
247	39	39	25	25	134	134	1502	1502	236	236	103
26	4	4	3	3	14	14	160	160	25	26	11
1928	300	300	195	195	1048	1048	11712	11712	1839	1839	805
262	41	41	26	26	142	142	1591	1591	250	250	109
21	3	3	2	2	11	11	127	127	20	20	9
36	6	6	4	4	20	20	221	221	35	35	15
1182	184	184	119	119	643	643	7185	7185	1128	1128	494
168	26	26	17	17	91	91	1020	1020	160	160	70
47	7	7	5	5	26	26	286	286	45	45	20
505	79	79	51	51	275	275	3067	3067	482	482	211
12	2	2	1	1	6	6	70	70	11	11	5
1091	170	170	110	110	593	593	6630	6630	1041	1041	456
163	25	25	16	16	89	89	991	991	156	156	68
62	10	10	6	6	34	34	374	374	59	59	26
1	1	1	1	1	4	4	7	7	1	1	4
822	128	128	83	93	447	447	4997	4997	785	785	344
79	12	12	8	8	41	41	456	456	72	72	31
159	25	25	16	16	86	86	965	965	152	152	66
113	18	18	11	11	61	61	686	686	108	108	47
558	87	87	56	56	303	303	3389	3389	532	532	233
214	33	33	22	22	116	116	1301		204	204	89
126	20	20	13	13	68	68	763	763	120	120	52
468	73	73	47	47	254	254	2842	2842	446	446	195
56	9	9	6	6	30	30	337	337	53	53	23
110	17	17	11	11	60	60	667	667	105	105	46
51	8	8	5	5	28	28	309	309	49	49	21
225	35	35	23	23	122	122	1367	1367	215	215	94
244	38	38	25	25	133	133	1484	1484	233	233	102
32	5	5	3	3	17	17	194	194	30	30	13
17	3	3	2	2	9	9	101	101	16	16	7
1710	267	267	173	173	930	930	10392	10392	1632	1632	715
1355	211	211	137	187	737	737	8230	8230	1292	1292	566
				283				1301			
19561	3050	3050	1977	2440	10638	10638	118831	118831	18663	18664	8172
19097	3102	3102	2010	2015	20680	20680	103596	103606	17070	17072	7996
464				425			15235	15225	1593	1592	176
	52	52	33		10042	10042					

Weatherford District	BENEVOLENCES									
	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priority Fund Asgd.	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Retired Ministers Home	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
Church and Charge	57b	58a	58b	59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
Acton	563	402	402	250	932		242	250		
Bethel	34	25	25		65					
Temple Hall	30	22	22	10	32			20	10	
Bethesda	91	65	65	20	936		93	57	10	93
BRECKENRIDGE: First	468	334	334		1408		49			
Caddo	4	3	3							
Eolian	11	8	8							
St. Paul's	90	64	64	25	135		5		5	5
Brock	73	52	52	5	288		5	5	5	5
CLEBURNE: First	601	429	429	420	6008	163	93	112	27	17
St. Mark's	488	348	348	131	1796		60	28	20	20
St. Paul's	116	82	82	6	30		6	6	7	9
Blum	39	28	28	3			4	6	3	
Wesley	183	131	131	7						
Glen Rose	209	149	149		630					
Godley	98	70	70	5						
Cresson	24	17	17	25	50		10	10	5	10
Gordon	103	74	74	10	615		20	45	10	12
Santo	11	8	8	5	35		50	65	5	5
GRAHAM: First	805	574	574	150	3501		158	150	150	150
Salem-Crestview	109	78	78	31	143		23		7	
Murray	9	6	6							
Tonk Valley	15	11	11		25					
Granbury	494	352	352	50	1370		250	60	20	30
Holders' Chapel	70	50	50	10	170		10	10	20	10
Millsap	20	14	14							
MINERAL WELLS: Central	211	150	150		206					
Brazos	5	3	3							
First	456	325	325	25	225		25	25		
Newcastle	68	49	49	10	845		15	25		
Loving	26	18	18	10	117		10	10	10	10
Markley	4	1	1		11		7			
Olney	344	245	245	91	5094		314	55		25
Jean	31	22	22							
Palo Pinto	66	47	47	26	161		65	21	10	40
Graford	47	34	34	16	72		23	13	3	20
Ranger	233	166	166		99					
Rio Vista	89	64	64	10	50		10	10	10	10
Kopperl	53	37	37	25			25	25	25	25
Springtown	195	139	139		74					
Poolville	23	17	17	25	210		10		10	
Strawn	46	33	33		20					
Cedar Springs	21	15	15		50					
Walnut Springs	94	67	67	25	253	10	20	15	15	10
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	102	73	73		123		10	17	10	
Annetta	13	10	10	3	31	3	3	3	3	3
Weiland	7	5	5		25					
Couts Memorial	715	510	510	100	527		50	307	25	75
First	566	404	404	178	2711		288	260	68	100
District										
Total	8173	5830	5830	1707	29073	176	1953	1610	493	684
Total Last Year	7996	5932	5932	1600	23642	191	2259	1678	1308	1611
Increase	177			107	5431					
Decrease		102	102			15	306	68	815	927

BENEVOLENCES										TOT. MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
250	250	502	1695	1307	810	952	250	2908	985	243199
				80	50	20		154		7927
	10	10		70	44	75		145		12155
30	20	10	1073	211	131	393	48	533		39923
	171	1396	2385	1087	674	1872	21	2249		142455
				8	5			17		843
				26	16			50		2855
5	5	305	495	209	129	286	5	411	186	22331
5	5	15	943	169	105	555	5	339	110	23826
30	59	330	4318	1395	865	2700	240	2738	970	221287
10	20	15	2385	1133	703	1925	33	2372	1407	132277
6	90	15	450	268	166	610		525	389	37083
3	4	7		90	56	15	3	181		6439
			75	425	264	160		817	120	53445
	500	500	960	486	301	1177		932	1162	93027
		22	180	226	140	48		435	356	80006
5	5	10	15	55	34	75	25	132		8030
10	20	10	562	240	149	497	73	521		32436
5	5	5	90	26	16	205	5	60		4575
150	150	150	3667	1869	1159	10089	150	4179	3007	707544
	24		158	254	157	335		563		38378
				20	13	15		40		2658
	15			35	22	180	10	68		4167
30	240	240	2475	1147	711	1625	136	2348	816	159286
10	10	10	217	163	101	100	10	353		22691
			80	46	28	35		88		4790
			540	489	303	257		982	446	59083
				11	7			23		2278
			1868	1058	656	7091	25	2165	2065	158617
			90	158	98	120	40	304		34746
10	10	10		60	37	100	10	134		6108
				3	3			10		1882
	231	337	1238	797	494	1671	120	1749	716	104804
				73	45	50		139		7314
23	10	51	180	154	95	123	8	330	748	18129
8	7	8	325	109	68	139	12	221		13684
			973	541	335	180		1570	700	54245
10		10	45	208	129	225	10	408		16427
25	25	25	90	122	75	10	25	508	434	14624
			653	454	281	300		872		67219
10	25		155	54	33	328		214		7641
			45	106	66	70		204		9413
				49	31	20		95		3617
10	25	10	570	218	135	350	15	443	178	26089
20	31		75	237	147	52	108	455		25128
3	3	3		31	19	35	3	65		3025
			50	16	10	20		32		4136
25	100	110	2883	1658	1028	1460	195	3235	1651	202745
	385	463	2044	1313	814	1395	235	2760	2241	190020
			105							1689
693	2455	4579	34152	18964	11758	37940	1820	40076	18687	3136268
901	3152	2749	28920	19139	11864	35634	1972	42276	20077	2984215
		1830	5232			2306				152053
208	697			175	106		152	2200	1390	

Recapitulation Table

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
CHURCH/CHARGE	Members Last Year	Members Confirm. Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed/ Withdrawn	Transferred to Other U.M.C	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BROWNWOOD	10613	141	242	112	27	158	73	208	10642	3538	133
FORT WORTH EAST	31697	707	1075	660	352	729	228	273	32557	10134	671
FORT WORTH WEST	28821	391	704	468	147	417	151	297	29372	7688	367
TEMPLE	13873	304	589	317	86	336	112	176	14373	5062	301
WACO	18707	196	358	232	29	301	173	276	18714	5661	323
WAXAHACHIE	11292	137	196	109	46	100	40	167	11381	3424	145
WEATHERFORD	11742	193	309	170	105	164	65	162	11918	3897	175
TOTAL	126745	2069	3473	2068	792	2205	842	1559	128957	39404	2115
TOTAL LAST YEAR	124436	2235	3610	2400	1310	2250	858	1518	126745	39015	2256
INCREASE	2309										389
DECREASE		166	137	332	518	45	16	41	2212		141

Recapitulation Table

	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
CHURCH/CHARGE	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur Expenses
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
BROWNWOOD	1033	14658	12711550	1827900	791272	780336	
FORT WORTH EAST	2713	47146	41300942	3242144	2138806	5991339	90910
FORT WORTH WEST	2328	37891	45292600	2695500	6062874	1755394	5000
TEMPLE	1164	21002	16551574	2372749	743852	1091851	6000
WACO	1593	17264	23876782	2882819	1877324	2308236	1185
WAXAHACHIE	927	16164	15251009	2241000	1373813	648847	4437
WEATHERFORD	1058	19659	17656150	2505000	968232	772380	
TOTAL	10816	173784	172640607	17767112	13956173	12346083	107532
TOTAL LAST YEAR	10814	159174	153515317	16311847	8316176	12064783	66472
INCREASE	2	14610	19125290	1455265	5639997	281300	41060
DECREASE							

			Church School									U.M.M.	
Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1093	757	67	482	945	432	2630	4489	2447	561	983	66	51	1168
5291	2179	415	1086	4405	2164	7956	15611	6857	3404	5824	463	407	5279
3157	3070	212	1064	2465	1349	7625	12503	4955	3063	7625	287	521	6516
1861	1512	188	673	1691	835	2771	5970	2857	1465	2402	157	195	15027
1651	1040	169	813	1574	903	4572	7862	3628	1479	1960	111	177	2284
765	609	75	552	1036	614	3085	5287	2534	726	1668	80	27	289
1192	847	155	489	1139	703	2759	5090	2661	1415	1311	136	233	3865
15010	10014	1281	5159	13255	7000	31398	56762	25939	12113	21773	1300	1611	34428
14163	8870	1413	5197	12625	6881	30109	54812	25650	12286	20755	1290	1493	20949
847	1144	132	38	630	119	1289	1950	289	173	1018	10	118	13479

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b
234028	332414	249018	368188	18249	430982	429518	2950	2950	27632	
1054577	1163413	1076641	1905694	196589	783177	783220	223838	222495	76103	3578
659809	953708	811801	1472065	21425	690685	690058	200628	200628	61585	10700
211719	461734	334371	599017	25514	479966	479346	65641	65641	45293	8512
226862	669592	514299	821085	93913	602865	602698	64935	64935	51422	
90923	807608	209513	475288	15168	442385	444603	28950	28938	43173	4000
207968	682246	401791	624302	46872	480151	481101	17390	16480	52844	
2685886	5070715	3597434	6265639	417730	3910211	3910544	604332	602067	358052	26790
2424739	5013927	3113947	5802846	200246	3560064	3553028	508576	490472	328974	34027
261147	56788	483487	462793	217484	350147	357516	95756	111597	29078	7237

Recapitulation Table

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							PENS.	MIN. INS.
CHURCH/CHARGE	Travel Allow Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allow Paid Associate 41b	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 42	Cont. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Cont. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 44a	Connectional Ministry Paid 44b	Pension Capital Fund 45	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a
BROWNWOOD	59000	800	42764	72941	72942	29595	29595		16229
FORT WORTH EAST	91535	15456	101461	225567	225944	91512	91527	312	50243
FORT WORTH WEST	67518	14800	82900	195839	195839	79450	79450		43621
TEMPLE	61909	10100	50300	82544	83005	33473	33695	2	18375
WACO	71299	4275	74137	125750	125747	51021	51015		28008
WAXAHACHIE	63866	1500	53898	73720	73720	29908	29908		16420
WEATHERFORD	59592		45432	87809	87809	35623	35842		19561
TOTAL	474719	46931	450892	864170	865006	350582	351032	314	192457
TOTAL LAST YEAR	446433	43406	408270	841947	842363	320338	320448	5888	177871
INCREASE	28286	3525	42622	22223	22643	30244	30584		14586
DECREASE								5574	

Recapitulation Table

	BENEVOLENCES									
CHURCH/CHARGE	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missionary Priority Fund Appd. 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b	Retired Ministers Home 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
BROWNWOOD	6789	4864	4864	2020	21045	35	1067	1277	935	511
FORT WORTH EAST	20992	14973	15016	2682	84117	140	5816	4798	2334	2230
FORT WORTH WEST	18225	12999	12999	1828	57732	255	4074	1422	907	1197
TEMPLE	7732	5480	5512	1436	30540	115	1336	1169	627	546
WACO	11669	8316	8335	1396	44602	210	2014	1495	776	1221
WAXAHACHIE	6861	4893	4893	1344	30916	188	1893	1149	684	892
WEATHERFORD	8173	5830	5830	1707	29073	176	1953	1610	493	684
TOTAL	80441	57355	57449	12413	298025	1119	18153	12920	6756	7281
*TOTAL LAST YEAR	75931	57250	56680	12444	266050	2532	19042	10994	7296	7660
INCREASE	4510	105	769		31975			1926		
DECREASE				31		1413	889		540	379

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES						
Ministers Insurance Paid	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd.	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund-Apport
48b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a
16229	2532	2532	1648	3708	8841	8841	98743	98743	15485	15485	6789
50243	7830	7836	5082	5675	27328	27419	305264	305264	47935	47935	20992
43621	6798	6798	4407	4497	23726	23727	265030	265030	41608	41608	18225
18497	2861	2875	1874	1984	9992	10135	111657	112402	17536	17603	7678
27938	4357	4344	2205	3256	15206	15162	169835	169750	26669	26669	11675
16423	2559	2561	1658	2563	8931	8931	99766	99766	15666	15666	6861
19561	3050	3050	1977	2440	10638	10638	118831	118831	18663	18664	8172
192512	29987	29996	18851	24123	104662	104853	1169126	1169786	183562	183630	80392
173366	29980	29627	19415	19257	199774	197606	1001193	1100490	164755	163115	77268
19146	7	369	564	4866	95082	92753	167933	69296	18807	20515	3124

BENEVOLENCES										TOT. MONEY
Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Cont. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
574	817	1774	24991	15755	9481	21147	1466	29576	22303	2179063
1612	3116	7994	56636	48717	30204	26105	2889	60989	53800	7883104
823	2383	2712	68947	42295	26222	30929	1381	50571	34380	6066849
453	887	3055	30304	17897	11099	23504	2686	24416	19221	2816189
746	1143	2346	25759	27026	16839	46860	1037	42799	22936	3877607
725	1094	1884	18878	15929	9872	18272	1560	38131	18063	2661244
693	2455	4579	34152	18964	11758	37940	1802	40076	18687	3136268
5626	11895	24344	259667	186583	115475	204757	12821	286558	189390	28620324
5988	12079	22728	231481	83281	113037	181662	16000	269244	191800	26301872
362	184	1616	28186	3302	2438	23095	3179	17314	2410	2318452

1984 Annual Conference Index

Appointments 100

Business of the Annual Conference 81

Daily Proceedings 71

Financial Records 261

General Section
- Annual Conference 215
- Conference Organization 216
- Conference Administration 225
- Financial 226
- Districts 228
- Local Churches 229
- Abandoned Churches 229
- Equitable Salary Program 229
- Sustentation 231
- Board of Laity 232
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 234

Leadership Of Conference
- Officers 9
- COM Staff 9
- Institutions, Directory 9
- ACCOM Committees 9

Ministerial Statistics
- Salary of Special Appointments 111
- Chronological Roll 236

Obituary Section 200

Pastoral Records 236

Reports 115

Roll of Conference
- Superannuates 33
- Effective 38
- Deaconesses 47
- Probationary Members 47
- Associate 50
- Full Time Local Pastors 51
- Part Time Local Pastors 51
- Student Local Pastors 51
- Diaconal Ministers 52
- Lay Members and Reserves 58
- Widows 54

Statistical Reports 279

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

CORRECT NAMES ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses must appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment, wherein the new appointee occupies the same address as the previous appointee. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page _____

After this date _____ my address will be:

Name _____

Number and street _____

City _____

State and ZIP _____

Telephone (home first, office second) _____

Information for the Pastoral Record section:

Education: _____

_____

Appointments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Spouse's Name: _____

Signature _____

Date information supplied _____

Tear out and return to the Conference Secretary, W. M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

CORRECTIONS

This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary, will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and return to the Conference Secretary.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

One page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

Tear out and return to the Conference Secretary, W. M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.

Special Offerings For 1985

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT SHARES	February
HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	February 17
GLEN LAKE CAMP	April
ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	March 17
GOLDEN CROSS	May 5
WESLEYAN HOMES	May 12
WORLD ORDER SUNDAY	Pentecost
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	June 16
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	September 8
WORLD WIDE COMMUNION	October 6
METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS	November 3
UM STUDENT DAY	December 29
THANKSLIVING OFFERING	November
THE METHODIST HOME, WACO	December
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL OFFERING	ACCOM determines